Pitfield

A genealogy

Researched & compiled by Hugh Pitfield 2025

Free of Copyright

hugh.pitfield@yahoo.com

Introduction

In 1982 I thought it might be interesting to look into my family history. I started out knowing very little apart from the fact that my father, and his father, came from Southampton in Hampshire. I quickly found that there were far more references to the name Pitfield in the county of Dorset than anywhere else, and I established that my own Southampton Pitfields originated in Dorset.

Soon after starting on my genealogical quest I made contact with Michael Pitfield from Buckinghamshire who had already been doing some work on the Pitfield family. He had established that most of the Pitfield lines are descended from a Robert Pitfold of Allington in Dorset who had ten sons and who died in 1586. Michael and I worked together for some years on the Pitfield lines and found that we were both descendants of Sebastian Pitfold, the youngest of Robert's sons. Together we started to put more flesh on the bones of our pedigrees.

Michael Pitfield still does small pieces of Pitfield research and is heavily involved with the Dorset Online Parish Clerks (OPC) where he has published much material relating to the parish of Fordington (http://www.opcdorset.org/). I would like to acknowledge the help and support that I have received from Michael over many years.

I have continued to follow up Pitfold/Pitfield references wherever I can find them, with the aim of connecting them all together. These tables and notes show the results of my research. They are the sixth set of tables that I have produced on paper and incorporate revised interpretations of previous research, as well as new references uncovered in the last few years. I hope that by leaving copies with Record Offices and Genealogical Societies they will be available for many years to come for anybody who has an interest in the Pitfield family.

These tables do not show every Pitfields who has ever lived, as I have many references to individuals or small family groups found outside of Dorset and Devon, that I have been unable to connect with the main lines. I have shown the vast majority of those named Pitfield who appear in the 1911 census in England, Scotland and Wales, where I have been able to connect them to earlier generations. For those Pitfields who were married or born after 1911 I have relied on information passed onto to me by individual family members over the past few years. I have decided not to show any living Pitfield on these tables (including myself) for the sake of individual's privacy and possible exposure to identity fraud. If you had a grandparent whose name was Pitfield there is a very good chance that he/she will be shown on the tables that follow, allowing you to follow your line back through the generations.

The Dorset Family

The majority of the charts and notes in this volume relate to the Dorset family and show the known Pitfold/Pitfield descendants of Robert Pytfolde of Allington, Dorset (1516-1586). Details of the origins of this family are included in the Dorset Family Preface.

Petfield, Peatfield, Patefield, Pilfield, Pilfold etc

There are a number of family names, in various parts of Britain, that sound similar to Pitfield. Some of these names are well established and in some cases their use predates the name Pitfold, that later evolved into Pitfield. On occasion Pitfield might be written as Petfield or visa versa, which can cause problems when researching. In other instances these other family names have occasionally been written as Pitfield, with that spelling becoming the norm for a certain individual and for the generations that follow on. I have done very little research into the families of Petfield, Peatfield, Patefield etc but wherever the name changes into Pitfield I have researched the lines as much as possible, often working back to when the name change took place. Many of these family lines are connected to families that originated in Lancashire - see below and the Lancashire section of these tables. Other Pitfield families, whose names has evolved from other names, are shown elsewhere in these tables.

Unconnected Families

After the Dorset tables I have included a number of charts that show some family groups that I have been unable to connect with the main lines.

Lancashire Pitfields

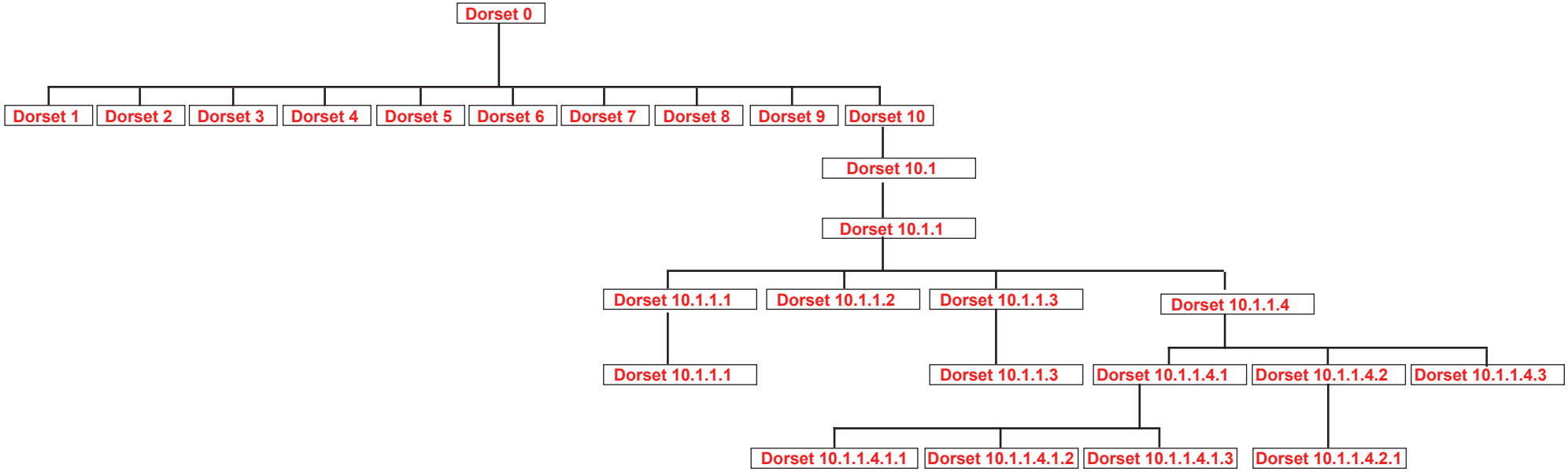
The name Pitfield is also present in the county of Lancashire. These Pitfields are not connected with the Dorset family. Details of the origins of this family are included in the preface to this section.

How to navigate the tables

The numbering on the Dorset family tables follows the seniority of Robert's children – thus, for example, all tables that start with 8 show the descendants of Robert's eighth son (Henry). Robert Pitfold himself, as the "founding father" of the Dorset family is shown on Table Dorset 0.

If you find a person of interest and wish to trace their Pitfield ancestors then the tables can be followed back by dropping the last digit in the number that used in a table to navigate to its predecessor. Thus, the person who heads Table Dorset 10.1.1.4.1.3 will also be shown on Table Dorset 10.1.1.4.1 together with the generation or generations who precede him. The graphic below shows how the tables that show the descendants of the 10th child of Robert Pitfold (1516-1586) - namely Sebastian Pitfold (1570-1613) - are interconnected.

There are a number of unconnected tables at the end of the Dorset section. These shown small family groups who I cannot link with the main lines.



This page is intentionally blank

Origins of the Pitfields

Much of this document deals with the Pitfield descendants of Robert Pitfolde (c1516-1586) of the parish of Allington in Dorset. It is thought that Robert was the son of a John PYTTEFFOLD who was assessed for tax at Allington in 1525 and probably died around 1546.

I have been unable to find any reference to the name of PITFOLD, or variants, in Dorset before 1525. However an earlier family grouping has been found in the Berkshire parish of Brightwalton, who appeared to have used the surname PITFALL and PITFOLD. The Manor of Brightwalton was held by the Abbey of Battle in Sussex. The Berkshire references are shown on the charts overleaf, alongside early Dorset references.

The earliest Berkshire reference is in 1490 when a William PITFOLD, is listed as a juror in the Manor Court at Brightwalton.

A Richard PITFALL/PITVALE/PITFOLD appears as a juror between 1495 and 1512.

In a later Manorial Court Roll, that covers the years 1512-1529, a Richard PITFALL and a John PITFALL are listed in the same jury and a Richard PITFALL is listed in two further juries.

In 1522 a list was made of all the tenants of the Abbot of Battle, within the Manor of Brightwalton, which incudes a John PITFOLD and a Richard PITFOLDE. A list was also made of those who acted as servants, which includes another John PITFOLD.

In 1525 a John PYTFOLDE is assessed for tax at Brightwalton - the same year as John PYTTEFFOLD was taxed at Allington, Dorset.

There are subsequent references to the name PITFOLD and PITFALL in and around Brightwalton but by the end of the 16th century the PITFOLD spelling appears to disappear and the PITFALL form dominates. However, during the same period, the PITFOLD name, or similar variants, became established in Dorset, evolving into the name PITFIELD by the early 17th century.

To have three people with the same surname in the Manor of Brightwalton over the period of 1490-1529 implies that the family may have been present there for some time - to be members of a jury shows they must have been property owners, or at least be tenants of the Manor. We can only speculate how the three were related.

As can be seen in the charts overleaf there are various other references to the names PITFALL and PITFOLD, in the county of Berkshire, some of which predate the earliest reference in Dorset and some that run concurrently. Of special interest is the fact a John PYTFOLDE is listed at Brightwalton, Berkshire and a John PYTTEFFOLD is listed at Allington, Dorset - both in the year 1525.

I have been unable to prove any connection between the Berkshire family and the Dorset family but I think it is highly likely that John PYTTEFFOLD of Allington may have moved from Berkshire to Dorset. Robert PITFOLD (1516-1586) of Allington named his eldest son Richard, which could be significant as it was a popular name in the Berkshire family.

Still earlier PITFOLD references exist, in the records of Waverley Abbey, in the county of Surrey, which list a Phillip PYTFOLD who was ordained a subdeacon in 1459 and a priest in 1462. Other people named in the same documents from Waverley had “surnames” that matched nearby towns and villages, so it seems likely Philip could have come from the tithing of Pitfold near Haslemere, Surrey, a few miles from Waverley Abbey. Thus he could have been known as Philip of Pitfold. The Manor of Pitfold had existed from at least the tenth century and it is possible the name PITFOLD came from an early inhabitant of the tithing. A property called High Pitfold, near Haslemere, exists today.

An earlier instance of the name can be found in William PITFOLD of London, who was a member of the Guild of Merchant Taylors and a Freeman of the City of London. In 1398 he is listed in the Pardon Rolls as William PITFOLD alias William Self. He died in 1422 and left a will that has not survived.

The earliest recorded instance of the name PITFOLD that has been found is a John PITFOLD, who was listed as a Man-at-Arms, under Captain Sir William de Windsor in the Standing Force in Ireland in 1374. Sir William was Viceroy of Ireland and the husband of Alice Perrers, mistress of Edward III.

A book on the origin of surnames, published during the 19th century, suggested that the PITFIELD name came from one Ralph de Pettiville who came to England from the town of Pettiville, near Rouen in France, in 1198. However there seems to be no evidence to substantiate this.

It seems impossible to say with any certainty where the PITFOLD name originated and how the family came to settle in Dorset and Devon, but I think it is likely that John PYTTEFFOLD of Allington, Dorset had a connection to the Brightwalton, Berkshire family.

Lancashire Pitfields

In the county of Lancashire the name PITFIELD evolved from PAITFIELD and/or PATEFIELD. These changes were generally quite modern, with the earliest instance of PITFIELD appearing in the late 18th century. The original forms of PAITFIELD and PATEFIELD, which have very early origins, have survived, alongside Pitfield, down to the present day. The Lancashire PITFIELDs have no connection to the Dorset family. I have shown the parts of the Lancashire families that “became” PITFIELDs in the Lancashire PITFIELDS section of this booklet.

14TH & 15TH CENTURY

1374 **JOHN PITFOLDE**
listed as a Man-at-Arms, under Captain Sir William de Windsor, in the Standing Force in Ireland.

1398 & 1422 **WILLIAM PITFOLDE** of London -1422
William Pitfolde of London, was a member of the Guild of Merchant Taylors and a Freeman of the City of London. In 1398 he is listed in the Pardon Rolls as William Pitfold alias William Self; he died in 1422 and left a will, that has not survived.

1459 &1462 **PHILIP PITFOLDE**
of Waverley Abbey, Surrey made a subdeacon in 1459 and a priest in 1462.

15TH & 16TH CENTURY
BERKSHIRE

WILLIAM PITFOLD — 1490
listed as a juror in the Manor of Brightwalton, Berkshire.

RICHARD PITFOLD — 1495
elected tythingman at the Manor of Brightwalton, Berkshire.

RICHARD PITFALL/PITVALE/PITFOLD — 1499-1504
listed as a juror in the Manor of Brightwalton, Berkshire.

RICHARD PITFOLD — 1504
Brightwalton court finds that Richard Pitfold's tenement is "exceedingly ruinous"

RICHARD PYTFALL — 1512
listed as a juror in the Manor of Brightwalton, Berkshire.

ROBERT PYTFOLD c1516
Yeoman of Allington, Dorset is born - whereabouts unknown - probably the son of John Pytteffold of Allington (shown below in 1525).

JOHN PITFOLD and **RICHARD PITFOLDE** — 1522
Listed as tenants of the Abbot of Battle, in the Manor of Brightwalton, Berkshire

JOHN PITFOLD — 1522
Listed as a servant in the Manor of Brightwalton, Berkshire.

JOHN PYTFOLDE — 1525
assessed for tax (goods) at Brightwalton, Berkshire.

RICHARD PITFALL and **JOHN PITFALL** — 1526
listed as jurors in the Manor of Brightwalton.

RICHARD PITFALL listed as juror at Brightwalton — 1527

JOHN PITFALL fined for not keeping up his hedges — 1527

RICHARD PITFALL and **JOHN PITFALL** — 1528
listed as jurors in the Manor of Brightwalton.

THOMAS PYTFOLD OR PITFOLD — 1557
of Brightwalton, Berkshire - inventory of goods made (no corresponding will survives)

WILLIAM PITFOLD — 1558
of Swallowfield, Berkshire (at that time in the Archdeaconary of Wiltshire) made a will - left property and lands - names wife Agnes, sons William Pitfold the Elder, Richard Pitfold and William Pitfold the Younger. One of the two Williams was married to an Agnes.

16TH CENTURY
DORSET

JOHN PYTTEFFOLD — 1525
assessed for tax (goods) at Allington, Dorset - earliest reference to name **PITFOLD**, or similar, in Dorset

JOHN PITFOLD of Allington dies — c1546

ROBERT PITFOLD — 1547
assessed for tax (lands) at Allington, Dorset

RICHARD PITFOLD — c1540-1550
eldest son of Robert Pitfold (c1516-1586) born - 1st of 10 sons and at least 1 daughter.

16TH CENTURY
BERKSHIRE

ALICE PITFOLDE — 1559
Marriage - one of the first entries in the parish records of Brightwalton

WILLIAM PITFOLD — 1565
of Swallowfield, Berkshire dies and his will is proven.

WILLIAM PITFOLD — 1572
marries at Wootton St. Lawrence, Hampshire (not far from Swallowfield, Berkshire)

16TH CENTURY
DORSET

1559 — **ROBERT PYTFOLD**
assessed for tax (goods) at Allington, Dorset

1559 — **NICHOLAS PYTFOLD**
assessed for tax (goods) at Askerswell, Dorset

1570 — **SEBASTIAN PITFOLD**
10th son of Robert Pitfold of Allington is born.

1583 — **ROBERT PITFOLD** of Allington, makes his will.

1586 — **ROBERT PITFOLD** dies at Allington, Dorset

During much of the 16th century the names PITFOLD and PITFALL appear at and around Brightwalton, Berkshire, and the names seem to have been interchangeable. However, the last reference to the name PITFOLD is the marriage of William PITFOLD in 1572. All references in the parish records of Brightwalton, apart from the marriage of Alice PITFOLDE in 1559, are for the name PITFALL.

The earliest reference found for the name PITFOLD in Dorset is of John PYTTFFOLDE in 1525. It is possible the name was in use in Dorset at an earlier date, but no references have been found. It's possible that John Pytfolde originated in Berkshire and moved to Dorset - no proof.

SUBSEQUENT CENTURIES

By the 17th century the name PITFOLD had disappeared in Berkshire to be replaced by PITFALL.
The family appear to move out from Brightwalton, with entries appearing in the records of nearby parishes. A number of wills are left by members of the PITFALL family in and around Brightwalton - many of them being yeoman farmers. The name continues to appear in parish records and probate records until the early 18th century and then it seems to disappear. In the 1841 census, and in subsequent censuses, not a single PITFALL is listed anywhere in the country.

At the beginning of the 17th century descendants of Robert PITFOLD of Allington (1516-1586) were established in south west Dorset and south east Devon. As the century progressed the name changed from PITFOLD to PITFIELD with some members of the family being referred to as PITFIELD alias PITFOLD in some documents. The name PITFOLD eventually disappeared and the name PITFIELD became established.

BERKSHIRE

WILLIAM PITFOLD
of Brightwalton, Berkshire
-
Juror in 1490

RICHARD PITFOLD
of Brightwalton, Berkshire
-
Juror from 1495

?

WILLIAM PITFOLD
of Swallowfield, Berkshire
-1568
M. 1
-
M. 2
AGNES PUBRIGE, widow
-1588
C.
B. Swallowfield, Berks

THOMAS PITFOLD
of Brightwalton, Berkshire
-
died c1557

RICHARD PITFOLD
of Brightwalton, Berkshire
-
Tenant 1522

JOHN PITFOLD
of Brightwalton, Berkshire
-
Tenant in 1522, taxed 1525, juror 1528

?

WILLIAM PITFOLD THE ELDER
-
alive in 1558

RICHARD PITFOLD
-
alive in 1558

WILLIAM PITFOLD THE YOUNGER
-
alive in 1558

JOHN PITFOLD
of Brightwalton, Berkshire
-
Servant in 1522

WILLIAM PITFOLD (elder or younger?)
-
M 1572 Wootton St. Lawrence, Hampshire
OLLIFFE KNIGHT
-

One of the three sons of **WILLIAM PITFOLD** of Swallowfied was married pre 1568 to
AGNES .....
-

DORSET

?

JOHN PITFOLD
of Allington, Dorset
-
Taxed 1525, died c1546

See Dorset 0 for more details of this group

ROBERT PITFOLD
of Allington, Dorset
c1516-1587
C:
B:

NICHOLAS PITFOLD
of Askerswell, Dorset
taxed 1559
C:
B:

MAGDELAN PITFOLD

JOAN PITFOLD

Ten sons & at least one daughter

The Dorset Family - Preface

As outlined in the Introduction the majority of the charts and notes in this volume relate to the Dorset family. The charts show all of the known Pitfold/Pitfield descendants of Robert Pitfold (1516-1586) who lived in the parish of Allington, Dorset.

Robert Pitfold (1516-1586) of Allington, Dorset, had ten sons. Seven of these sons had children of their own. Most of the early family members remained in the south western corner of Dorset or in the south eastern corner of Devon. Later generations dispersed elsewhere in the country or settled in America, Canada, Australia and elsewhere. The tables follow a numbering system based on the ten children of Robert. Therefore, for example, any table that starts Dorset 8, shows part of the family descended from Robert's eighth son i.e. Henry Pitfold (-1637).

It is fortunate that parish records for Allington and surrounding parishes exist from the late 16th century and contain many Pitfold/Pitfield entries. However, some registers have gaps in them where records were not kept or pages have been destroyed by decay. Although the number of Pitfields were not numerous they tended to use a small number of christian names, so it was not uncommon for several cousins, bearing the same first name, to be living in the same or neighbouring parishes. It was also not unknown for two brothers to have the same Christian name. Records of marriages have been particularly difficult to find, meaning the first name of Pitfield wives are often known but their surname and date of marriage is unknown

There are a number of Pitfold/Pitfield wills that have survived - these, together with legal records, have helped me establish the relationships of various family groups. I have shown in the tables and notes where there is any uncertainty about the relationship of any one Pitfield to others, and in some places I have shown more that one possible parentage for an individual.

Unfortunately all wills, that were proved in various courts in the county of Devon, were destroyed by enemy action during World War II. A number of these were made by members of the Pitfold/Pitfield family.

1 John Pytefolde is listed in the tax returns of the parish of Allington, Dorset for the years 1525 and 1545. He is shown in this pedigree as the father of Robert Pitfolde (c1516-1586) but there is no definite proof of this. It's possible that John died c1546. He appears in the tax records at Allington in 1545 but Robert Pitfold is listed in 1547.

2 In 1545 Robert Pitfold appears in the tax returns for the parish of Stoke Abbott. In 1552 he had a grant from the Borough of Bridport for a piece of land in Allington, whilst in the same year he is listed as one of the church wardens at Allington. He appears in a tax return at Allington in 1559.

3 In a deposition made in 1580 Robert Pitfold stated he was aged 64 years (C 24/144 National Archives)

4 In 1555 William Crabbe of Netherbury made his will in which he named his wife as Johanne and his brother in law as Robert Pitfold.

5 Robert left a will dated 1583 and proved 1586

...Richard eldest son... ...George second son... ...Robert third son... ...Andrew fourth son... ...Thomas fifth son... ...John the Elder sixth son... ...Henry eighth son... ...John the Younger ninth son... ...Bastian tenth son...

...deed 28th November 20 Elizabeth (1578) which was granted to John Pitfold the Older my sixth son and to Alice Adeyne alias Barbette and to the heirs male of their two bodies...

...Joane my wife... ...to grandchildren (no names given)... ...Joan Bilke my sister....

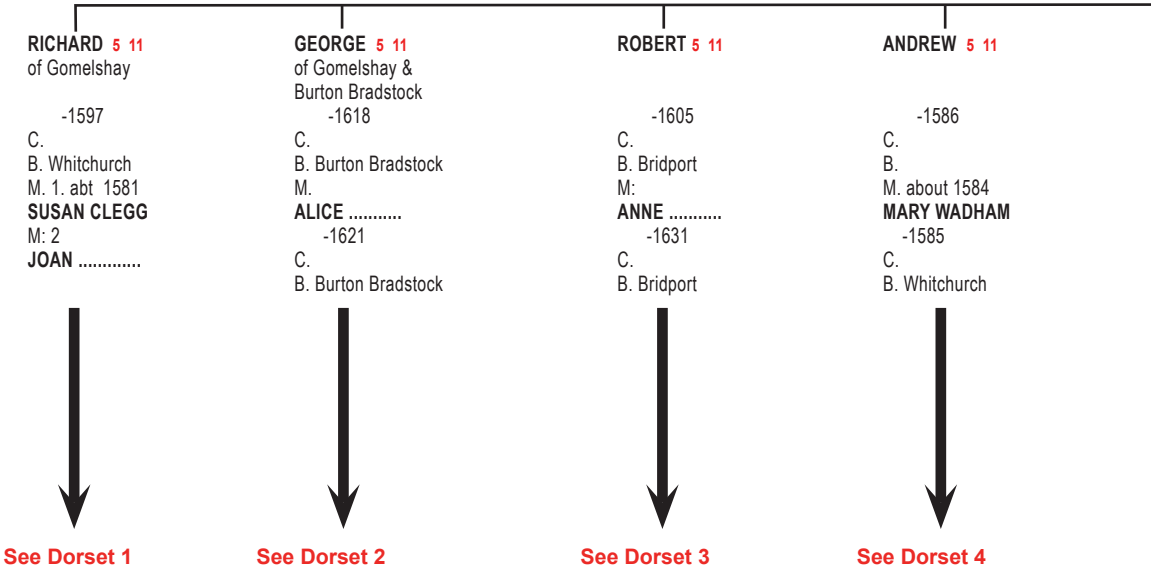
Robert was an extensive land owner and his will names land in the parishes of Allington, Whitchurch Canonicorum, Long Bredy, Marshwood, Symondsbury, Walditch, Shipton Gorge and Powerstock. He also gives details of those he bought the lands from, the names of tenants who occupied them, and how they were to be divided amongst his children. Robert died in 1587.

In 1589 an Inquisition Post Mortem was held to enquire what lands Robert held. This gave similar information as was contained in Robert's will.

6 Case from Court of Requests 1595 states that Henry and Sebastian were executors of the will of Joan Pitfold their like deceased mother, wife and executrix of Robert Pitfold, their like deceased father (will of Joan has not survived).

7 In a case of 1616 it was stated that Joan Pitfold, mother of John Pitfold, Henry Pitfold and Sebastian Pitfold, deceased had been dead about 18 years. Other references put the date of Joan's death as circa 1594.

8 Due to the references at 6 and 7 above I think it is likely that Joan was only the mother of Robert's youngest children and therefore Robert had been married previously.



See Dorset 1 See Dorset 2 See Dorset 3 See Dorset 4

Dorset 0

9 John Bilke of Netherbury, Dorset left a will dated 1572 in which he named his wife Joan Bilke.

10 Magdalen Pitfold married 1563 - nothing else known. I have shown her as a probable sister to Robert of Allington, though it is possible she was Robert's daughter or was related in some other way.

11 Andrew Pitfolde left a will in 1586 in which he named his eight brothers and his sister Eleanor Pitfolde (see Table Dorset 4 for more details).

12 Case from Court of Requests 1595, bought by Sebastian Pitfold and Henry Pitfold, as the sons and executors of the Joanne Pitfold their mother deceased, who was the executrix of Robert Pitfold, deceased, who was the father of Sebastian and Henry. Sebastian and Henry were making complaint against Walter Tucker of Axminster, claiming he had not kept to a pre-marriage agreement drawn up between Robert Pitfold and Walter Tucker of Axminster, Devon for a marriage to be had between Eleanor Pitfold, daughter of Robert Pitfold and Richard Tucker, son of Walter Tucker. The case indicated the marriage took place circa 1586.

13 Will, made 1603, of Walter Harris alias Tucker of Axminster - names son Richard Harris alias Tucker.

14 A Nicholas Pytfold is listed in a tax return of 1559 in the tything of Askerswell. Robert Pytfold was listed at Allington in the same tax return, so it seems highly likely that Nicholas was Robert's brother.

The 1559 tax return is the only reference I have to Nicholas so it is not known if he married and had children.

JOHN PITFOLDE 1
of Allington, Dorset
-c1546? 1
C:
B:
M:
-
C:
B:

JOAN PITFOLD 4 5 9
- alive in 1583 5
C:
B:
M: 1
WILLIAM CRABBE 4
of Netherbury, Dorset
-1555
C.
B.
M 2.
JOHN BILKE 9
of Netherbury, Dorset
- 1572
C.
B.

ROBERT PITFOLD 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 12 14
of Allington, Dorset
c1516-1587
C:
B:
M 1.
.... 8
-
C:
B:
M: 2
JOAN 5 6 7 8 12
- c1594
C:
B:

NICHOLAS PITFOLD 14
of Askerswell, Dorset
-
C:
B:

MAGDALEN PITFOLD 10
-
C:
B:
M: 1563 Whitchurch, Dorset
ROBERT SMITH
-
C:
B:

THOMAS 5 11
-1602
C
B. Bridport
M.
ANNE .....
-1622
C.
B.

JOHN THE ELDER 5 11
of Allington
-1629
C.
B. Bridport
M. 1. abt 1583
ALICE ADEN alias BARBETTE 5
-1601
C.
B. Bridport
M. 2. 1604 Toller Fratrum
PRISCILLA SYDENHAM
1565-1623
C.
B. Bridport

..... PITFOLD
-before 1583
Unnamed 7th son

HELEN / ELEANOR 11 12
-
C.
B.
M c1586
RICHARD HARRIS alias TUCKER 12 13

HENRY 5 6 7 11 12
of Whitchurch Canonicorum
- 1637
C.
B. Whitchurch
M. 1596 Netherbury
JOAN HERNE
- 1654
C:
B: Whitchurch

JOHN THE YOUNGER 5 7 11
Yeoman of Allington
& of Woodbury, Devon & Southampton, Sailor
c1569-
C.
B.
M. 1. 1592 Colyton, Devon
ANNE ZOUCHE
-
M. 2.
....
-
M. 3.
....
-

SEBASTIAN 5 6 7 11 12
of Allington & Portland, Gent
1570-1613
C. Allington
B. Bridport
M.
MARY MOUNTIER
-c1621
C.
B.

See Dorset 5
See Dorset 6
See Dorset 7
See Dorset 8
See Dorset 9
See Dorset 10

This page is intentionally blank

Dorset 1

RICHARD PITFOLD 1 2 3
of Gomelshay, Whitchurch, Dorset
-1597
C:
B: Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset

Mar 1: abt 1581
SUSAN CLEGG 2 6
-
C:
B:

Mar 2:
JOAN 3 6
-
C:
B:

JOAN PITFOLDE 4
-
C:
B:
Mar 2: 1597 Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset
WILLIAM SPRAKE 4 5
of Gomelshay, Whitchurch Canonicorum, yeoman
-1602
C
B

URSULA PITFOLD 3 5 6
abt -
C:
B: alive in 1597 (aged less than 7 years) and alive in 1602

1 Richard Pitfold named as the eldest son of Robert Pitfold of Allington in Robert's will.

...Item I give and bequeath unto Richard Pitfolde my best son all my lands tenements and hereditaments situate lying and being in Athlington aforesaid in the said county whiche I of late bought and purchased to me mine heirs and assignes of Elnor Lane widowe and Richard Lane her sonne to have and to hold the same Lands tenements and hereditaments unto the said Richard Pitfolde and to the heires male of his bodye lawfully begotten or to be begotten to hold of the theise confirmed(?)

....Item I give and bequeathe unto the said Richard Pitfolde my sonne all my timber and woode whiche lyeth uppon the ground called Gomeshale (?) and Northehaire nowe in the tenure of James(?) Gregorye als Edwardes(?)....

2 In the Inquisition Post Mortem of Robert Pitfold (1516-1586), made in 1589, there is mentioned an indenture dated 1581 in which Robert gave lands to his son Richard and his wife Susan Clegg.

3 Richard Pitfold made a will made and proved 1597
...Richard Pitfolde of Gomelshay, parish of Whitchurch, Dorset. yeoman...
...buried in churchyard of Whitchurch....
Richard left twenty pounds and a number of specific household items to his daughter Ursula to have when she reached the age of seven
He named his brothers George Pitfolde and Robert Pitfolde as overseers of his will
His wife Joan was to have the use of the twenty pounds until it was to be given to Ursula
...the residue of all my goods, chattels and money not before by these presented given or bequeathed in consideration that my wife shall well and orderly bring up my daughter Ursula Pitfold aforesaid I give and bequeath unto Joane my wife and her by these presented I do constitute ordain and make my full and sole Executrix....

Will was witnessed by John Pitfold junior

4 Joan re-married to William Sprake of Whitchurch Canonicourm in 1597.

5 William Sprake "of Gomelshay, Whitchurch Canonicorum, yeoman" names his wife Joan in his will made in 1602. He also names Ursula Pitfold - this is the last reference to Ursula that has been found.

6 The wording of Richard's will seems to imply that Ursula was Richard's daughter but not Joane's, so she could have been the daughter of Richard and Susan.

GOMELSHAY/GUMMERSHAY, WHITCHURCH CANONICORUM

Richard Pitfold (-1597), shown here, described himself as "of Gomelshay" when he made his will in 1597.

William Sprake, who married Richard Pitfold's widow Joan, described himself as "of Gomelshay" in his will of 1602

His brother George Pitfold (-1618), **Dorset 2** was described as "of Gomelshay" in a legal dispute circa 1599.

Another brother Henry Pitfold (-1637) **Dorset 8** settled on the tenement and land called Gomelshay, where he remained until his death.

Gomelshay was part of the Manor of Wootton Abbas, within the parish of Whitchurch Canonicorum. Unfortunately records of the Manor have not survived.

During this period it was commonplace for leases to be issued for a number of "lives" often worded "for the term of their lives successfully". It seems likely that the three brothers purchased a lease on Gomelshay, from the Manor, on their three lives. A price would have been paid when the lease was taken out and the lessees would pay a yearly rent, until such time as the last of them died, when the premises would revert back to the Manor. This type of lease was known as copyhold tenure and took its name from the fact that the "title deed" received by the tenant was a copy of the relevant entry in the manorial court roll. A tenant – or mesne lord – who held land in this way was legally known as a copyholder.

For details of the continuing Pitfold/Pitfield connection with Gomelshay, following the death of the last lessee, Henry Pitfold (-1637) see **Dorset 8**.

There is still a GUMMERSHAY FARM in Whitchurch Canonicorum today.

This page is intentionally blank

Dorset 2

GEORGE PITFOLD 1 2
of Gomelshays, Whitchurch Canonicorum and of Burton Bradstock
-1618
C
B. Burton Bradstock
M.
ALICE .....
-1621 3
C.
B. Burton Bradstock

GEORGE

1597-1598
C. Whitchurch Canonicorum
B. Symondsbury

JOHN 4
of Burton Bradstock
1599-
C: Symondsbury
B:
M: 1621 Burton Bradstock
PENTECHOST WOOD
-1670
C
B

PENTICOST PITFOLD 4 5
-1670
M 1631 Stoke Abbot
THOMAS GUDGE 4
-1665
C:
B:

ANN
1622-
C. Burton Bradstock
B.

JOAN
1623-
C. Burton Bradstock
B.

HANNAH
1626-
C. Burton Bradstock
B.

EDITH 3
-
C:
B:
M: 1616 Burton Bradstock
WILLIAM ENGLAND
-
C:
B:

ROBERT
the elder of Marshwood
-aft 1673 3 6 7 8 9
C:
B:
M:
ELIZABETH .....
-1666
C:
B: Whitchurch

See Dorset 2.1

GEORGE 6
-
C.
B.
M.
....
-
C:
B:

JOHN 6
-1625
C.
B. Burton Bradstock

1 George Pitfold (-1618) was the second son of Robert Pitfold of Allington (-1586) and was left land in the parishes of Whitchurch Canonicorum, Marshwood, Symondsbury and Powerstock in his father's will. He also came into possession of Gomelshay in Whitchurch Canonicorum, that had been the property of his elder brother Richard who died in 1597 (See table 2) - a document dated between 1596 and 1616 refers to "George Pytfolde of Gomelshays in the said county of Dorset, yeoman" (C3/270/1 - National Archives). Another document dated 1597 (C 2/Eliz/P11/28 - National Archives) refers to "George Pytfolde of Whitchurch, yeoman".

2 George Pytfolde is listed in the Tudor Muster Roll of 1569 at Allington - implies a date of birth around 1550-1555.

3 Andrew Pitfold (-1586) refers to his sister-in-law Alice Pitfold and to her daughter (unnamed) in the will he made in 1586. (See Dorset 4) He could have been referring to Alice, the wife of George and their daughter (possibly Edith). Alternatively he could have been referring to Alice, the wife of his brother John Pitfold the Elder (see Dorset 6).

4 John Pitfold of Burton Bradstock (1599-) died soon after 1626, as he had no further children baptised after this date, although no burial entry has been found for him. "Pentichost Pitfold widow" was listed at Burton Bradstock in a taxation record of 1628. Pentichost Pitfold, widow, married Thomas Gudge in 1631. Thomas Gudge of Stoke Abbott mentions his wife Penticost in his will of 1665.

5 Penticost Gudge of Broadway left a will proved at Taunton in 1670 (this will has not survived).

6 There is a burial entry at Burton Brastock in 1625 for "John son of George Pitfold" This most likely refers to a George son of George

GOMELSHAY/GUMMERSHAY, WHITCHURCH CANONICORUM

Richard Pitfold (-1597), Dorset 1, described himself as "of Gomelshay" when he made his will in 1597

His brother George Pitfold (-1618), shown here, was described as "of Gomelshay" in a legal dispute circa 1599.

Another brother Henry Pitfold (-1637) Dorset 8 settled on the tenement and land called Gomelshay, where he remained until his death.

Gomelshay was part of the Manor of Wootton Abbas, within the parish of Whitchurch Canonicorum. Unfortunately records of the Manor have not survived.

During this period it was commonplace for leases to be issued for a number of "lives" often worded "for the term of their lives successfully". It seems likely that the three brothers purchased a lease on Gomelshay, from the Manor, on their three lives. A price would have been paid when the lease was taken out and the lessees would pay a yearly rent, until such time as the last of them died, when the premises would revert back to the Manor. This type of lease was known as copyhold tenure and took its name from the fact that the "title deed" received by the tenant was a copy of the relevant entry in the manorial court roll. A tenant – or mesne lord – who held land in this way was legally known as a copyholder.

For details of the continuing Pitfold/Pitfield connection with Gomelshay, following the death of the last lessee, Henry Pitfold (-1637) see Dorset 8.

There is still a GUMMERSHAY FARM in Whitchurch Canonicorum today.

Dorset 2.1

ROBERT PITFOLD
the elder of Marshwood
-aft 1675 1 2 3 4
C:
B:
M:

ELIZABETH .....
-1666
C:
B: Whitchurch

ALICE
1621-
C. Burton Bradstock
B.

MARY
1623-
C. Burton Bradstock
B.

ELIZABETH
1624-
C. Marshwood
B.

JOHN
1626-
C. Marshwood
B.

ROBERT 2 3 4 5 6 7
the younger of Marshwood
1628-1675
C. Marshwood
B. Whitchurch

JOHN
of Marshwood
1630-1663
C. Marshwood
B. Whitchruch

M 1. 1662 W. C'corum
JOAN ORCHARD
-1663
C.
B. Whitchurch

M. 2. 1665 Broadwindsor
JOAN EWEN 5
-1672
C.
B. Broadwindsor

M. 3.
JOAN 7 10
-
C.
B.

JOHN 3 11
of Wootton Fitzpaine, clothier/miller
1666- (died pre 1719)
C. Broadwindsor
B.
M.
MARY.....
c1673-1739
C.
B. Wootton Fitzpaine

See Dorset 2.1.1

HANNAH
1672-1672
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

ROBERT
-1672
C.
B. Whitchurch

ELIZABETH 7
1674-
C. Whitchurch
B.

ROBERT 7 8 9
of Marshwood and Allington
1675-
C. Whitchurch
B. Alive in 1704

1 Survey of the manor of Marshwood,1627, lists Robert Pitfold as a customary tennant.

2 In 1665 a marriage contract was drawn up between Robert Pitfold of Dungtree in the parish of Marshwood, yeoman in the first part and Joseph Chaning of Symondsbury, Gent and Ralph Ewens of Beaminster, Gent in the second part. This was for the marriage to be had between Robert Pitfold, the son of the said Robert Pitfold of Dungtree, and Joan Ewens the daughter of Ralph Ewens of Broadwindsor (not the same person as Ralph Ewens of Beaminster). The marriage contract conferred various land and property at Dungtree in the parish of Marshwood upon Robert Pitfield the son.

3 Robert Pitfold made a will in 1673 proved 1675 ...Robert Pitfold the younger of Dunstree in the parish of Marshwood... ...my son John Pitfold... ...Robert Pitfold my father...

Burial entry at Whitchurch Canonicorum describes him as "Robert Pitfold of Marshwood junior"

4 Robert Pitfold the Elder of Marshwood was still alive in 1675 when he proved the will of his son Robert Pitfold the Younger and was the main beneficiary of John Pitfold the Younger. It is not known when he died

5 The 1672 burial entry at Broadwindsor reads "Joanne wife of Robert Pitfold of.....". It seems likely that this was the wife of Robert the Younger of Marshwood as Joan Ewen was from the parish of Broadwindsor. This seems to be bourne out by the fact that Robert did not name a wife in his will made 1673.

6 John Turner of Whitchurch Canonicorum, made a will in 1673 in which he made "my trusty and well beloved friend Robert Pitfould Jn of Marshwood in the said county of Dorset, yeoman" one of the overseers of his will.

7 The records show the christening in 1674 of "Elizabeth daughter of Robert and Joan Pitfold" and in 1675 of "Robert son of Robert Pitfold junior of Marshwood". Both these christenings come after Robert made his will in 1673 but before his death in 1675, so it would seem that Robert married for a third time, after making his will, to another Joan.

8 In 1704 an indenture was drawn up "between Robert Pitfold alias Pitfeild late of Dungtree alias Dungston in the parish of Marshwood now of Allington alias Athlington in the county of Dorset and Thomas Burt of Bridport in the County of Dorset maltser on the one part and Daniel Taylor of Bridport...Maltster of the other part..." The indenture describes all of the lands that were conveyed to Robert Pitfold the younger in 1665. It would appear that the lands had passed to Robert Pitfold the Younger's son - Robert Pitfield - and that in 1704 Thomas Burt also had an interest in the lands. Robert Pitfield and Thomas Burt conveyed the lands to Daniel Taylor.

9 The indenture of 1704 also shows that Robert Pitfield of Marshwood moved from the parish of Marshwood and settled in the parish of Allington. What became of him after this date is unknown.

10 The burial of a Joan Pitfield of Allington at Bridport in 1715 could have been the mother of Robert Pitfield (1675-)

11 John Pitfield, the eldest son of Robert Pitfold the Younger of Marshwood, settled in the parish of Wootton Fitzpaine, where he was a miller.

Dorset 2.1.1

JOHN PITFIELD 1 2
of Wootton Fitzpaine, clothier/miller
1666- (died pre 1719)
C. Broadwindsor
B.
M.
MARY..... 1
c1673-1739
C.
B. Wootton Fitzpaine

ELIZABETH

1692-1750
C. Burstock
B. Wootton Fitzpaine

JOHN 1 7
of Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset & Colyton, Devon
1695-1746
C. Burstock
B. Sturminster Newton
M. 1 1720 Charmouth
ELIZABETH SEAWARD
-1721
C.
B. Colyton, Devon
M. 2 1724 Honiton, Devon
HANNAH HALLET
- alive 1769
C.
B.

See Dorset 2.1.1.1

ROBERT 3 4 5 6 7
of Sturminster Newton
1696-1762
C. Burstock
B. Sturminster Newton
M 1744 Sturminster Newton
GRACE EYERS (BIRD) 4 5 6 7 8 9
1708-1786
C. Sturminster Newton
B. Sturminster Newton

HENRY
of Whitchurch Canonicorum, mason
1697-1779
C. Wootton Fitzpaine
B. Whitchurch Canonicorum
M.
SUSANNA .....
-1777
C.
B. Whitchurch Canonicorum

See Dorset 2.1.1.2

ROGER 1 7
of Wootton Fitzpaine, miller
1702-1775
C. Wootton Fitzpaine
B. Wootton Fitzpaine
M. 1731 Wootton Fitzpaine
JOAN CLUTWORTHY
-1777
C.
B. Wootton Fitzpaine

See Dorset 2.1.1.3

MARY 2

1708-
C. Wootton Fitzpaine
B.

DANIEL 10
of Hardington Mandeville, Somerset
-1786
C.
B. Hardington Mandeville

1 John Pitfold/Pitfield was born in 1666 and christened at Broadwindsor. He married Mary ..... and three children of the couple were christened at Burstock. The family then settled in the parish of Wootton Fitzpaine. In 1697 John purchased a 99 year lease, from Henry Henley, the owner of Champernhayes Manor which was within the parish of Wootton Fitzpaine, The lease was for two mills, a mill house plus various pieces of land totalling 14 acres. At the time of taking out the lease John's occupation was given as clothier. The lease was for three lives - namely John himself, his wife Mary and his son John. After settling at Wootton Fitzpaine the couple had a further three children christened in the parish.

Details of John Pitfield's lease appear at various times in the records of Champernhayes Manor and an entry in 1708 implies that John intended that his son Roger (1702-1775) would take over the lease, rather than his son John.

There are no records of Champernhayes Manor between 1709 and 1719, but in 1719 the lease was held by John Bampfield, implying that John was deceased by then and his widow had sold the remainder of the lease to Bampfield. No burial entry has been found for John Pitfold.

2 Mary Pitfield was christened at Wootton Fitzpaine in 1708 "ye daughter of John and Joan Pitfield" I think it is likely that this is an incorrect entry as I have no evidence that John married twice.

3 Robert Pitfield, the second son of John and Mary, married Grace Eyres at Sturminster Newton in 1744. He would have been aged about 48 at the time so it is possible that he was married previously, although I have found no evidence for this. It is not known where he lived before his marriage.

5 Grace Eyres had been born Grace Bird and was christened at Sturminster Newton in 1708. She was part of a long established family within the parish. She married John Eyres in 1736 at Blandford St. Mary. John Eyres died in 1743 and Grace remarried to Robert Pitfield in the following year.

6 No christenings of any children of Robert and Grace Pitfield have been traced.

7 Robert Pitfield left a will made 1756 and proved 1763
...I Robert Pitfield of Sturminster Newton...(no occupation given)
...my brother Roger Pitfield...
...my brother Henry...
...my wife Grace...
...my godson Robert Pitfield, son of John Pitfield, deceased...
...my godson John Bird...
No children of his own are mentioned

8 Grace Pitfield left a will, made in 1785 and proved in 1788.
She did not name any children
Amongst those named was Martha Pitfield - no relationship was given but it seems likely the Martha named was the one born 1776, daughter of Robert Pitfield (c1743-1820) of Wooton Fitzpaine - see Table Dorset 2.1.1.3

9 The land tax records for Sturminster Newton lists from 1780 (earliest record that survives) until 1786 Grace Pitfield as a tenant of "The Malt House", owned by Thomas Bird Junior.

ELIZABETH PITFIELD

An Elizabeth Pitfield is listed in the Land Tax Records of Sturminster Newton in 1793 as being the occupier, along with a John Sweet, of the Mill at Sturminster Newton. The owner of the mill is given as Mrs Hannah Bird. Hannah Bird would have been the widow of the Rev. John Bird, a nephew of Grace Bird/Eyers/Pitfield

A Mrs Elizabeth Pitfield is also listed as the proprietor of some land in Child Okeford in 1780 - see Table 2.1.1.1 for details of John Pitfield of Child Okeford

I do not know who this Elizabeth Pitfield is and I have not found a burial record for her at Sturminster Newton or elsewhere. It is possible she was the daughter or daughter-in-law of John Pitfield of Child Okeford (see Table 2.1.1.1).

10 A Daniel Pitfield was buried in the Somerset parish of Hardington Mandeville in 1786. Nothing further is known concerning Daniel despite extensive research in records of parishes close to Hardington Mandeville. I think it is likely that he is another child of John and Mary of Wootton Fitzpaine, as Henry of Whitchurch Canonicorum (1697-1779) named a son Daniel and John of Wootton Fitzpaine and Colyton (1695-1746) had a grandson christened Daniel.

Dorset 2.1.1.1

JOHN PITFIELD 1 3 4 6 8
of Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset & Colyton, Devon
1695-1746
C. Burstock
B. Sturminster Newton

M. 1 1720 Charmouth
ELIZABETH SEAWARD 1 2
-1721
C.
B. Colyton, Devon

M. 2 1724 Honiton, Devon
HANNAH HALLET 3 5 6 7 8 10 13 14 15 16 17 21
- alive 1769
C.
B.

JOHN 8 18 19 22 23 24
of Child Okeford, Dorset
1727-1771
C. Honiton, Devon
B. Child Okeford

M. 1. 1747 Shillingstone
MRS MARY CRAGO 8 19 22 23 24
-1763
C.
B. Okeford Fitzpaine

M. 2. 1764 Child Okeford
SUSANNA KAINES 24 25 26 27 28
c1738-1812
C.
B. Child Okeford

HANNAH
1729-
C. Colyton
B.

ELIZABETH 9 10 11
1731-
C. Colyton
B.
M. 1750 Colyton
GEORGE RICHARDSON 11
-
C.
B.

A CHILD 9
Illegitimate child
of Elizabeth
1748-1748

ROBERT 15
1733-1762
C. Colyton
B. Bedminster
M. 1755 Bedminster
MARY MARSH
-
C.
B.

SUSANNA 15
1735-1759
C. Colyton
B. Bedminster

MARY PITFIELD
widow of Robert
M. 1765 Bedminster
SAMUEL DANNKIN or **DAUNKIN**

GRACE
1737-
C. Colyton
B.

ALEXANDER
1739-
C. Colyton
B.

BENJAMIN 20 22
of New Jersey, America
1741-1793
C. Colyton, Devon
B. Philadelphia, America
M 1770 Burlington, New Jersey
GRACE LUCAS
1751-1801
C.
B.

See Dorset 2.1.1.1.1

MARTHA
1744-1745
C. Colyton
B. Colyton

GEORGE 18 20 21 22 23
of New Brunswick, Canada
c1749-1827
C.
B. Sussex Vale, New Brunswick
M
ELIZA KENNY
1768-1827
C. Portsmouth, New Hampshire
B. Sussex Vale, New Brunswick

See George 1

ELIZABETH 18 19
-
C.
B.

JOHN 29 30 31
Warehouseman of London
1768-1821
C. Child Okeford, Dorset
B. St. Antholin, Budge Row, London
M. 1814 Batsford, Gloucestershire
MARY WHITE 29 30
c1785-1815
C.
B. St. Antholin, Budge Row, London

MARY 29
1815-1815
C. St. Antholin, Budge Row, London
B. St. Antholin, Budge Row, London

DANIEL 26
1770-1770
C.
B. Child Okeford

ANN
1756-
C. Bedminster
B.
M 1788 Bristol, St. Peters
JOHN LONG
C.
B.

MARY
1759-1783
C. Bedminster
B. Bristol, St. Peters

GEORGE PITFIELD Esq of Fulham

In 1770 a newspaper entitled:
The TOWN and COUNTRY Magazine or UNIVERSAL Repository of KNOWLEDGE, INSTRUCTION and ENTERTAINMENT
includes an entry that reads:

BIRTHS April 11 The lady of George Pitfield esq; of Fulham, of three children, two sons and a daughter

I have been unable to find any other references to this George Pitfield, in or around the parish of Fulham. He appears to have been somebody of some standing and wealth to be described as “esquire”. The survival chances of triplets, and of their mother, would have been small at this period, so it is possible that the George Pitfield who was at Fulham in 1770 could be the same one who appears in New York in 1780.

Being a parent in 1770 is consistent with a birth date of circa 1749 - the likely year of birth of George Pitfield of New Brunswick.

Notes for Table 2.1.1.1

1 John Pitfield (1695-1746) was the eldest son of John Pitfield (1666-) and Mary (c1673-1739) of Wootton Fitzpaine. In 1720 he married at Charmouth, Dorset. The marriage entry describes him as "of Wootton Fitzpaine" and his bride as "Elizabeth Seaward of Axmouth" Axmouth is in the county of Devon. The couple settled in the Devon parish of Colyton, where the Seward family were established - several wills were made in the mid 18th century by members of the Seaward family "of Colyton" - unfortunately none have survived. It seems likely that John gained some property and land as a result of the marriage.

2 Elizabeth Pitfield died a year after the marriage and was buried at Colyton.

3 John remarried in 1724 at Honiton to Hannah Hallett and the couple had nine children christened.

4 References to John Pitfield at Colyton, apart from the parish record entries, are scarce. Some parish record entries refer to him as "Mr" indicating he was a property owner and of some standing in the parish.

5 The family had fallen on hard times by 1746 when the Pitfield household failed to pay the church rates. In 1747 "Mrs Hannah Pitfield" received several payments from the parish's overseers of the poor. The use of the title "Mrs" indicates she was a person of some standing, despite receiving poor relief.

6 Hannah was a widow by 1746, but no burial of John Pitfield is recorded at Colyton. However a John Pitfield was buried in the Dorset parish of Sturminster Newton in 1746 - presumably he had died whilst visiting his brother Robert Pitfield of Sturminster Newton (1696-1763) - see Table 2.1.1.

7 In November 1747 Hannah had her payments drastically cut when she refused to have her children bound out as apprentices (It was common for poor children to be apprenticed to reduce the financial burden on the parish).

8 In 1747 John and Hannah's eldest son John had settled in Dorset and married Mrs Mary Crago at Shillingstone, Dorset. The marriage entry refers to him as "Mr". This, together the use of "Mrs" for his bride indicate he was well off, which seems be in contrast to his mother accepting parish relief. The name Crago was rare in Dorset, although the marriage entry states Mrs Mary Crago was "of Sturminster Newton". The name was more common in Devon (including Colyton) and Cornwall. I have been unable to trace the origins of Mrs Mary Crago.

9 In 1748 payments were made for the illegitimate child of Elizabeth Pitfield and for the child's funeral – no christening or burial for the child is recorded in the parish records.

10 In March 1750 Hannah Pitfield was paid poor relief for 3 months in arrears "being gone to Bristol with part of her family". It could be that Hannah was visiting Bristol to arrange a marriage for her daughter Elizabeth.

11 In September 1750 Elizabeth Pitfield married George Richardson. Although the marriage took place at Colyton it seems likely that George Richardson was from Bristol, where there were several established families of the name. Richardson as a surname was not prevalent in east Devon at this time. No trace of Elizabeth and George Richardson have been found in the records of Devon. Several references appear in the Bristol records that could possibly refer to George and Elizabeth Richardson.

13 In January 1753 a newspaper report refers to "Mrs Hannah Pitfield, who travels with lace" being attacked between Wells and Bath and having her lace and money stolen. She is described as a "Widow with nine Children". Hannah did have nine children christened but by 1753 one was married, another deceased and several were young adults.

14 It would seem that Hannah Pitfield was something of a problem to the parish because in April 1753 a payment was made to the Overseer's of the Poor for expenses to travel to the home of Sir John Prideaux for a meeting "abt ye widow Pitfield". Sir John Prideaux was the sixth Baronet of Netherton, Devon. (1695-1766)

15 Also in April 1753 Hannah was made a payment "in extremity" to buy a pair of shoes to travel to Bristol. It could be that she travelled with some of her children - her son Robert married at Bedminster, Bristol in 1755 and Hannah's daughter Susanna was buried at Bedminster in 1759.

16 Hannah continued to receive payments from the parish up until at least 1769. Poor relief records for Colyton do not survive after 1769.

17 Despite Hannah relying on parish relief it is known that her sons were literate and well educated. It is likely that they received financial support from other members of the Pitfield family. It seems that Hannah Pitfield could have been an 18th century "benefit fraudster".

18 Little is known about John Pitfield (1727-1771) of Child Okeford except for the entries in the parish records. As seen in note 8 he appears to have been a "Gentleman" at the time of his first marriage. No children from this marriage have been traced, although it is possible the Mrs Elizabeth Pitfield at Note 19 could have been a daughter or daughter-in-law of the couple. I also believe that George Pitfield (1749-1827) was the son of John Pitfield of Child Okeford. See Notes 21-23 below.

19 An Elizabeth Pitfield is listed in the Land Tax Records of Sturminster Newton in 1793 as being the occupier, along with a John Sweet, of the Mill at Sturminster Newton. The owner of the mill is given as Mrs Hannah Bird. Hannah Bird would have been the widow of the Rev. John Bird, a nephew of Grace Bird/Eyers/Pitfield - see Table 2.1.1. A Mrs Elizabeth Pitfield is also listed as the proprietor of some land in Child Okeford in 1780. I do not know who this Elizabeth Pitfield is and have not found a burial record for her at Sturminster Newton or elsewhere. It is possible she was a daughter or daughter-in-law of John of Child Okeford (1727-1771).

George Pitfield of New York, America and New Brunswick (c1749-1827)

20 Family tradition in North America has it that George Pitfield (c1749-1827) was the brother of Benjamin Pitfield (1741-1793) of New Jersey.

21 George Pitfield's age at the time of his death in 1827 was given as 78, giving a date of birth of circa 1749. Hannah Pitfield had been a widow since 1746 so it seems unlikely that she was the mother of George, although she could have been if George's date at death was incorrect and he was born a few years earlier.

22 In 1885 George William Brown, of Philadelphia, America, wrote a book entitled *"Historical Genealogy relating to a Branch of the Brown Family"*. In the volume Brown states that his wife's grandfather, Benjamin Pitfield (1741-1793) came to America from England but nothing was known of Benjamin's origins in England. My research has now established Benjamin's origins. Brown says in his book that Benjamin came to America at the invitation of an uncle who was in possession of a tract of land lying upon Timber Creek, in the state of New Jersey. I think this part of Brown's narrative has been distorted and that in fact it was George Pitfield who was invited to America by his uncle Benjamin Pitfield - who was indeed settled at Timber Creek, New Jersey. If George Pitfield (c1749-1827) was the nephew of Benjamin then he must have been the son of John Pitfield of Child Okeford (1727-1771). A birth of George Pitfield around 1749 would fit with the marriage of John Pitfield to Mary Crago in 1747. There would have been only eight years difference in the ages of the uncle and nephew.

23 Unfortunately, as stated in Note 18 above, very few references to John Pitfield (1727-1771) and Mary Crago exist and no christening of any children have been found. But note 19 above points to an Elizabeth Pitfield possibly being a daughter or daughter-in-law to the couple. It is possible that the couple had their children christened in a nonconformist church or chapel and that the records have not survived.

Other researchers have put forward another theory concerning George Pitfield of New York and New Brunswick. They think that he was originally name Pettfield and was the son of George Pettfield and Isabel Jefferson of Hessle in Yorkshire.

Because this theory has some merits and casts doubt on George Pitfield's connection to the Dorset Pitfield family I have chosen to show George Pitfield (c1749-1827), and his descendants, on a sperate set of tables, later in this volume - starting with George 1.

The two theories concerning the origins of George are discussed in more detail on table George 1.

24 Following the death of his first wife in 1763 John Pitfield (1727-1771) remarried in 1764 to Susannah Kaines.

25 Susannah Kaines was the daughter of William Kaines of Child Okeford, who left a will in 1764. William left large sums of money to his three daughters Elizabeth, Susannah and Jane with the remainder of his estate going to his son Henry Kaines.

26 John Pitfield (1727-1771) and Susannah Kaines had two children, before John died and was buried at Child Okeford.

27 The tax returns list Mrs Pitfield or Susannah Pitfield as the proprietor of property in Child Okeford from 1780. From 1813 until 1831 the proprietor is namedF as "Late Susannah Pitfield". Also in the parish is property owned by a Mr Kaines.

28 Elizabeth Kaines left a will made in 1776
...Elizabeth otherwisw Betty Kaines of Child Okeford, Dorset, spinster....
...two niecrs Elizabeth and Lucy Kaines and to my nephew William Yeatman...
...to my sister Susannah Pitfield...
Elizabeth left the bulk of her estate to Susannah Pitfield and made her executor.

29 John Pitfield (1768-1821) was the only surviving son of John Pitfield (1727-1771) and Susannah Kaines and settled in London where he was a warehouseman. He had a short lived marriage - his wife and daughter dying at the time of the daughter's birth.

30 Henry Kaines, farmer of Child Okeford, and brother of Susannah Kaines/Pitfield, kept a journal throughout his life. In the journal he describes travelling to London on business and staying with his "cousin" John Pitfield at Watling Street. He also says John Pitfield and his wife Mary visited him in Dorset in 1814 and notes the death of Mary Pitfield in 1815.

31 John Pitfield (1768-1821) wrote a letter from Bridport in 1789 and another from London in 1790 to his "Uncle Benjamin Pitfield" in New Jersey. These letters are thought to still be in the possession of the Pitfield family in North America. They constitute the best evidence we have that the Benjamin Pitfield who appeared in America was the same Benjamin Pitfield, christened at Colyton in 1741. As well as being the nephew of Benjamin Pitfield of America, John would have been the half-brother of George Pifield of Canada.

Dorset 2.1.1.1.1

BENJAMIN PITFIELD
of Timber Creek, New Jersey and Philadelphia City, Pennsylvania, America
1741-1793
Bn. Colyton, Devon, England
Dd. Philadelphia - Died of Yellow Fever
M. 1770 Burlington, New Jersey - Quaker Meeting
GRACE LUCAS
1751-1801
Bn
Dd. Burial noted Philadelphia Monthly Meeting (Quaker)

ROBERT LUCAS

1776-1854
Bn. Timber Creek, NJ
Dd. Burlington - Quaker Records
M. 1808 Mulbery St. Quaker Meeting House, Philadelphia
ELIZABETH FOLWELL
1787-1866
Bn.
Dd. Burlington, New Jersey - Quaker Records

ANNE ELIZABETH

-
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1807
JAMES WEST
-
Bn.
Dd.

ANN ELIZA

1809 -1885
Bn. Bucks Co. P.A.
Dd.
M. 1836 Philadelphia City PA
(Philadelphia North Monthly Meeting)
GEORGE WILLIAMS BROWN
1811-1886
Bn. Falls Township
Dd.

REBECCA

1811 -1811
Bn.
Dd.

WILLIAM F.

1811-
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1838 Bucks Co. PA Monthly Meeting
ANN BROWN
1819-1896
Bn.
Dd.

ROBERT LUCAS

1820-1833
Bn.
Dd.

BENJAMIN HENRY

1822-1887
Bn. Pennsylvania
Dd.
M.
FRANCES PLEASANTS
1840-
Bn. Pennsylvania
Dd.

See Dorset 2.1.1.1.1.1

REBECCA F.

1824-1886
Bn. Philadelphia
Dd.Newport, Rhode Island
M. 1866
CHARLES H. ABBOT
1806-1880
Bn. Philadelphia
Dd. Philadelphia

Notes for Dorset 2.1.1.1.1 - the family of Benjamin Pitfield of America (1741-1793)

The earliest reference I have to Benjamin Pitfield, in North America, is his marriage in 1770 to Grace Lucas in Burlington, New Jersey. The Lucas family were Quakers and the marriage took place in the Quaker Meeting House. Benjamin Pitfield was described as "not of the faith" showing that he was not a Quaker.

From

Norman White
HIS ANCESTORS AND HIS DESCENDANTS
COMPILED AND EDITED
ERSKINE NORMAN WHITE
PRINTED FOR PRIVATE DISTRIBUTION
NEW YORK
I905

'A pretty story is told of Benjamin Pitfield and Grace Lucas. Benjamin was an officer in His Majesty George the Third's army during the Revolutionary War, and while stationed in the suburbs of Philadelphia, he used to see Grace ride in from the country on a pillion behind her father. The gay young officer lost his heart to the demure little Quaker maiden, but his suit was frowned upon by the stern old father, who did not wish so worldly a son-in-law. Whereupon an elopement was planned and carried out, with the aid of a rope ladder from Grace's window and a fleet steed, the runaway couple securing the aid of a dominie before they were caught by father Lucas, who then had nothing to do but to give them his blessing, which he did, adding the household silver, which is still in the family. It is said that, of the sons, all followed in their mother's footsteps, and became strict Friends, while the daughters preferred the Church of England, to which their father belonged."

In "Historical Genealogy Relating to a branch of the Brown family" by George Williams Brown (1885) Brown says "[Benjamin] married Grace Lucas after an opposed and somewhat romantic courtship", but gives no further details.

I have been unable to find any information to prove or disprove the elopement story, although it is certainly true that Benjamin Pitfield was not of the Quaker faith and according to Brown "never became a member of the Society of Friends". The assertion that their sons followed the Quaker faith and the daughters didn't is not true - the couple only had one son and one daughter, who both followed the Quaker faith. It is possible that Benjamin was a British soldier, although I have not found any evidence to support this. If he was a soldier it would not have been at the time of the Revolutionary War, as this did not begin until 1776.

George William Brown was married to Ann Eliza Pitfield, grand-daughter of Benjamin Pitfield. In his book Brown says that Benjamin Pitfield emigrated from England after being invited by an uncle who was living at Timber Creek, in the state of New Jersey (this reference is discussed further in the notes relating to George Pitfield 1749-1827 on table Dorset 2.1.1.1.2). Brown says that the present family (at time of writing in 1885) have no knowledge of Benjamin's origins before arriving in America. However Brown refers to two letters, then in the possession of the family, written by a John Pitfield to his "Uncle Benjamin". The first letter was written in 1789 from Bridport and the second letter was written in 1790 from London. These letters were in the possession of Dr Robert Pitfield of Germanstown, Pennsylvania in 1935. It is thought they are still with a descendant of Dr Robert Pitfield, although I have been unable to trace them.

These letters provide us with the link back to the Pitfield family in England as they were almost certainly written by John Pitfield of London (1768-1821) shown on Dorset 2.1.1.1, who was the nephew of the Benjamin Pitfield, christened at Colyton, Devon in 1741.

Benjamin Pitfield was a store-keeper and grocer and moved between Gloucester County and Trenton, both in New Jersey and Philadelphia City in Pennsylvania. The town of Trenton is on the opposite bank of the Delaware river from Philadelphia. Benjamin was living and working in an area that saw a lot of military action during the War of Independence, although I have not been able to find out how it affected Benjamin.

1770 Marriage to Grace Lucas

1771 Said to inhabit the Gabriel Davies Tavern on the road leading from Gloucester Township to Great Egg Harbor.

1772 Subscriber to a volume of poems by Nathaniel Evans

1773 & 1774 Paid tax in Gloucester County, NJ

1774 A Committee of Observation, consisting of 77 members, was appointed for Gloucester County – members chosen by those qualified to vote for the legislature. Amongst the 77 was Benjamin Pitfield, who represented Gloucester Township

In the American Revolution, Committees of Safety, also called Committees of Observation and Committees of Inspection, were local committees of Patriots that became a shadow government; they took control of the Thirteen Colonies away from royal officials, who became increasingly helpless. (Wikipedia)

1776 Benjamin's son Robert Lucas Pitfield is born

1776 July - Patriots rebel against British control and declare the United States of America an independent nation.

1777 Philadelphia occupied by British forces.

1778 British forces evacuate Philadelphia and withdraw to New York City.

1779 Benjamin bought property from John Clement of Haddonfield for 420 pounds.

1779 Benjamin Pitfield paid State or Five Shilling Tax in the City of Philadelphia.

1780 Deed for Benjamin Pitfield, shopkeeper & Grace his wife on a sale of property (same as bought from John Clement) to Matthias Gilbert.

1780/81 Benjamin Pitfield listed as a Private in the Philadelphia Militia.

1780 Benjamin Pittfield, grocer, paid the Effective Supply Tax in the City of Philadelphia.

1781 Will of Christopher Sickler of Gloucester Township – mentions land he bought from Benjamin Pitfield.

1781 Benjamin Pitfield paid Effective Supply Tax in the City of Philadelphia.

1783 End of American War of Independence.

1784 Moved from Philadelphia to Trenton (see Petition to Benjamin Franklin 1787, below).

1784 31st May – Benjamin Pitfield advertised the opening of his new store in Trenton opposite the Blazing Star, with housewares, hardware, etc for sale.

1784 Benjamin Pitfield elected as a trustee of the Trenton Academy.

1784 Named as executor of the will of Robert Lucas, his father-in-law.

1785 14th March – Benjamin Pittfield of Trenton, acting as executor, advertises for sale the plantation of Robert Lucas, deceased.

1785 20th June Benjamin Pitfield advertises various items for sale at his store in Trenton, formerly owned by Mr Pinkerton.

1785 Philadelphia – muster roll of 4 company, 2nd Battalion Philadelphia Militia – COMMANDED BY LIEUT. COLO. JAMES READ, ESQ'R.
Lists Benjamin Pittfield

1787 April – moved from Trenton back to Philadelphia (see Petition to Benjamin Franklin, below).

1787 3rd December Benjamin Pitfield wrote from Philadelphia to Benjamin Franklin, Governor of Pennsylvania, stating that he had moved from Philadelphia to Trenton in 1784, and moved back to Philadelphia in April 1787. He is petitioning against having had to pay duty on goods that had been sent from Trenton to Philadelphia, having already paid duty on them when they arrived in Trenton.

1788 Benjamin Pitfield listed in the 6th Company of the 2nd Battalion of the Philadelphia Militia.

1789 Petition of Benjamin Pitfield, of the City of Philadelphia, to George Washington, President of the United States, saying he has been in trade for many years but has fallen on hard times. He asks to be appointed to some government office that will allow him to support his family.

1790 Census – Benjamin is listed twice in Philadelphia City.

1 Shopkeeper in North Front Street – the household consisted of 4 free white males over 16 (including Head of household), 1 free white male under 16, 4 free white females and no slaves.

2 Grocer in Market Street.

1793 September 13th Benjamin died from Yellow Fever – one of several epidemics that hit Philadelphia City.

1793 September 13th buried in St. Paul's Old Episcopal Church, Philadelphia.

Dorset 2.1.1.1.1.1

BENJAMIN HENRY PITFIELD
1822-1887
Bn. Pennsylvania
Dd.
M.
FRANCES PLEASANTS
1840-
Bn. Pennsylvania
Dd.

DR. ROBERT LUCAS
of Germantown, Pennsylvania
1870-1942
Bn. Germantown
Dd. Germantown
M. 1894 Germantown
GEORGINA STARIN
1872-1952
Bn. New York City
Dd. Chestnut Hill, PA

HENRY
1871-
Bn.
Dd.

ELIZABETH
(Betty)
1872-
Bn.
Dd.

LAURA CORSE
1874-
Bn.
Dd.

EMLEN PLEASANTS
of Pitsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania
1879-
Bn.
Dd.
M.
KATHERINE MILLS
c1876-
Bn. Pennsylvania
Dd.

ROBERT LUCAS
1895-1895
Bn.
Dd.

GEORGINA GAYLORD
1896-1961
Bn.
Dd. Germantown, PA
M. 1918
JACOB RIEGEL
1889-
Bn.
Dd.

DOROTHY PEMBERTON
1897-1898
Bn.
Dd.

HELEN CLEMENT
1899-1977
Bn.
Dd. Wyndmore, PA
M. 1923
EUGENE SEYMOUR HOWELL
1898-
Bn.
Dd.

ROBERT LUCAS
1902-1961
Bn.
Dd. Florida, USA

GRACE STANLEY
1909-1997
Bn. Germantown
Dd. Providence, Rhode Isalnd PA
M. 1937 Germantown
WILLIAM STEVENS ANTHONY
1911-2007
Bn. Providence, Rhode Isalnd PA
Dd. Cambridge, MA

EMLEN PLEASANTS
1906-1984
Bn. Pennsylvania
Dd.
M.
DOROTHY EMMA SMITH
1909-1980
Bn.
Dd.

FRANCES
1908-1986
Bn. Pennssylvania
Dd.
M.
RICHARD ST. CLAIR
of Boston
-

KATHERINE M.
1909-1947
Bn. Pennsylvannia
Dd.

SAMUEL
c1913-1951
of Boston, MA
Bn. MA
Dd.
M.
MAJORIE FLANAGAN
-
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

This page is intentionally blank

Dorset 2.1.1.2

HENRY PITFIELD 1 2 3 4 5 6
of Whitchurch Canonicorum, mason
1697-1779
C. Wootton Fitzpaine
B. Whitchurch
M.
SUSANNA 3 4
-1777
C.
B. Whitchurch C'corum

JOHN 4 5 6 8 9 10 11 12
of Whitchurch Canonicorum,
victualler/mason - bachelor
born c1726 or c1733
Died 1809 or 1811 12

ROBERT 4
of Whitchurch Canonicorum
-1763
C.
B. Whitchurch
M.
ANNE .....
-1768
C.
B. Whitchurch

MARY 4

1733-
C. Wootton Fitzpaine
B.
M. 1758 Whitchurch
WILLIAM RANDALL 4
of Broadwindsor
-
C.
B.

SUSANNA 4

1739-
C. Whitchurch Canonicorum
B.
M. 1759 Whitchurch
THOMAS BEALE 4
of Marshwood
-
C.
B.

DANIEL 4
of Whitchurch Canonicorum, mason
-1804
C.
B. Whitchurch
M. 1757 Whitchurch
JOAN GUPPY
-
C.
B.

HANNAH

1739-1753
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

HANNAH

1752-1752
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

BETTY

1753-
C. Whitchurch
B.
M.

HANNAH

1755-
C. Whitchurch
B

SARAH 4 7

1758-
C. Whitchurch
B

ROBERT

1760-
C. Whitchurch
B

SARAH 7

C. Whitchurch
B.
M. 1789 Whitchurch
JOSEPH FORD 7
of Corscombe
-
C.
B.

See Dorset 2.1.1.2.1

1 Henry Pitfield, who was christened at Wootton Fitzpaine, settled in Whitchurch Canonicoum around 1730 and was the founding father of a second group of Pitfields in the parish, soon after the first group died out naturally with the death of another Henry Pitfield in 1716 (see Table 8.1)

2 A stone set into the wall of the church at Whitchurch Canonicorum reads "these arches were rebuilt by Henry Pitfield, mason, 1738."

3 No marriage of Henry to Susannah has been found and the christening of only three children has been traced - Henry's will gives fuller details of his family.

4 Henry Pitfield left a will made 1774 proved 1782
...I Henry Pitfield of Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset, mason... ...my son Daniel... ...my now wife Susannah...
...my two grandsons John Pitfield and Robert Pitfield, sons of my said son Daniel... ...my son John Pitfield...
...my two daughters Mary Raindall wife of William Raindall and Susannah Beale wife of Thomas Beale...
...my grandaughter Sarah, daughter of my son Robert Pitfield deceased... ...my grandson Henry Raindall...
...my grandaughter Mary Beales...

5 Dorset Quarter Sessions Plea Books names John Pitfield of Whitchurch Canonicorum, Victualler and Henry Pitfield of Whitchurch Canonicorum, Mason - no date given but Plea Book covers the years 1727 until 1752.

Another entry from the same volume, dated 1750, describes John Pitfield of Whitchurch Canonicorum as a Victualler.

1751 Quarter Sessions, Dorchester states that John Pitfield of Whitchurch Canonicorum
"..keeps a notoriously disorderly alehouse within ye said parish and the Justices of the Peace desire that you would not at the next General Lycencing of Alehouses for that Division grant any Lycense for selling Ale, Beer or other Liquors to this person...."

6 It would appear that the JP's advice was not followed as John Pitfield is listed in the Alehouse Licencing Records in 1754 (the earliest record that survives) being granted a Licence for one year for the Five Bells in Whitchurch Canonicorum with Henry Pitfield of Whitchurch standing £10 surety for the licensee to ensure good order. He does not appear in the Alehouse Licencing Records in subsequent years - others were listed as the licensees of the Five Bells.

7 A Sarah Pitfield married Joseph Ford in 1789 - she could have been the daughter of Robert or the son of Daniel (see Dorset 2.1.1.2.1)

8
Article in 'Somerset & Dorset Notes & Queries' Vol. XVII (1921) pp29-30 entitled 'King George III's Visit to Dorchester Goal' signed by 'R.G.B' that includes the following:
Extract from Prison Records, H.M. Prison, Dorchester.-
"Memorandum Monday, Sept, 10, 1792.
"THEIR MAJESTIES The Prince of Wales, The Duke and Duchess of York, The Princesses Royal, Augusta, Elizabeth, Mary, Sophia and Amelia visited the Prison.
"Their Majesties were most graciously pleased to order John Pitfield committed the 14th Sep., 1785, to be discharged and he was discharged. See folio I, No. 50 the Honble Lionel Darner Sheriff Folio I, No. 25."
The Reference gave the following details.
"John Pitfield, of Whitchurch Canonicorum aged 59 by trade a mason, Batchelor, Committed by writ of King's Bench; brought to prison Sep. 14, 1785.
Plaintiffs Ralph Bartlett John Hansford and Robert Barrett. N.B. nominal plaintiffs for Lord Arundel, Plaintiffs Attorney Wade for Brickie.
Date of Warrant Aug. 30, 1785
Writ of Execution delivered Sep. 14, 1785.
Writ returnable on Monday next after the morrow of All Souls for the sum of £220. Prisoner employed whitewashing the prison, mop making and peg making.
How maintained? By the county until the 9th January, 1792, and from that time by the gaoler. Conduct exemplary. Discharged Sep. 10, 1792, By the Order of his Majesty King George the Third."

9 No christening of John Pitfield has been found and the reference at 8 does not make it clear if John was aged 59 at committal in 1785 or on release in 1792. Newspaper articles relating the Royal Visit in 1792 refer to "an old man named Pitfield".

10
Bath Chronicle and Weekly Gazette 4th October 1792
There was something peculiarly hard in the case of *Pitfield,* who was released from Dorchester goal by his Majesty's bounty, in paying a debt of 220l. for law charges. It is thus related in the *Oracle:-*
Several years ago, Lord Milton, as Lord of the manor of Whitchurch Canonicorum in Dorsetshire, laid claim to part of a hill not far from Axminster, called Haddon Hill, of which Lord Arundell, of Wardour, was then in possession, as Lord of the manor of Chideock. And, in order to try the question of right, Lord Milton erected a cottage on the Chideock side of the hill, and placed Pitfield and his family in it. This cottage was immediately afterwards pulled down by order of Lord Arundell; and Pitfield, therefore, at the instance of Lord Milton, and solely on his Lordship's account, commenced an action against the aggressors, who justified as the agents of Lord Arundell.
In his action, Mr. Lambert of Dorchester, Lord Milton's solicitor was employed; and the cause was tried at Dorchester assizes before the late Mr. Justice Nares, and a special jury, in 1780, and a verdict given in favour of the defendants. The defendants' taxed costs amounted to 220l. and on application to Lord Milton for payment, he absolutely refuted it; but the defendants' thinking his Lordship would not suffer the poor man to lay in goal for the costs, and arrested him for the amount; and, to the surprise of every one, he was allowed to languish in prison from that time, (upwards of ten years) till he was lately discharged!!

11
Bath Chronicle and Weekly Gazette 27th December 1792
Pitfield, the object of our amiable Monarch's benevolence, (though almost overcome with joy at so unexpected a deliverance) is actually voluntarily returned to the place of his confinement, (Dorchester Goal) declaring, he was so habituated to captivity, that he should be unhappy in any other situation ; and Mr. Andrews , the keeper, has appointed him to some little office in the prison.

12 There are entries in the burial register at Whitchurch Canonicorum for a John Pitfield in 1809 and 1811.

Dorset 2.1.1.2.1

1 Henry Pitfield left a will made 1774 proved 1782 (see 2.1.1)
"I Henry Pitfield of Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset, mason" "my son Daniel" "my now wife Susannah"
"my two grandsons John Pitfield and Robert Pitfield, sons of my said son Daniel" "my son John Pitfield"
"my two daughters Mary Raindall wife of William Raindall and Susannah Beale wife of Thomas Beale"
"my grandaughter Sarah, daughter of my son Robert Pitfield deceased" "my grandson Henry Raindall"
"my grandaughter Mary Beales"

2 A Sarah Pitfield married Joseph Ford in 1789 - she could have been the daughter of Daniel or the son of Robert - (see Dorset 2.2.1)

DANIEL PITFIELD 1
of Whitchurch Canonicorum, mason
-1804
C.
B. Whitchurch
M. 1757 Whitchurch
JOAN GUPPY
-
C.
B.

SARAH 2
C. Whitchurch
B.
M. 1789 Whitchurch
JOSEPH FORD
of Corscombe
-
C.
B.

JOHN 1
1758-1783
C. Whitchurch C'corum
B. Whitchurch C'corum
M. 1782 Whitchurch
JANE ASHBY (MUDFORD) 3
1748-1816
C. Puddletown
B. Whitchurch C'corum

SARAH 1 2
1759-
C. Whitchurch
B.

MARY
1763-
C. Whitchurch C'corum
B.
M. 1783 Whitchurch
JOHN GERRARD
-
C.
B.

CATHERINE
1767-1767
C. Whitchurch C'corum
B. Whitchurch C'corum

ROBERT 1
1772-
C. Whitchurch C'corum
B.

DANIEL
of Whitchurch Canonicorum, mason
1774-1834
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch
M. 1794 Whitchurch
REBECCA DIMENT
1776-1824
C.
B. Whitchurch

3 Jane Pitfield left a will in 1816
"widow of Whitchurch Canonicorum" Mentions brothers, nieces and nephews by the name of Mudford. Likely that Jane Ashby was a widow when she married John Pitfield in 1782. A Richard Ashby was buried at Whitchurch earlier in 1782

4 Reported in Exeter and Plymouth Gazette - Saturday 14 September 1839 that a John Pitfield, mason of Whitchurch, aged 29, bachelor had committed suicide.

JOAN
1796-
C. Whitchurch
B.

ROBERT of Ryall & Sun Inn, Whitchurch Canonicorum
1798-1885
C.
B. Whitchurch
M. 1. 1826 Whitchurch
ANN BROWN
1804-1849
C.
B. Whitchurch
M. 2. 1855 Stanton St. Gabriel
MARY YOUNG nee TOLEMAN
1804-1890
Bn. Chideock
B.

JOHN
1800-
C. Whitchurch
B.

JENNY
1802-
C. Whitchurch
B.

JOSEPH
1804-1889
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch
M. 1. 1832 Whitchurch
ROSE ORCHARD
1796-1846
C.
B. Whitchurch C'corum
M. 2. 1858 Whitchurch
MARY GAPPER, widow
C.
B.
See Dorset 2.1.1.2.1.1

ANN
1806-
C. Whitchurch
B.

JOHN 4
Mason
1811-1839
C. Whitchurch
B.

DANIEL
1813-1822
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

HENRY
1815-
C. Whitchurch
B.

HENRY
1818-1823
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

ELLEN
1827-
C. Whitchurch
B.
M. 1864 Whitchurch
SAMUEL SQUIRES
-
C.
B.

EMMA
1829-1887
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch
M. 1853 Stanton St. Gabriel
BENJAMIN HODDER
c1826-1890
C.
B. Whitchurch

JOHN
Police Officer - Wyke Regis and Cerne Abbas
1833-1905
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch
M. 1859 Bere Regis
ELIZABETH MARY DAY
1840-1905
Bn. Piddletown
Dd.
See Dorset 2.1.1.2.1.2

HENRY
of Ryall, Whitchurch Canonicorum
1835-1906
C. Whitchurch
B.
M. 1890 Whitchurch
ADELAIDE MARY SMITH
c1847-1919
C. Chideock
B. Whitchurch

JAMES
1838-
C. Whitchurch
B.

JEMIMA ANN
1840-1843
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

JEMIMA ANN
1843-1844
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

ROBERT
1844-1857
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

Dorset 2.1.1.2.1.1

JOSEPH PITFIELD 1
of Whitchurch Canonicorum, mason
1804-1889
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

M. 1. 1832 Whitchurch
ROSE ORCHARD

1796-1846
C.
B. Whitchurch C'corum

M. 2. 1858 Whitchurch
MARY GAPPER, widow, formerly Brown

C.
B.

1 Joseph Pitfield
1861 living Whitchurch Canonicorum, mason
1871 living Hawkschurch, Dorset
1881 living Cottage Guffey, Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset with wife Mary - mason

BENTO

1832-
C. Whitchurch
B.

REBECCA

1834-
C. Whitchurch
B.

DANIEL

1836-1843
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

WILLIAM 2
of Hinkham's Farm, mason & farmer
1840-1916
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch
M. 1864 Wootton Fitzpaine
AMY POWELL
c1842-1924
C.
B. Whitchurch

2 William Pitfield
1861, age 23, living Whitchurch Canonicorum with his parents - occupation Mason
Also 1861, aged 21, living as lodger at Charmouth - occupation Mason
1881 living Hinkham's Farm, Whitchurch Canonicorum - Mason and farmer
1891 living Hinkham's Farm Whitchurch Canonicorum - occupation Mason
1901 living Whitchurch Canonicorum - mason - with wife (listed Emily) and sons Joseph and Robert
1911 living Hinkhams Farm, Whitchurch Canonicorum with wife Amy - married 46 yrs - occupation Farmer

MARY JANE

1864-1871
C. Wootton Fitzpaine
B. Whitchurch

ROSE ANNA

1866-
C. Marshwood
B.
M. 1889 Whitchurch
WALTER TAYLOR
-
C.
B.

MARTHA

1867-
C. Whitchurch
B.
M. 1889 Whitchurch
SAMUEL SMITH
1866-
C.
B.

JOHN

1869-1869
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

ANNIE

1870-1870
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

WILLIAM HENRY

1872-1873
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

WILLIAM
Blacksmith
1874-
C. Whitchurch
B.
M. 1899 Salisbury
EDITH SELINA MILLER
c1872-
Bn
Dd

JOHN
of Eastleigh, Hants, builder
1877-
C. Whitchurch
B.
M. 1899 Allington
BESSIE NAOMI THOMAS
1876-1919
C.
B.

JOSEPH 2
of Southampton
1879-1904
C.
B. Whitchurch
Dd. Southampton
B. Whitchurch

HARRY ORCHARD of Eastleigh, Hants & Ship Inn, Morecombelake
1881-1960
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch
M. 1906 Eastleigh
AGNES ELLEN STONER
1881-1960
Bn Southampton
B. Whitchurch

GEORGE

1882-1883
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

ROBERT 2 of Canada & Osselhay Farm, W'church
1885-1963
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch
M. 1910 Whitchurch
EMMA ROSE KNIGHT
1889-1969
C.
B. Whitchurch

See Dorset 2.1.1.2.1.1

MARY ANN

1888-
C.
B.
M. 1910 Whitchurch
WILLIAM ROBERT BROWN
1876-
C.
B.

LILLIAN EDITH

c1901-
Bn. Monkton Farley, Wilts
Dd

ETHEL ELIZABETH MAY

1903-1908
Bn. Allington
B. Eastleigh, Hants

JOSEPH JOHN

1907-1908
Bn. S. Stoneham
B. Eastleigh, Hants

DOROTHY EMMA

1908-
Bn. Eastleigh
B.

WILLIAM JACKIE

1909-1913
Bn. Eastleigh
B. Eastleigh

GLADYS M

1911-1985
Bn. S. Stoneham
B. Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset

AMY A.

1914-
Bn. S. Stoneham
B.

ROSE

1916-
Bn. S. Stoneham
B.

AGNES JANE

1907-
C. South Stoneham
B.
M. 1935
SAMUEL BARNARD HANSFORD
of Charmouth fossil shop
-

WILLIAM HENRY 3
of Ship Inn, Morecombelake
Squadron Leader RAF
1910-1985
C. Whitchurch
B.
M. 1941 Whitchurch
(Divorced c1960)
KATHLEEN MONA WALLIS
-
Bn

3 William Henry Pitfield joined the RAF as a boy in 1925 and reached rank of Squadron Leader after the war. Licensee of the Ship Inn Morecombelake, Dorset from 1957

VICTOR ROBERT
builder/electrician
Captain Royal Engineers WW2
1918-
C. Whitchurch
B.

M. 1. c1948 (divorced 1964)
JOAN MARGARET STARTIN
-
Bn

M. 2. c1968 (divorced)
IRENE MAY SIMMONDS
-

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING DESCENDANTS

Dorset 2.1.1.2.1.1.1

ROBERT PITFIELD [1]
of Canada & Osselhay Farm, Whitchurch, Mason & farmer
1885-1963
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch
M. 1910 Whitchurch
EMMA ROSE KNIGHT [1]
1889-1969
C.
B. Whitchurch

ROBERT IVOR
of Marshwood, builder
1911-1982
Bn. Canada
C.
B. Marshwood
M. 1934 Marshwood
ANNA MATILDA BOWDITCH
1910-1998
C. Marshwood
B. Marshwood

KATHLEEN ROSE
1913-1980
Bn. Canada
C.
B. Marshwood
M. 1950 Bridport
JAMES HENRY BISHOP
1898-1952
C.
B. Marshwood

CORA AMY
1915-1973
Bn. Canada
C. Whitchurch
B.
M. 1949 Dorchester
ALAN LAKE
1904-1987
C.
B.

OLIVE FANNY
1916-1988
Bn. Canada
C. Whitchurch
B. Yeovil
M. 1942 Bridport
CHARLES M OLD
-
C.
B.

ALLEN WILLIAM
of Whitchurch
1918-1993
Bn. Canada
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

MYRTLE SYLVIA
1919-
Bn. Bridport
B.

IDA JANE
1921-
C. Whitchurch
B.
M. 1951 Bridport
PHILIP A STUDLEY
-
C.
B.

ROY NEIL
1925-1968
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

JOHN GORDON
of Drimpton, builder
1928-1987
C. Whitchurch
Dd. Crewekerne
M. 1946 Weymouth
PATRICIA SYMONDS
1928-1988
C.
B.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

[1] **BRIDPORT NEWS 1st April 1960**

To U.S. on wedding day 50 years ago

BUT THEY JUST HAD TO RETURN TO DORSET

On Tuesday Mr. And Mrs. Bob Pitfield of Osselhay Farm, Whitchurch Canonicorum, remembered a momentous Spring day in 1910 for it was on March 29 of that year they became man and wife in the parish church at Whitchurch. And it was on that same day that they set out for a new life together in Canada.

Bob Pitfield, then 25, of Hinkhams Farm, and his 21-year old finance, Rose Knight, drove in a trap into the village from the Knight's family home at Crabbs, Bluntsea, at eight o'clock in the morning. Back home again from the wedding breakfast and then off again in Mr. Arthur Pitman's trap to Bridport station to set out on the journey to Canada.

As the "Bridport News" of the day said in its report of the wedding, "About two hours afterwards the happy couple left by train at Bridport for America, via Liverpool, with the very best wishes of numerous friends."

That day marked the beginning of 11 years spent in Canada but perhaps even more important the beginning of 50 years of happy marriage.

BUILT HOUSE, DUG WELL

Mr. and Mrs. Pitfield spent much of their 11 years in Canada in a lonely farm in Saskatchewan. Like the other "homesteaders" around them their land cost them 10 dollars from the Canadian government. But they built their own house and dug their own well.

Living on a 160 acre farm with only six cows provides frugal income so for part of the year Mr. Pitfield left his wife and family to travel the 200 miles into the town of Indian Head to look for work as a mason.

While he was away Mrs. Pitfield looked after the farm and drove the horses the 12 miles into the nearest town once a month to pick up the mail and the newspapers.

In spite of the hardships Mr. and Mrs. Pitfield won their "10 dollar bet with the Canadian government" and legally took over their farm after five years. But in 1922 they felt the call of the homeland, sold their farm, returned with their five children to England and settled down in Dorset.

Mr. Pitfield worked as a mason but 30 years ago they had the chance to buy Osselhay Farm and they took it. Mr Pitfield carried on his work as a mason until he was 60. Since then he has devoted all his time to his 28 acres.

LONE FARMER

Today at 75 Mr. Pitfield is still running his farm largely on his own. He milks seven cows, tends a large garden and has his chickens and his orchards.

Osselhay is tucked away in a slumbering corner of the Marshwood Vale. It is approached by a long track across the field from the lane. The television aerial, and the tractor in the shed offer the only hints that the life of the 20th century has dared to intrude.

The farm is straight from the glossy calendars with its low oak beams, open hearths and honeysuckle around the door.

And Mr. and Mrs. Pitfield still welcome their visitors with a pot of cool, home-made cider drawn straight from the barrel in the cellar. It was not so long ago that Mrs. Pitfield was making her own butter and cheese.

And how did Mr. and Mrs. Pitfield celebrate their anniversary? "No celebrations at all," said Mr. Pitfield. "It was just a normal day."

But there were more visitors than usual driving up the lane to Oselhay on Tuesday. Most of Mr. and Mrs. Pitfield's nine children and ten grandchildren looked in to bring their presents and offer their congratulations.

Dorset 2.1.1.2.1.2

JOHN PITFIELD 1
Police Officer - Wyke Regis and Cerne Abbas
1833-1905
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch
M. 1859 Bere Regis
ELIZABETH MARY DAY
1840-1905
Bn. Piddletown
Dd.

FREDERICK JAMES 2
Schoolteacher of Eastcombe & Bisley, Gloucestershire & Downend, Somerset
1862-
C. Wyke Regis
B.
M. 1887, Shepton Mallet, Somerset
CLARA M WHITE
1865-1955
Bn. Shepton Mallet, Somerset
Dd.

ARTHUR JOHN 3
Railway Clerk
1863-1927
C. Wyke Regis
B. Willesden, Middlesex
M. 1887 Paddington
PRISCILLA PRESTON
1865-1946
Bn. Paddington, London
Dd.

REGINALD WILLIAM 4
of Southampton, soldier, later chauffeur/ mechanic
1868-1924
C. Wyke Regis
Dd. Lower Parkstone

M. 1. 1893 Cerne Abbas, Dorset
ELIZA SUSANNA KATE FOX
1873-1921
Bn. Cerne Abbas
Dd. Bournemouth

M. 2. 1922 Christchurch, Dorset
FLOSSIE IRENE RICHARDS
c1897-
Bn.
Dd.

MURIAL CORALIE V C
1890-1980
Bn. Bisley, Glous.
Dd.

AVRIL MONA
1895-1956
Bn. Bisley, Glous.
Dd. Warwickshire

CLAUDESLEY FREDERICK
1906
Bn. Mangotsfield, Glous.
B.

ARTHUR CRAGER 7
1889-
Bn. Bloomsbury
B.

VIVIAN JOHN 5 6
1891-
Bn. Willesden
B.
M 1921 Willesden
VIOLET BEATRICE ANNIE DAY nee DAMSELL 5 6
c1894 -
Bn.
Dd.

PHYLLIS LOUISE
1896-
Bn. Willesden
B.

LESLIE 8
c1891-
Bn.

HAROLD RAYMOND G.
1894-1972
Bn. S. Stoneham, Hants
B.
M. 1914 Christchurch
GLADYS I. M. AUSTIN
1895-1975
Bn.
Dd.

WINIFRED KATE
1896-
Bn. S. Stoneham, Hants
B.
M 1920 Christchurch
BRIAN WINTER
1895-
Bn
Dd.

PERCY VICTOR
1898-
Bn. S. Stoneham, Hants
B.
M.
ELSIE BRIGHTON
1896-1972
Bn. Great Yarmouth
Dd. Poole

ELSIE MAY
1900-1987
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd. Romsey, Hants
M. 1920 Christchurch
LANCELOT CHARLES KITTOW
1895-
Bn
Dd.

VERA/BLANCHE 5 6
1922-
Bn.

KENNETH 6
1926-
Bn.

NOREEN A.
1915-
Bn. Christchurch

PETER E.
1930-1936
Bn. Bournemouth
Dd. Bournemouth

1 John Pitfield
1841 at Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset, England aged 9.
1861, aged 28, Police Station, Lytchett Minster - Police Sergeant
1871, aged 39, Police Station, Bridport - Police Sergeant
1881, aged 49, Police Station, Cerne Abbas, Dorset - Superintendant of Police
1891, aged 57, living Bridge Street, Cerne Abbas, Dorset - retired Superintendent of Police
1901, aged 68, at 75 South Street, Bridport, Dorset - retired Superintendent of Police

2 Frederick James Pitfield
1881 living Iwerne Courtney, Dorset - occupation Teacher Public
1891 living Schoolhouse, Hamlet of Eastcombe in the parish of Bisley, Gloucestershire - occupation Schoolmaster
1901 living Bisley, Gloucestershire, England - occupation Schoolmaster
1911 living North Street, Downend, Somerset - Headteacher

3 Arthur John Pitfield
1881 living 44 Oakington Road, Paddington, London - Railway Clerk
1891 living 10 Crown Hill Villas, Harrow Road, Willesden, Middlesex - Railway Accountant
1901 living 21 Craven Park Road, Willesden, Middlesex - Railway House Clerk
1911 living 19 Craven Park Road, Willesden, London - Railway Clerk

4 Reginald William Pitfield
1881 at Police Station, Cerne Abbas with his parents - scholar
1891 Private in list of soldiers - 10th Royal Hussars - at York Cavalry Barracks
1901 living at Portswood, Hampshire
1911 living 53 St Clements Road, Bournemouth - Chauffeur Mechanic

5 Vivian Pitfield, together with his wife Violet and daughter Vera, aged 1, sailed for Canada from Southampton aboard "Melita", August 1923.

6 In 1928 Vivian and Violet sailed again from Southampton to Quebec, aboard "Empress of Scotland" with their daughter Blanche, aged 6, and their son Kenneth, aged 2

7 Arthur Crager Pitfield enlisted in the Labour Corps October 1916. Served until December 1919. Was in France May 1918 until February 1919.

8 Leslie Pitfield is listed in the 1901 census as the son of Reginald Pitfield, aged 10. This would give a date of birth before Reginald's marriage. No birth registration of a Leslie Pitfield has been found - it's possible Leslie was the son of Eliza Fox born before her marriage - no Lesie Fox has been found in Civil Registration.

This page is intentionally blank

Dorset 2.1.1.3

ROGER PITFIELD 1
of Wootton Fitzpaine, miller
1702-1775
C. Wootton Fitzpaine
B. Wootton Fitzpaine
M. 1731 Wootton Fitzpaine
JOAN CLATWORTHY 1
-1777
C.
B. Wootton Fitzpaine

1 Roger Pitfield (1702-1775) was the youngest son of John Pitfield and like his father he was a miller. As seen on Dorset 2.1 his father held a 99 lease on some mills and land in the parish of Wootton Fitzpaine, but the remains of the lease appear to have been sold following the death of John (between 1709 & 1719). There is evidence in the records of the manor of Champernhayes, in the parish of Wootton Fitzpaine, that Roger paid rent for these mills direct to the freeholder (Lord of the Manor) over a number of years. At other times, during Roger's lifetime, the mills were held by leaseholders and it seems likely that Roger continued to occupy them and paid rent to the holders of the lease.

In 1743 "Roger Pitfield, a miller" took a 99 year lease on a cottage and three acres of land - part of the Manor of Champernhayes. The lease was on his life and on the lives of his son John and daughter Martha.

No christening of any children of Roger Pitfield and Joan Clutworthy have been traced - it is possible that Roger and Joan were nonconformists - but the dates of birth of Martha and John can be estimated from details in the lease of 1743 (although it is possible that they were born a few years earlier than shown here). They also had another son Robert - born after the lease was taken out - circa 1743 (estimated from his age at the time of his burial)

The rent on the lease of the cottage and land continued to be paid after the death of Roger in 1775 but "fell into hand" in the late 1790's. It would seem that the rent was paid by John Pitfield (1742-1798) as the third "life" on the lease until a few years before his death in 1798.

MARTHA

c1741-
C.
B.
M. 1760 Caundle Marsh
BENJAMIN HANN
-
C.
B.

JOHN 1 2
Miller of Plymouth
c1743-1798
C.
B. Plymouth St. Andrew
M. 1 1767 Charles Parish, Plymouth
BETTY SYMONDS
-1792
C.
B. Plymouth, St. Andrew
M. 2 1792 Plymouth, St. Andrew
SARAH EDWARDS (widow)
-
C.
B.

SARAH PITFIELD, widow of John, remarried in 1798 at Plymouth, St. Andrew to **ANTHONY GENDLE**

ROBERT 1 3 4
of Wootton Fitzpaine
c1743 - 1820
C.
B. Wootton Fitzpaine
M. 1772 Wootton Fitzpaine
MARY CROSS 3 4
c1743 - 1825
C.
B. Wootton Fitzpaine

2 John Pifield 1742-1798 was, like his father, a miller. He settled in Plymouth, Devon. He married twice. He is listed in the Plymouth Rate Books as renting a property called "The Old Town Gate House" from 1791 until 1799.

3 Robert and Mary Pitfield were noted as paupers in the parish records and as such were exempt from birth register tax, when their children were christened.

4 It is likely that Martha Pitfield (1776-1817) is the one referred to in the will of Grace Pitfield in 1785. (see table 2.1.1)

JOHN 5
Miller of Plymouth
1768-
C. Tavistock Abbey
B.

ROBERT 6
c1773-1803
C.
Dd. At sea
M. 1802 Plymouth, East Stonehouse
MARY LEVESTONE
-
C.
B.

BETTY
1775-1777
C. Plymouth St. Andrew
B. Plymouth St. Andrew

ANN
1777-
C. Plymouth St. Andrew
B.

MARY
-
C.
B.
M. 1804 Plymouth, East Stonehouse
JOSEPH KNIGHT
-
C.
B.

JOHN
1774-
C. W. Fitzpaine
B.
M. 1809 St. George, Hanover Square, London
MARGARET COLLIS
c 1775 -
C.
B.

MARTHA 4
1776-1817
C. W. Fitzpaine
B. W. Fitzpaine

ROBERT
1778-
C. W. Fitzpaine
B.

MARY
1780-1837
C. W. Fitzpaine
B. W. Fitzpaine
M 1833 W. Fitzpaine
GEORGE BOWDIDGE
c1769-1836
C.
B. W. Fitzpaine

JANE
1782-1782
C. W. Fitzpaine
B. W. Fitzpaine

ROGER
1783-1813
C. W. Fitzpaine
B. W. Fitzpaine

EDWARD
1789-1816
C. W. Fitzpaine
B. W. Fitzpaine

SARAH 7
1792-
C. W. Fitzpaine
B.
M. 1825 Lyme Regis
JOHN HARDY 7

5 1786 John Pitfield apprenticed to John Gouk, millwright at Plymouth, Devon

6 Robert Pifield of Plymouth, aged 30, is listed as joining the ship H.M.S. Belleisle on the 1st May 1803 and died on the 18th June 1803 - "Killed by accident at sea"

7 Louise Pitfield was tried at The Old Bailey, 16th May 1833 for theft - found guilty and sentenced to Transported for Life.
Petitions put forward for clemency from George Allington (from whom she had stolen) and 14 others including Elizabeth Fry and Margaret Pitfield, her mother
Petitions state that Loiuse had been a cripple since aged 3 and was of weak intellect and couldn't read or write.
Grounds for clemency (Petition Details): Prisoner is a cripple and of weak intellect; is a companion to her mother who is honest and industrious; prisoner has committed no previous offence; her master would reemploy her; Mrs Fry recommended that she should apply to the Home Secretary; not likely to do well in New South Wales.
Louise was not transported and appears in the 1841 census in St. Marylebone workhouse, where she was described as a pauper and female servant

LOUISA 7
1811-1846
C. St. Marylebone, London
Dd. St. Marylebone, London

JOHN
Japaner
1817-1866
C. St. Marylebone, London
B.
M. 1846 St. Marys, Paddington
HARRIET VEAL
1826-
C. Lyndhurst, Hampshire
B.

See Dorset 2.1.1.3.1

ELIZABETH ANN
1821-
C. St. Marylebone, London
B.
M. 1868 St. Marylebone
JOHN WHEELER
-
Bn.
Dd.

EDWARD PITFIELD (alias **LOVERIDGE**) 8
1823-1825
C. Lyme Regis
B. Lyme Regis

8 Edward Pitfield alias Loveridge was the illigitimate son of Sarah Pitfield, born and died before Sarah's marriage to John Hardy.

Dorset 2.1.1.3.1

JOHN PITFIELD
Japaner
1817-1866
C. St. Marylebone, London
B.
M. 1846 St. Marys, Paddington
HARRIET VEAL
1826-
C. Lyndhurst, Hampshire
B.

HARRIET ELIZABETH
1847-
C. Lyndhurst, Hampshire
B.

JOHN
1849-1850
C.
B. St. Marylebone, London

MARTHA 1
1850-
C. St. Marylebone, London
B.
M. 1868 St. Pancras
THOMAS SAMUEL CRITCHELL 1
-
Bn
Dd

CHARLES
1850-1889
C. St. Marylebone, London
B. St. Pancras, London

GEORGE
Japaner
1854-1885
C. St. Marylebone, London
Dd. St. Pancras, London
M. 1875 Marylebone
ELLEN LONG
1858-1929
Bn. Cork, Ireland
Dd.

WILLIAM
Timber Porter/Greengrocer
1856-
C. St. Marylebone, London
B.
M. 1883 St. Pancras
SARAH CATHERINE MACDONALD
c1864-
Bn. St. Marylebone
Dd.

See Dorset 2.1.1.3.1.1

JOSEPH
Japaner
1859-
C. St. Marylebone, London
B.
M. 1879 St. Pancras
ELLEN COOKE
c1861-
Bn. St.Pancras
Dd

ELIZABETH
1861-1862
Bn. St. Pancras, London
B. Hackney Non Conformist

ANNA
1862-1864
Bn.
B. Hackney Non Conformist

CHARLES PITFIELD/ HENRY CRITCHELL 2
1866-
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd.
Illigitimate child of Martha born in the workhouse of St. Pancras

GEORGINA ELIZABETH
1875-1965
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd. Australia
M. 1903 St. Pancras
FREDERICK HENRY HAYES
1870-
Bn St. Pancras
Dd

JOHN
1877-1925
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd.

GEORGE
1880-1885
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd.

WILLIAM
1882-1940
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd. Brent, London
M. 1914 London
OLIVE FRANCES DAMSELL
1896-1985
Bn. London
Dd. Martock, Somerset

ELLEN
1881-
Bn. St. Pancras
B.
M.

JOSEPH MICKLES 2
1882-
Bn. St. Pancras
B.
M. 1912 Kensington
ROSINA SEARS
nee **TILCHETT**
c1875 -
Bn
Dd

ADA ALICE
1883-
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd.
M. 1929 Leavesden, Herts
ABRAHAM LUNT
-
Bn
Dd.

CHARLES RICHARD
1888-1892
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd. St. Pancras

HENRY
1893-
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd.

ARTHUR
Infantry Soldier
c1899-
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd.

WILLIAM JOFFRE
1914-
Bn. London
Dd.
M. 1937
VIOLET AUDREY BROWN
LIVING DESCENDANTS

MAISIE VIOLET(MINNIE)
1917-
Bn. Willesden
Dd.
M. 1945
GEORGE BURTON
1908-
Bn. London
Dd.

SHEILA
1931
Bn. London
Dd.
M. 1951
BASIL NICHOLLS
1925-
Bn. Wellington, Somerset
Dd

ELLEN LOUISE
1913-
Bn. Kensington, London
Dd.

THOMAS WILLIAM 3
1915-1994
Bn. Kensington, London
Dd. Ealing, London
M. 1946 Hamersmith, London
DORIS MAY LARDENER
1918-1981
Bn Hammersmith, London
Dd.

1 In the 1871 census Thomas and Martha Critchell list a son, Henry Critchell aged 5. I believe this son was the Charles Pitfield born illegitimately to Martha in 1866.

2 Joseph Mickles Pitfield enlisted in the No 2 Labour Company in March 1917, aged 35. He gave his occupation as porter and warehouseman. He was posted immediately to France and was discharged in January 1919.

3 Thomas William Pitfield enlisted as a gunner in the 118th Field Regiment Royal Artillery, on the 18th July 1940.

He was taken prisoner at Singapore 15th February 1942, the day British forces surrendered to the Japanese.

He was imprisoned and spent time in ten different camps or hospitals.

Thomas survived the war and returned to England,

Dorset 2.1.1.3.1.1

WILLIAM PITFIELD [1] [2]
Timber Porter/Greengrocer
1856-
C. St. Marylebone, London
B.
M. 1883 St. Pancras
SARAH CATHERINE MACDONALD [1]
c1864-1930
Bn. St. Marylebone
Dd. Kensington, London

EMILY A

c1884-
Bn. St. Pancras
B.
M.

WILLIAM [3]
Musician Royal Marines Band
1885-
Bn. St. Pancras
B.
M. 1908 Milton,Hampshire
GERTRUDE MARY HAMBURY
1891 -
Bn Gosport, London
Dd.

GERTRUDE L

1915-
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd.

GEORGE

1889-
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd.

ALBERT CHARLES

1898-1898
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd. St. Pancras

JAMES FREDERICK

1900-
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd.

1 1911 census states that William and Sarah Pitfield had 9 children born to the marriage but only 5 were alive.

2 1911 census William gives his name as Charles William

3 1901 - census William Pitfield, aged 15, listed as a seaman in Scotland

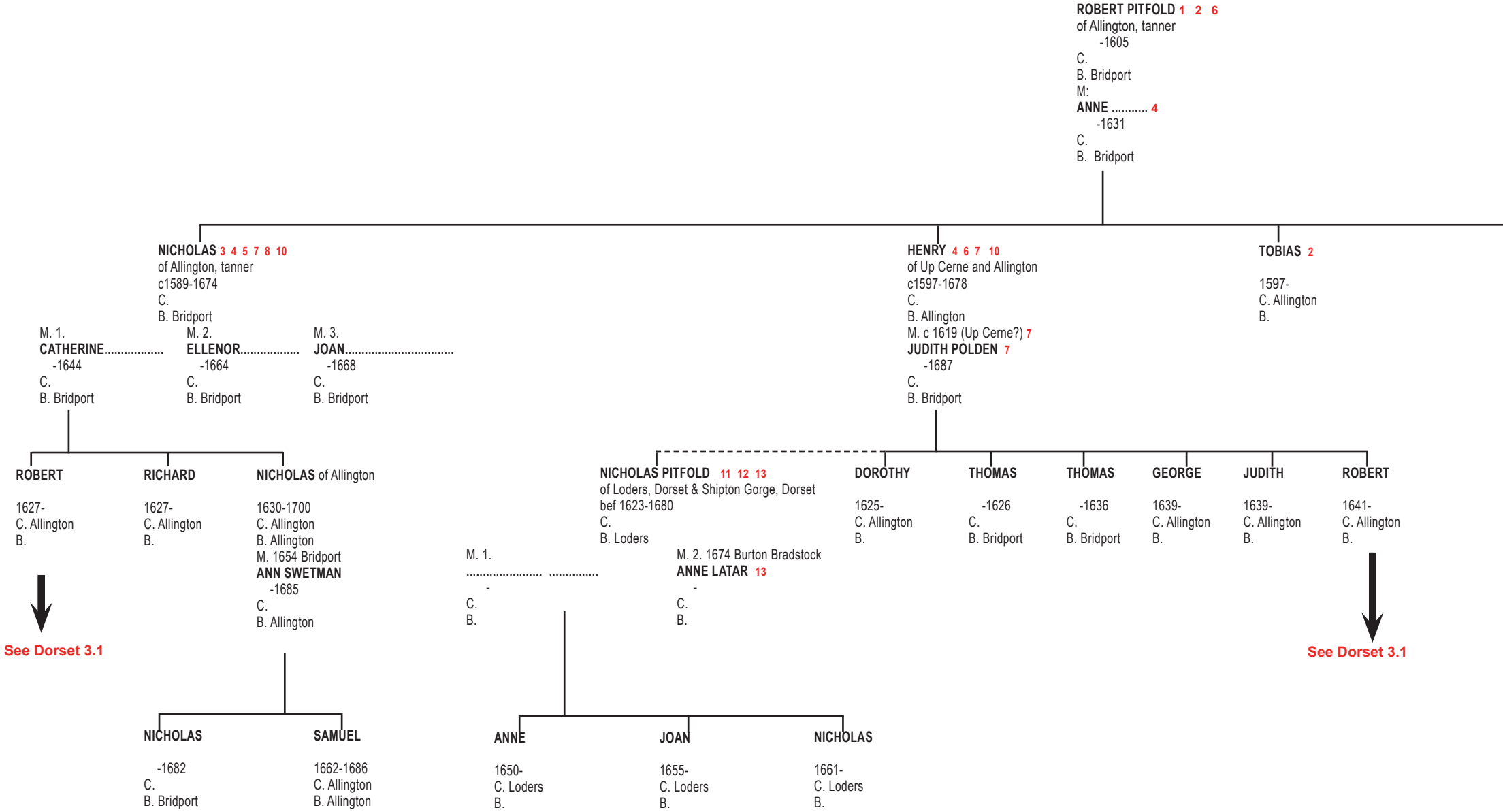
1903 - William Pitfield enlisted in the Royal Marines 8/8/1903 at Eastney, Portsmouth, Hampshire.

1908 - at the time of his marriage he was stationed at Gosport Barracks and he gave his occupation as Musician R.M.B - gave his name as William Thomas and his father's name as William Joseph.

1911 - census William was stationed at Devonport - occupation Musician R.M.B. His wife is listed in the town.

1921 - census William and Gertrude living St Pancras, London - his occupation Fireman. Daughter Gertrude L Pitfield aged 6 years and six months

This page is intentionally blank


ROBERT PITFOLD 1 2 6
of Allington, tanner
-1605
C.
B. Bridport
M:
ANNE 4
-1631
C.
B. Bridport
NICHOLAS 3 4 5 7 8 10
of Allington, tanner
c1589-1674
C.
B. Bridport
M. 1.
CATHERINE.....
-1644
C.
B. Bridport
M. 2.
ELLENOR.....
-1664
C.
B. Bridport
M. 3.
JOAN.....
-1668
C.
B. Bridport
HENRY 4 6 7 10
of Up Cerne and Allington
c1597-1678
C.
B. Allington
M. c 1619 (Up Cerne?) 7
JUDITH POLDEN 7
-1687
C.
B. Bridport
TOBIAS 2
1597-
C. Allington
B.
ROBERT
1627-
C. Allington
B.
See Dorset 3.1
RICHARD
1627-
C. Allington
B.
NICHOLAS of Allington
1630-1700
C. Allington
B. Allington
M. 1654 Bridport
ANN SWETMAN
-1685
C.
B. Allington
NICHOLAS
-1682
C.
B. Bridport
SAMUEL
1662-1686
C. Allington
B. Allington
M. 1.
.....
-
C.
B.
ANNE
1650-
C. Loders
B.
JOAN
1655-
C. Loders
B.
NICHOLAS
1661-
C. Loders
B.
NICHOLAS PITFOLD 11 12 13
of Loders, Dorset & Shipton Gorge, Dorset
bef 1623-1680
C.
B. Loders
M. 2. 1674 Burton Bradstock
ANNE LATAR 13
-
C.
B.
DOROTHY
1625-
C. Allington
B.
THOMAS
-1626
C.
B. Bridport
THOMAS
-1636
C.
B. Bridport
GEORGE
1639-
C. Allington
B.
JUDITH
1639-
C. Allington
B.
ROBERT
1641-
C. Allington
B.
See Dorset 3.1

Dorset 3

MAXIMILLIAN 7 9 10
of Allington, tanner
-1668
C.
B. Bridport
M.
ANNE 10
-1678
C.
B. Bridport

ANN	ANN	MAXIMILLIAN	MARY 10	ROBERT	ELIZABETH	MAXIMILLIAN	GEORGE
-1619	1621-	1622-1625	-	-1628	1628-1631	1631-1636	-1633
C.	C. Allington	C. Allington	C.	C.	C. Allington	C. Allington	C.
B. Bridport	B.	B. Bridport	B.	B. Bridport	B. Bridport	B. Bridport	B. Bridport
	M.		M.				
	THOMAS GARDNER 10		**RICHARD BAYLY** 10				
	- died pre 1668 10		-				
	C.		C.				
	B.		B.				

1 ROBERT PITFOLD (-1605) was the third son of Robert and was left land in his father's will ...I give and bequeath unto Robert Pitfolde my third son all my lands, tenements and hereditaments* situate and lying and being in West Baglake in the parish of Long Bready in the said county of Dorset which I of late purchased and bought to me, mine heirs and assignees of John Cattle....

*hereditament - any item of property, either a corporeal hereditament (land or a building) or an incorporeal hereditament (such as a rent), that can be inherited.

2 The christening of only one child of Robert's has been found - Tobias in 1597 (nothing further is known of Tobias) - but a great deal of genealogical information concerning the children of Robert and Anne can be gleamed from a number of legal disputes, that took place after Robert's death. A court case in 1593 referred to "Robert Pitfold of Allington, tanner"

3 1629 Quarter Sessions records: Nicholas Pittfold, constable of Allington, has negligently allowed to escape from custody Hugh Dryer, accused of battery on Thomas Hodges. Unless Dryer is recaptured by Christmas, Pittfold must answer for it at the next sessions.

John Bilke has also escaped, and is the reputed father of the bastard child of Margaret Hoble of Allington. Pittfold is to pay 6d per week towards the care of the child until Bilke is recaptured, at which time Bilke shall repay this money to him.

4 A court case of 1620 - C3/321/41 – National Archives, - plaintiffs Anne Pitfold, widow of Allington and her son Henry Pitfold on behalf Nicholas Pitfold, another son of Anne against (amongst others) "Henry Pitfold a kinsman." - The reply by Henry Pitfold, the kinsman, shows him to be Henry Pitfold the Elder of Whitchurch Canonicorum (uncle to Henry and Nicholas) - see **Table Dorset 0** and **Table Dorset 8**.

5 The same case of 1620 shows that at some earlier Nicholas Pitfold had been imprisoned at Dorchester for the non payment of a loan.

6 A court case in 1622 - C2/JasI/P2/37 – National Archives states that Robert Pitfold made a will in 1605 (this will has not survived). The deposition in the case states that Robert Pitfold left some land in the will, called Crocker's Tenement in Allington, to Henry Pitfield referred to "as his second son". It further states that Henry the son transferred the land to his Uncle Henry Pitfold in 1618 - see **Table Dorset 0** and **Table Dorset 8**.

7 There are several other court cases in the years that follow concerning Crocker's Tenement. These cases show that Henry Pitfold was aged only 7 years at the time of the death of his father Robert Pitfold in 1605 and that his uncle, Henry Pitfold of Whitchurch Canonicorum, was his godfather and became his guardian. In 1622 Henry Pitfold the nephew took action against his uncle, Henry Pitfold of Whitchurch Canonicorum, accusing him of persuading him (Henry the nephew) to sell Crocker's Tenement to him (Henry the uncle), in 1618, when Henry reached the age of 21, and not paying him a fair price. In one of the answers to the complaint, given by Henry Pitfold the uncle he states that at one point Henry Pitfold the nephew had been imprisoned, at Dorchester goal, as the alleged father of an illegitimate child by a Grace Webber.

The legal disputes also show that Henry Pitfold the nephew had an elder brother named Nicholas Pitfold, a tanner, born c1589 and an other brother Maximillian Pitfold, a tanner. They also refer to a meeting held at the house of Sir Robert Mellor of Up Cerne in 1619. Sir Robert Mellor was the lord of the manor of Up Cerne. The meeting was to discuss the forthcoming marriage of Henry Pitfold to the daughter of William Polden - a dispute over the marriage had become part of the original dispute concerning Crocker's Tenement. The name of William Polden's daughter is not given but the marriage appears to have gone ahead, circa 1619, probably at Up Cerne (parish records don't start until 1650). It would seem Polden's daughter was called Judith.

8 1632/1633/1635 Nicholas Pitfold is a juror on three occassions

9 1637 Quater Sessiosn records: A writ of precedent is entered by Maximillian Pittfold against Thomas Fulbrooke on a verdict against him at Sherborne.

10 Maximillian Pitfold left a will made and proved in 1668.

"I Maximillian Pitfold of Allington, tanner" "my brother Henry Pitfold" "Mary Bayly my daughter" "Mary Gardener my grandaughter" "Thomas Gardener my son-in-law, deceased" "Richard Bayly my grandson" "Hugh Gardner my grandson" "Maximillian Gardner and Robert Gardner my grandsons" "Thomas Gardner my grandson" "Anne Pitfold my now wife" "Nicholas Pitfold my brother" "Richard Bayley my son in law"

Nicholas Pitfold makes his mark as a witness.

11 I have been unable to establish the parentage of Nicholas Pitfield of Loders and Shipton Gorge with any certainty. He is listed in the Protestation Oath records of 1641/42 at Loders. The Protestation Oath was taken by all males over the age of 18. This would mean that he would have been born before 1623. I think the most likely candidate to be the father of Nicholas Pitfold is Henry Pitfold of Allington and it is possible Nicholas was born at Up Cerne - see Note 5 above.

12 In 1672 Nicholas Pitfould of Loders is listed as one of those pensioned at the Restoration and still surviving in 1672 and receives a pension of £2 per annum. A birth circa 1620-1623 would fit well with him being a soldier in his twenties during the English Civil War. A cousin - Edward Pitfold, **Dorset 6** - fought on the Parliamentary side.

13 Administration, dated 1681, of the goods of Nicholas Pitfield of Shipton, was granted to Anne Pitfield, widow, relict.

ROBERT PITFOLD of Allington

The name Robert was very popular with the Pitfold/Pitfield family - especially in the parish of Allington. At the time of the Hearth Tax of 1662/64 there were four Robert Pitfields who were assessed to pay tax - one of these was noted as deceased. In the parish records of Allington there are a number of children christened between 1641 and 1720, all sons and daughters of a Robert Pitfold/Pitfield. In the majority of cases the mother's name is not given in the record so it is very difficult to see which family each child belongs to. In addition there is a gap in the Allington register from 1704 until 1716 where I would expect to see further Pitfold/ Pitfield christenings.

I have identified four Robert Pitfold/Pitfield, who were contemporaries and were connected with Allington.

A Robert Pitfold, 1615-1686. He is shown on **Dorset 8** and there is conclusive evidence establishing his parentage and offspring

B Robert Pitfold - married to Mary Wesley and Ann ..... Shown below.

C Robert Pitfield, who married Bridget White in 1667 and died in 1694 - shown below. I have virtually no information about his couple. I have given them the children shown but there is some doubt about them because of the difficulties with the Allington register.

D Robert Pitfield, died in 1682, who married Mary Pomory - shown opposite. The notes attached show why I have attributed him with the children shown, although there is some doubt about some of them.

I cannot be certain of the parentage of Robert **B**, **C** and **D** - each could be the son of Nicholas (1589-1674) **Dorset 3** or the son of Henry (-1678) **Dorset 3** or the son of Sebastian **Dorset 6.1**. Alternatively they may have other parentage.

There is also another Robert Pitfield, at a later generation, who married Ann Knap in 1725 - I have been unable to establish his parentage.

A

ROBERT
of Allington & Shipton Gorge, tanner
1615-1686
C. Whitchurch Canonicorum
B. Whitchurch Canonicorum
M. 1639 Chillington, Somerset
HANNAH OSBORNE
-1693
C.
B. Hawkchurch

B

ROBERT
of Allington, barber surgeon
- 1678
C.
B. Allington

M. 1 (by 1659)
MARY WESLEY
-1669
C.
B. Bridport

M. 2
ANN .....
-
C.
B.

re-married (by 1686) to
MATTHEW WADE
yeoman of Symondsbury
-1697
C.
B. Symondsbury

A deed of 1659 shows that Mary Wesley the eldest daughter of Bartholomew Wesley, clergyman of Lyme Regis, was married to Robert Pitfold. The deed does not give a profession for Robert or his place of residence, or a date that the marriage took place.

Bartholomew Wesley was the great grandfather of John Wesley (1703-1791), the founder of the Methodist movement.

References to this Robert Pitfold are scarce but it is known that this Robert Pitfold and Bartholomew Wesley were witnesses to the will of Charles Pitfold (1622-1660) of Allington - shown on **Dorset 8** - which was made in 1659.

The will of Charles Pitfiled was examined in a court case of 1686 which involved the families shown on **Dorset 8** (see **Dorset 8** for more details of the case). Depositions in the case were taken and from these we see that Robert was deceased by 1686 and had been "of Allington" and had been a barber surgeon. An Ann Wade, wife of Matthew Wade, yeoman of Symondsbury confirmed that she recognised the signature of Robert Pitfold and that he had been her husband.

It is not known if this Robert Pitfold had any children.

C

ROBERT
of Allington
-1694
C. Allington
B. Bridport
M. 1667 Bridport
BRIDGET WHITE
-1694
C.
B. Bridport

SAMUEL
1669-
C. Allington
B.
M. 1691 Bridport
VIRTUE GREGG
-1749
C.
B. Bridport

CHARLES
1702-
C. Bridport
B.

ANN
1677-1688
C. Allington
B. Bridport

CHARLES
1681-1684
C. Allington
B. Bridport

HANNAH
1686-1706
C. Allington
B. Allington

SARAH
-1691
C.
B. Bridport

D

ROBERT 1 2 4
Elder of Allington, yeoman
-1682
C. Allington
B. Allington
M.
MARY POMERY
-
C.
B.

1 Will of Jeane Pomory made 1667

...I Jeane Pomery alias Wrixen of Allington in the county of Dorset, widow...

...I give and bequeath unto my son-in-law Robt Pitfolds five children twenty pounds, to witt to Elizabeth eight pounds thereof and to the other four three pounds apiece... ...unto my daughter Joanne Derby... ...to be paid to Robt Pitfold and Robt Derby... ...to the widow Mary Downes... ...unto Christopher Martins t??? children.... ...to Richard Elby his ???? children... ...my wearing apparel I give to my two daughters (except my new petty ????? I give to the said Elizabeth Pitfold my grandchild)... ...to William Derby son of Robert Derby... ...unto my son William... ...I do desire my loving friends Mr Thomas Pl??? and Robt Pitfold tanner to be my overseers...

Jeane does not give names to the other four Pitfold grandchildren. It could be that Robert Pitfold tanner is the Robert Pitfold shown on table **Dorset 8** and was not the same Robert Pitfold who was Jeane's son-in-law.

ELIZABETH 1 4
before 1667-1677
C.
B. Allington

JOHN 4
before 1667-1677
C.
B. Allington

MARY
1661-1667
C. Allington
B. Bridport

ROBERT 2 3 4
of Allington
1663-1742
C. Allington
B. Allington

M. 1.
HANNAH KAYNE??
-1739
C.
B. Bridport

M. 2. 1740 Bridport
MARY BISHOP
-
C.
B.

....
-
C.
B.
(another child of Robert alive in 1667 when Jeane Pomery made her will??)

MARY 2 4 5
1671-
C. Allington
B.
M. 1700 Bridport
CHRISTOPHER DOWN 5
Mariner
-1712
C.
B.

RICHARD 2 4
1674- alive in 1682
C. Allington
B.

See Dorset 3.1.1

2 Will of Robert Pitfold made 1682

...I Robert Pitfold the Elder of Allington in the county of Dorset, yeoman...

...unto my daughter Mary my dwelling house, barkside and garden next adjoining her Ourkell (Uncle?) William Pomreys in Allington aforesaid... ...unto my son Richard Pitfold... ...unto my son Robert Pitfold... ...unto my now wife Mary who I make sole executrix....

3 In 1699 an inventory was made of the goods of William Pomory the Elder late of Allington. This was signed by Robert Pitfeild as appraiser.

4 The will of Jeanne Pomory indicates that Robert Pitfold had five children alive in July 1667 and one was called Elizabeth. No christening of Elizabeth has been found. At the time Robert made his will in 1682 he named only three children - Mary, Robert and Richard. In September 1677 at Allington Elizabeth and John Pitfold, son and daughter of Robert Pitfold were buried on the same day. Burials of this type are often of very young infants who didn't live (especially as in this case when there are no corresponding christenings). However I think this John and Elizabeth could have been older children of Robert Pitfold that may have died together as the result of illness, 10 years after Elizabeth was named in Jeanne Pomery's will.

5 Will made and proved in 1712 of Christopher Down junior of Bridport, mariner. Names his wife as Mary Down.

ROBERT
-1740
C.
B. Allington
M. 1725 Bridport
ANN KNAP
-1765
C.
B. Allington

The parentage of Robert Pitfield of Allington (-1740) is unknown - possibly the son of the Robert Pitfold **B** - opposite - but no evidence for this.

Administration dated 31st October 1741 names Ann Pitfield of Allington, widow as administratrix of her late husband Robert Pitfield of Allington

Administration dated 1765 states that Elizabeth Edwards is the first cousin and only next of kin to Ann Pitfield of Allington.

Dorset 3.1.1

1 As noted on the previous table it has been difficult to attribute children to the various Robert Pitfolds/Pitfield who lived in the parish of Allington. Christenings of some, but not all, of the children of Robert Pitfield (1663-1740) have been traced and the relationships of the siblings have been established by various wills and other sources. No marriage for Robert has been found and his wife's name is not shown for the christening of his children, but I think the Hannah Pitfield buried 1739 was his wife. A kinswoman Elizabeth Kayne is named by both Thomas and Samuel in their wills - it seems likely this Elizabeth Kayne was connected to their mother so Hannah's name may also have be Kayne.

ROBERT PITFIELD 1 2
of Allington
1663-1742
C. Allington
B. Allington

M. 1.
HANNAH KAYNE?? 1
-1739
C.
B. Bridport

M. 2. 1740 Bridport
MARY BISHOP
1696 -1766
C.
B. Bridport (death noted in the records of the Barrack Street Independent Chapel, Bridport)

ROBERT
1701 -1701
C. Allington
B. Allington

ROBERT 2
1703-1723
C. Allington
Died at sea

SAMUEL of Bridport & 3 4 7 8 9 10 13 14
Camesworth, Netherbury, yeoman
1711-1795
C.
B. Netherbury

M. 1.
HANNAH HANN 4 5
1719-1757
C.
B. Bridport

M. 2. 1758 Bridport
ELIZABETH MASON 5 6
1736-1779
C.
B. Netherbury

HANNAH
-1713
C.
B. Allington

ELIZABETH 13 14
1717-
C. Allington
B.

M. 1759 Bridport
WILLIAM BALSTON 13
- c1760
C.
B.

THOMAS 3 7 11 12 13 14
of Allington, butcher
1720-1782
C. Allington
B. Allington

M.1. 1756 Allington
PENELOPE MASON 6 12
-1774
C.
B. Bridport

M.2. 1779 Symondsbury
MARY COLMER 14 17
-1804
C.
B. Bridport

WILLIAM 15 16 18 19
of Allington, yeoman
-1792
C.
B. Bridport

M. 1. 1741 W'bourne Steepleton
JOAN BARTLETT
-1771
C.
B. Allington

M. 2. 1773 Allington
SARAH TUCKER
1739-1786
C.
B. Netherbury

ROBERT 14 16 20 22
of Allington and Bridport
1742-1801
C. Allington
B. Bridport

M. 1. 1766 Allington
MARY ANSTICE
-1787
C.
B. Bridport

M.2 1788 Bridport
ELIZABETH GUMMER
1766-1800

B. Bridport

HANNAH 14 16
1744-1807
C. Allington
B. Bridport

M. 1764 Allington
JOHN BRADDICK 7 16
Mariner
-
C.
B.

JOSEPH
-1751
C.
B. Allington

JOHN 10 14 16 21 22
of Allington
1751-1797
C. Allington
B. Bridport

See Dorset 3.1.1.1

2 Robert Pitfield made a will dated 1723

...I Robert Pitfild (sic) of his Majesty's Ship Adventure...
...my body to the Earth or the Sea..
...to my honoured father Robert Pitfield of the Parish of Allington in the County of Dorset...
...to my friend Lawrence Farnham of his majesty's said ship Adventure...

3 A document dated 1752 describes Samuel Pitfield as of Bridport, yeoman and names his brother as Thomas Pitfield of Allington, butcher.

4 The death of Hannah Pitfield was noted in the Quaker records at Membury, Devon. ... departed this life Hannah Pitfield wife of Samuel Pitfield of Bridport...

5 After the death of his first wife, Hannah Hann, Samuel married Elizabeth Mason in 1758 and came into possession of land in the hamlet of Camesworth, within the parish of Netherbury, that had been owned by Elizabeth's father.

6 It's likely that Penelope Mason, who married Thomas Pitfield in 1756, was the sister to Elizabeth Mason.

7 A document dated 1758 describes Samuel Pitfield as late of Bridport but now of Netherbury, yeoman and names his brother as Thomas Pitfield of Allington, butcher

8 In 1756 and 1762 the Churchwarden's Accounts for Netherbury list all landowners and their Church Rates – Samuel Pitfield is NOT listed in either year.

9 Samuel Pitfield signs the Churchwarden's Accounts of Netherbury in 1763 and in virtually every year up to and including 1793.

10 Samuel Pitfield made a will in 1795, proved the same year

...Samuel Pitfield of Camesworth, Netherbury, Dorset, Gentleman... ...my kinswoman Elizabeth Kayne... ...my friends Thomas Tucker of Bridport and Robert Conway of Netherbury as trustees of this will... ...my great nephew John Braddick the younger... ...my great nephew Samuel Pitfield Braddick... ...my nephew John Pitfield... ...my cousins Samuel Marsh and Samuel Tucker... ...the minority of my great niece Anna Braddick...

11 Dorset Quarter Sessions Order Book 1749 appoints "Thomas Pitfield of Allington, in this county, butcher,...one of the Constables of the Hundred of Goddenthorne"

12 Document dated 1758 refers to Thomas Pitfield of Allington, butcher and his wife Penelope.

13 Administration of William Balston granted in 1760 to Elizabeth Balston, widow of Wootton, Symondsbury. Named in the document were "Thomas Pitfield of Allington, Gent" and "Samuel Pitfield of Camesworth, Gent"

14 Thomas Pitfield left a will dated 1780, codical 1782 and proved 1782

...Thomas Pitfield of Allington, Dorset... ...my nephew Robert Pitfield... ...John Pitfield my other nephew... ...Mary, my now wife... ...my sister Elizabeth Balston, widow... ...my brother Samuel Pitfield... ...Thomas Pitfield, son of Jacob Pitfield of Symondsbury... ...my grand-nephews John Braddick, Robert Pitfield Braddick and Samuel Braddick, sons of Hannah Braddick, my niece..... Elizabeth Kayne, spinster my kinswoman...

15 1740 William Pitfield of Allington, butcher elected as constable for the hundred of Godderthorne. (Dorset Quarter Session Records) (Only reference to William Pitfield being a butcher, and possibly a mistake)

16 William Pitfield left a will made 1792, proved 1793

... William Pitfield of Allington, Dorset, yeoman

William Pitfield left property he owned in Abram, East Abram, Netherbury, Hogbury and Symondsbury to his son-in-law John Braddick and upon John Braddick's death to William's daughter Hannah Braddick, wife of the said John Braddick, and upon the deaths of both John and Hannah to his grandchildren, William Pitfield Braddick, John Braddick the Younger, Samuel Braddick, Hannah Braddick the Younger and Jane Braddick. He also left land and buildings in Allington directly to Hannah Braddick the Younger and Jane Braddick.

William left all his lands and property in the parish of Allington to his son John Pitfield and his heirs (still to be begotten) and upon the death of John, if he should have no heirs, the lands were to default to William's son Robert Pitfield.

17 The tax records for Allington list Widow Pitfield paying tax for her house for the years 1783 until 1786

18 The tax records for Allington list William Pitfield paying tax for the years 1780 to 1790 for property called Pitwell, Tuckers and another unnamed property. (No tax records survive for 1791 and 1792).

19 William Pitfield also had some small land-holdings in the parish of Symondsbury (see **THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE.** in section 3)

20 From 1783 Robert Pitfield owned and occupied property called Watkins Barn, Late Harnford, Late Greenings, Late Alfords as well as his house and gunplot. He also occupied property called Late Pitfields that was owned by David Robert Mitchell esq. All this property was in the parish of Allington.

21 John Pitfield is listed in the land tax returns in 1793 and 1795 when he owned Pitwell and Symes's Close.

22 It is likely that Robert (1742-1801) came into the property that had been left to John (1751-1797) under the terms of William's will when John died without heirs.

Dorset 3.1.1.1

1 From at least 1783 (earliest land tax records) Robert Pitfield owned and occupied property called Watkins Barn, Late Harnford, Late Greenings, Late Alfords as well as his house and gunplot. He also occupied property called Late Pitfields that was owned by David Robert Mitchell esq. All this property was in the parish of Allington.

2 The property that Robert's father William Pitfield (-1792) owned in Allington was left to John Pitfield (1751-1797). Under the terms of William's will the land passed to Robert Pitfield when John Pitfield died childless - See Table 3.1.1 for details of the will of William Pitfield (1792).

3 Between 1784 and 1799 Robert Pitfield occupied some land in the parish of Symondsbury. (see **THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE.** in section 8)

4 In 1800 Robert Pitfield owned and occupied several properties and owned property that was occupied by others and he occupied property that he rented from other owners, all within the parish of Allington.

5 Land tax records for Allington after 1800 are scarce but from 1812 until 1828 the "executors of Robert Pitfield" are listed as the proprietors of several properties and pieces of land, occupied by various tenants.

ROBERT PITFIELD 1 2 3 4 5 6
of Allington and Bridport
1742-1801
C. Allington
B. Bridport

M. 1. 1766 Allington
MARY ANSTICE
-1787
C.
B. Bridport

M. 2. 1788 Bridport
ELIZABETH GUMMER
1766-1800
C.
B. Bridport

THOMAS 6
Tanner of Musbury, Devon
1789-1834
C. Bridport I.C.
B. Sidbury, Devon
M. 1811 Axmouth, Devon
ANN NEWBURY
1791-1846
C.
B. Sidbury

MARY STONE
1790-1790
C. Bridport I.C.
B. Bridport

ROBERT FREDERICK 6
1791-1827
C. Bridport I.C.
Dd. Sierra Leone

M. 1. 1815 Bradpole
ANNE STONE
1792-1817
C.
B. Bridport

M. 2. 1822 Loders
AMELIA KNIGHT
-
C.
B.

JANE 6
1794-1847
C. Bridport I.C.
B.
M. 1825
JOHN BAKER
-1859
C.
B.

MARY STONE 6
1795-1856
C. Bridport I.C.
B.
M. 1822 Dorchester
JAMES BOWDRIDGE
-1852
C.
B.

BETSEY 6
1796-1809
C. Bridport I.C.
B. Bridport

WILLIAM STONE
1798-1798
C. Bridport I.C.
B. Bridport

WILLIAM JOHN STONE 6
of Shoreditch, London, Shrimp Seller
1799-
C. Bridport I.C.
B.
M. 1826 St. George Bloomsbury
SARAH EDLIN
1800-1874
C.
B. St. Georges In The East

See Dorset 3.1.1.1.1

ANN GUMMER 6
1800-1801
C. Bridport I.C.
B. Bridport

ANNE
1813-1878
C. Sidbury, Devon
Dd Yeovil, Somerset
M. 1840 Sidbury, Devon
JAMES CORFIELD
1818-1880
C.
B.

THOMAS 7
of Colyton & Uplyme, Devon
1815-1883
C. Sidbury, Devon
Dd. Axminster

1.M. 1841 Colyton
SUSAN WHITE 7
-1854
Bn
Dd. Uplyme

2. M. 1865 Charmouth
ELIZABETH HUNT 7
1829-1901
Bn. Whitchurch
Dd. Kilburn, Middlesex

WILLIAM of Chard & Winsham, Somerset
1817-1883
C. Sidbury, Devon
B. Winsham, Somerset
M. 1843 Winsham, Somerset
MARTHA FOWLER
1806-1884
Bn. Thorncombe, Dorset
B. Winsham

JOHN SAMUEL
1823-
C. Sidbury, Devon
B.

ALICE MARY 7
1867-
Bn. Charmouth
B.

WILLIAM 7
Christian Science Practioner
1868-
Bn. Uplyme
B.

BLANCHE 7
Maternity Nurse
1870-
C.
B.

6 Will of Robert Pitfield of Allington, made 1800, proved 1802

...Robert Pitfield of Allington in the County of Dorset, Gentleman....

...whereas my son Thomas will upon my death as my heir at law will be seized of an estate belonging to my uncle Thomas called Waddon Barn...I have made no provision in favour of him my said son (Thomas)...

...unto my friends John Pitfield of Symondsbury in the said County of Dorset, Gent, William Pugsley Gummer of Bridport in the said County of Dorset, Merchant and John Symes of Bridport aforesaid, Gentleman...

...my daughter Jane Pitfield...

...my son Robert Frederick Pitfield...

...my son and daughters William Pitfield, Betsey Pitfield, Jane Pitfield, Mary Stone Pitfield and Anne Gummer Pitfield...

7 Thomas Pitfield

1851 census farming 9 acres in Marshwood, Dorset with wife Susan

1861 living Uplyme, Devon, lodger, widower, retired farmer

1871 living Rhode Cottage, Uplyme, Devon, assistant overseer - wife Elizabeth, aged 42 and three children

1881 living Rhode Cottage, Uplyme, Devon - Collector Clerk - wife Elizabeth, aged 52 and daughter Blanche

Dorset 3.1.1.1.1

WILLIAM JOHN STONE PITFIELD [1]
of Shoreditch, London, labourer/fish monger
1799-1872
C. Bridport I.C.
Dd. Shoreditch, London
M. 1826 St. George Bloomsbury
SARAH EDLIN
1800-1874
C.
B. St. George In The East

1 William John Stone Pitfield
1841 living Noble Street, Finsbury St. Luke, labourer
1851 living Shoreditch, London, occupation Fish Monger
1861 living Shoreditch, London, occupation Porter

ELIZABETH
1827-
C. Holborn St. Andrews
B.

MATILDA
1832-
C. Holborn St. Andrews
B.
M. 1858 Bethnal Green
THOMAS WILLIAM IRVIN
1833-
Bn
Dd

WILLIAM JOHN [2]
of Hackney, Doll maker/Laundryman
1836-1921
Bn. Shadwell, London (christened 1845)
Dd. Hackney, London
M. 1861 Bethnal Green
REBECCA HOOD
1840-1924
Bn. Bethnal Green
B. Hackney

2 William John Pitfield
1861 living with his wife Rebecca in the house of his parents in Shoreditch - occupation Doll Maker
1891 living 17 De Beavoir Crescent, Hackney, London - occupation Doll Maker
1911, aged 74, living 86 Shacklewell Lane, Hackney, London - Laundry Carman's Help

REBECCA SARAH
1862-
C. Shoreditch
Dd.

WILLIAM JOHN
1864-
C. Shoreditch
Dd.

ELIZABETH MARIA
1865-
Bn. Shoreditch
Dd.
M. 1887 Shoreditch
EDWARD CORNELIUS JACKSON
-
Bn.
Dd.

SAMUEL JAMES
1867-
C. Bethnal Green
Dd.

FREDERICK WILLIAM
Master Laundryman & Estate Agent
1870-1959
Bn. Islington
Dd. Walthamstow
M.1890 St Paul, Baronbury
ALICE HESTER BROOKS
c1870-1908
Bn
B Hackney, London
M 2 1909 Shoreditch
EMILY ROBERTS
c 1867
Bn Yorkshire
Dd.

EMILY MARY ANN REBECCA
1871-
Bn. Hackney
Dd.
M 1898 Dalston
WILLIAM MANN
c 1870-
Bn
Dd

JAMES VICTOR
Gold Blocker
1873-1942
C. St. John Shoreditch
Dd. Thanet, Kent
M 1894 Bethnal Green
EMILY HOOPER
c1894-
Bn Bethnal Green
Dd

See Dorset 3.1.1.1.1.1

ADA CAROLINE
1875-
Bn. Hackney
Dd.
M 1904 Dalston
DAVID ALEXANDER BLACKABY
-
Bn
Dd

MARY ANNE ELEANOR
1877-
Bn. Hackney
Dd.
M. 1899 Dalston
HERBERT JOHN HUGGINS
-
Bn
Dd

REBECCA KATE
1883-
Bn. Hackney
Dd.
M. 1914 Hackney
WALTER E J CAMFIELD
-
Bn.
Dd.

FREDERICK WILLIAM
1891-1892
Bn. Hackney
Dd. Hackney

ALICE HESTER
1893-
Bn. Hackney
Dd.
M. 1916 West Hackney
GEORGE WARWICK STOPS
-
Bn
Dd

WILLIAM JOHN
1896-1896
Bn. Hackney
Dd. Hackney

LILLY REBECCA
1896-1898
Bn. Hackney
Dd. Hackney

FREDERICK WILLIAM
1900-1933
Bn. Hackney
Dd. Hackney

EDWARD CORNELIUS
Commercial Traveller and
Grocer of Walthamstow, London
1903-1992
Bn. Hackney
Dd. Sutton-in-Ashfield, Nottinghamshire
M. 1931 Stoke Newington, London
MARY ELLEN NEWTON
1904-1957
Bn. Hackney
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

Dorset 3.1.1.1.1.1

JAMES VICTOR PITFIELD
Gold Blocker/Compositor
1873-1942
C. St. John Shoreditich
Dd. Thanet, Kent
M 1894 Bethnal Green
EMILY HOOPER
c1894-
Bn Bethnal Green
Dd

JAMES VICTOR 1
Book Binder
1895-1969
Bn. Hackney, London
Dd.

M. 1 1919 Stepney, London
GRACE MANSELL
Bn.
Dd.

M. 2 1947 Wandsworth
MARY ELIZABETH THOMPSON
1911-1975
Bn. Beamish
Dd.

WILLIAM JOHN
1896-
Bn. Hackney
Dd.

EMILY
1897-
Bn. Hackney
Dd.
M. 1920 Shoreditch
CHARLES ARTHUR WILLIAM WINTER
-
Bn
Dd.

WILLIAM JOHN 2
1902-
Bn. Hackney
Dd.
M. 1926 Hoxton
EMMA CLARKE
c1898-
Bn.
Dd.

LILLIAN ADA REBECCA
1910-
Bn. Hackney
Dd.

DORIS GERTRUDE
1915-
Bn. Hackney
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

1 James Victor Pitfield joined the 3rd (City of London) Battalion The London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), September 1914. He spent 4 months in Malta in early 1915 followed by five months in Egypt and served at Gallipoli from 13th September 1915 until 27th November 1915 before returning to England. He was discharged in November 1917 on medical grounds.

2 William John Pitfield enlisted on the 2 May 1917 - he gave his age as 18 years and 2 weeks
On the 10 Sept 1917 he was discharged - probably when it was found he was born 30th December 1901, making his 16 at enlistment.

ANDREW PITFOLD
of Allington, yeoman
-1586
C.
B.
M. c1584
MARY WADHAM
-1585
C.
B. Whitchurch Canonicorum

ANDREW PITFOLD (-1586) was the fourth son of Robert and was named in his will

...I give and bequeath unto Andrew Pitfolde my fourth son all my lands tenements and hereditaments situate being lying and being in the parish of Athlington aforesaid in the county aforesaid in the said county called or known by the name of Curtops which I of late bought and purchased to me heirs and assigns of one Thomas Gudge to have and to hold the same lands tenements and hereditaments unto the said Andrew Pitfolde and the heirs male of his body begotten or to be begotten...

...Item I give unto Andrew Pitfolde my right title interest and term of years that I have yet to come in ???? ????? of the moitye (?) or half????ale of all those lands and tenements, cottages and hereditaments now or of late in the tenure several tenures of .....

In keeping with Robert's other bequests the property was to pass to Andrew's male heirs and if Andrew was to die without male heirs the property was to pass to Thomas Pitfolde, Robert's fifth son, and his male heirs and failing that to subsequent brothers and their male heirs.

...I give and bequeath unto Andrew my said son five pounds of lawful money of England that his late master Mr(?) William Ffrench of Saltashe in the County of Cornwall oweth me.....

It is doubtful that Andrew inherited because he died in the same year as his father.

Andrew left a will in 1586 in which he described himself as a yeoman of the parish of Allington. His will stated that he was owed five hundred marks by his brother-in-law Mr George Wadham of Catherston Leweston. This sum was bequeathed by his late father-in-law Mr John Wadham of Catherston to his daughter Mary Wadham, who was the late wife of Andrew Pitfold. Andrew left eighty pounds from the debt to his brothers, whom he named as Richard Pitfolde, George Pitfolde, Robert Pitfolde, Thomas Pitfolde, John Pitfolde the elder, Henry Pitfolde, John Pitfolde the younger and Bastian Pitfolde with each to receive ten pounds.

also from the will
...my loving sister Helen Pitfolde, twenty pounds in money and all my late wife's apparel...

...I give and bequeath unto my sister in law Alice Pitfolde for her daughter... (see **Dorset 6**)

...I give and bequeath to Anne Pitfolde my sister in law...

...unto my brothers in law Mr John Wadham and Mr Nicholas Wadham...

...the residue...unto my natural and loving father Robert Pitfolde whom I do make my sole executor....

The will was proved by Thomas Pitfolde brother, Robert Pitfolde father not proving.

See Table 0 for details of brothers and sister named by Andrew. His "sister in law Alice" was probably the wife of John Pitfolde the younger, whilst his "sister in law" Anne could have been the wife of either Robert or Thomas.

Mr John Wadham of Catherston, gentleman left a will made in January 1584

He left two hundred pounds to his daughter Mary Wadham and three hundred pounds to his daughter Margaret Wadham. The money was to be kept by his son George Wadham until the marriage of the said daughters.

He also named his sons John Wadham and Nicholas Wadham, his niece Anne Wadham, his brother Laurence Wadham and his sister Margaret Case. He also named several cousins.

Catherston Leweston was a manor within the parish of Whitchurch Canonicorum, owned by the Wadham family. John Wadham was buried in the church of Whitchurch Canonicorum which has a brass plaque engraved to his memory.

Here lieth John Wadham of Catherston, esquire, who deceased the XIVth day of March 1584 who was during his life time captain of the Queen's majesty's castle of Sandsfoot besides Weymouth in this county of Dorset and also recorder of Lyme Regis, whose soul God rest to his good will and pleasure Amen.

THOMAS PITFOLD

-1602
C.
B. Bridport
M:
ANNE .....
-1622
C.
B.

THOMAS PITFOLD (-1602) was the fifth son of Robert, and was left land in Powerstock and elsewhere by his father.

...I give and bequeath unto Thomas Pitfolde my fifth son all of my right title interest and term of years yet to come in ??? farm(?) in ???? or ????? of three tenements with their apperteirmures (??) situate being and lying in Powerstock in the said county of Dorset which I of late bought of William Warburton now in the several tenures of .....
...Item I give unto the said Thomas Pitfolde my son all my timber and wood lying upon the ??? at Hawkmore(?) and upon Robert Sampson's ground at Northehaire(?)....

Although references to Thomas Pitfold (-1602) during his lifetime are scarce, information has been gained concerning him from the Inquisitions Post Mortem held after his death and that of his brother Sebastian. At the time of his death Thomas held several properties of land in Allington, amongst which was a piece of land called Gurtops. Gurtops had been left by Robert Pitfold the father to his son Andrew but as Andrew did not inherit, the land passed to Thomas. Thomas left his lands to his brother Sebastian, although Sebastian bestowed a lifetimes interest on Gurtops to Anne Pitfold, the widow of Thomas Pitfold. Thomas and Anne had no children and Anne was living in Colyton, Devon in 1615 (at the time of Sebastian Pitfold's Inquisition Post Mortem).

There is more detail concerning the lands of Thomas Pitfold in the narrative concerning Sebastian Pitfold (1570-1613) **Dorset 10** including the information that Anne Pitfold, the widow died in 1622 (no burial has been found).

This page is intentionally blank

Dorset 6

JOHN PITFOLD THE ELDER 1 2 3 4 5 7 8
Yeoman of Allington
-1629
C.
B. Bridport

M 1. abt 1582
ALICE ADEN alias BARBETTE 2 3 4 6
-1601
C.
B. Bridport

M 2. 1604 Wynford Eagle, Dorset
PRISCILLA SYDENHAM 4 5
1565 (?)-1623
C.
B. Bridport

A DAUGHTER 6

before 1586-
C.
B.

SEBASTIAN
of Mudford, Somerset and Allington, Dorset
1588-
C. Whitchurch
B.
M. 1620 South Perrot, Dorset
REBECCA BEATON
C.
B.

ALICE 7

1597-
C. Allington
B.

JOHN 5

1605 -
C. Wynford Eagle, Dorset
B.

Same person??
See note 9

JOHN PITFIELD 9
of Colaton Raleigh, Devon
-1661
C.
B.
M. 1629 Exeter, St. Sidwell, Devon
AGNUS PAYNE
-
C.
B.

Issue

From Dorset 9 & 9.1

See Dorset 6.1

1 John Pitfod the Elder of Allington was named as the 6th son of Robert Pitfold of Allington in his will.

2 In Robert's will made in 1583 he says he has already made provision, through a deed indenture of 1582, for "John Pitfolde the Elder, my sixth son and to Alice Adyne alias Barbette and their heirs male to be begotten..." John and Alice were given lands in Walditch, Shipton and Allington. The will also states that Robert Adyne had been John Pitfolde the Elder's late master (apprenticeship?) There was a prominent family of Adyn alias Barbette living in Dorchester around this time.

2 In 1596 *"John Pitfold the elder of Allington, husbandman"* was the defendant in three separate cases, bought by three separate complainants, in Court of Common Pleas, which sat at Westminster. John was accused of trespassing on a neighbours property, for not paying a debt and for physical assault on one Luke Jurden of Allington. I have been unable to find out outcome of theses cases.

3 In a court case of 1616 (C2/JasI/L7/47 National Archives) the ownership of some of the lands that had been given to John Pitfold by Robert Pitfold (1516-1586) were in dispute and the indenture of 1582 is referred to. In the case John Pitfold states that his father Robert Pitfold had bestowed the lands upon John, in 1582, *"for and in consideration of a marriage then had by....John Pitfold and towards the better advancement of.....John Pitfold his son"* A George Sydenham was a defendant, alongside John Pitfold, in the case and described himself as the brother-in-law of John Pitfold. John had married Priscilla Sydenham by this date (see below)

4 In 1608 Henry Pitfold of Whitchurch Canonicorum (-1637) Dorset 8 purchased a 99 year lease on a moitie (part share) of a property called Allington Hill, held from the Manor of Allington. Henry subsequently sold the lease to his brother Sebastain Pitfold (1570-1613) Dorset 10 who then sold it to John Pitfold the Elder c1612.

In 1614 John Pitfold the Elder *"having urgent occasion for the use of money"* approached an Elizabeth Holt, widow of Slope, Dorset requesting a loan of £90. Initially Elizabeth Holt refused to lend the money *"having (in truth) heard many ill reports of the underhand dealing of the defendant [John Pitfold the Elder]"* However, Elizabeth was persuaded to make the loan and John offered the lease of Allington Hill as security. By 1616 John Pitfold had not repaid the loan but he had recently purchased a lease on the other moitie of Allington Hill. Pitfold asked Holt to forego the loan of £90 and to lend him a further £100. Holt agreed to this and a mortgage was drawn up for the whole of Allington Hill against a sum of £196 to be repaid the Holt, twelve months hence. Pitfold did not repay the loan and Holy agreed to extend the term of the loan until 1621, as long as Pitfold paid the quarterly interest upon it. In 1621 Pitfold repaid £50 and had been paying the interest. Holt demanded that the balance of the loan should be paid. In October 1623 Pitfold still owed Elizabeth Holt £170 and Holt entered the property and sold the lease to a Christopher Honeyborne. In 1626 John Pitfold took action against Holt maintaining that Holt had said that he, Pitfold, could have the use of the loaned money for the rest of her life. Holt denied this and said she had demanded full repayment in 1621.

5 John's wife Alice died in 1601 and John remarried to Priscilla Sydenham in 1604. Priscilla was the daughter of Thomas Sydenham esq and was baptised at Wynford Eagle, Dorset in 1565. Thomas Sydenham, the head of a wealthy family, had taken up residence at the Manor House at Wynford Eagle, a chapelry to the parish of Toller Fratrum, in 1550. At a later date the Sydenham family of Wynford Eagle were prominent soldiers, fighting for the parliamentary cause in the English Civil War.

6 It is likely Priscilla, who was aged 40 when she married, would have had a substantial dowry. John and Priscilla had one son born, John Pitfold who was christened in his mother's parish of Wynford Eagle in 1605. I have found no further references to this son but see note 9 below.

7 Andrew Pitfolde (-1586) in his will of 1586 makes a bequest ...I give and bequeath unto my sister in law Alice Pitfolde for her daughter... (See Table Dorset 4).

Andrew could have been referring to Alice, the wife of John the Elder (shown here) or to Alice the wife of George Pitfold (See Table Dorset 2)

8 John Pitfold the Elder and John Pitfold the Younger, both sons of Robert Pitfold (1516-1586), were both of the parish of Allington. They both appear in tax records and parish records, where the suffix Elder and Younger were often used. However, in many cases, they are referred to just as John Pitfold, making it difficult to differentiate between the two. The only christening entry that names the father specifically as John Pitfold the Elder is that of Alice at Allington in 1597, but I have used other sources to establish the children of both of the John Pitfolds.

9 After about 1602 the suffix Younger and Elder is no longer used, whilst a John Pitfold remains in the parish - this seems to imply one of the John's had died or moved away. My researches have found that John Pitfold the Elder (-1629) remained in the parish of Allington until his death whilst John Pitfold the Younger (c1569-) appears to have settled elsewhere (see Table Dorset 9)

10 There is some doubt concerning the parentage of a John Pitfield of Colaton Raleigh (-1661). I think it is likely he was the son of John Pitfold the Younger of Allington (c1569-) but there is no conclusive proof (see Table Dorset 9) . Another possibility is that John Pitfield of Colaton Raleigh (-1661) was the John Pitfold (1605-) born to John Pitfold the Elder (-1629) and Priscilla Sydenham. (c1565-1623) shown here. There is no evidence to support this apart from a birth date of 1605 fitting well with a marriage in 1629.

SEBASTIAN 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 15
of Mudford, Somerset and Allington, Dorset
1588-
C. Whitchurch
B.
M. 1620 South Perrot, Dorset
REBECCA BEATON 1 3 8 15
-
C.
B.

EDWARD 1 15
of Allington
1620-
C. Mudford, Somerset
B. Alive 1642

JOHN 1 2 8 9 10 11 13
of Allington
1623-1677
C. Mudford, Somerset
B. Allington
M
JOAN SYMES 8 13
-
C.
B.

- **SON** 13 — 1656- C. Allington B.
- **THOMAZINE** 11 13 — - C. B.
- **REBECCA** 13 — -1666 C. B. Bridport
- **ANN** 13 14 — 1669- C. Allington B.

SEBASTIAN 1 16 17 21
of Warblington, Hampshire
1625-1685
C. Mudford, Somerset
B. Funtington, Sussex
M. 1675 Southampton
MRS MARY FOULKS 17 18
-1702
C.
B. Funtington, Sussex

- **GRACE** 17 — - C. B. M. **JOHN BENNET** 23 - C. B.

REBECCA 3 20 21

1630-
C. Allington
B.
M. 1.
WILLIAM HASTINGS 20 21
-1666
C.
B.
M. 2.
.....**WILLARD** 20
C.
B.

ROBERT 3 22

1632-
C. Allington
B.

See Dorset 3.1
and Note 22

GEORGE

-1635
C.
B. Bridport

JOSEPH 19 21
of Winfrith Newburgh
-1696
C.
B. Winfrith Newburgh
M.
JOAN 21
-1699
C.
B. Winfrith Newburgh

- **SEBASTIAN** 21 — of Winfrith Newburgh -1736 C. B. Winfrith Newburgh M. 1689 Winfrith Newburgh **EDITH BROWN** -1716 C. B. Winfrith Newburgh

See Dorset 9.1.1

1 Sebastian Pitfold/Pitfield was the son of John Pitfold the Elder (-1629) and Alice Aden alias Barbette. Sebastian married in the parish of South Perrot, Dorset in 1620, to Rebecca Beaton, and the couple settled in the parish of Mudford, Somerset, where their first three children were christened. There were a number of Beaton families in the parish of Mudford at this time and it is possible that Rebecca was the daughter of Edward Beaton of Mudford. It is also possible that Sebastian Pitfold gained some landholding in the parish, at the time of his marriage, although I have no proof of this.

2 A Thomasine Beaton, widow of Mudford, made a will in 1639 in which she named one her godsons as John Pitfold.

3 Sebastian and Rebecca returned to Allington around 1630, following the death of Sebastian's father. A further two children were christened at Allington. In 1631 an indenture was drawn up between the Borough of Bridport and Sebastian Pitfolde of Athlington (Allington) yeoman in which "...John Pitfold, Edward Pitfold and Sebastain Pitfold, sons of the said Sebastain Pitfold..." are named.

4 Sebastian Pitfold was one of the jurors in legal cases in 1630 and 1632. He appears again in the Dorset Quarter Sessions records in 1638 when "Sebastian Pittfold, Allington, yeoman" is to "answer, keep peace at instance of Thomas Fulbrooke".

5 In 1641 Sebastian Pittfold and Richard Symes (more below) are both listed in the tax records at Allington as holding land in copyhold .

6 In 1642 all males over 18 were asked to make an oath of allegiance "to live and die for the true Protestant religion, the liberties and rights of subjects and the privilege of Parliaments." In the parish of Allington several Pitfold men made the oath, as did Richard Symes. Sebastian Pitfold had been appointed as one of the collectors or overseers of the oath and he signs his name clearly and with a flourish at the end of the returns.

7 In 1653, during the Commonwealth, a survey was made by Act of Parliament of "Certaine Messuage and Lands with the appurtes commonly called Magdalens Chantry Situate lying and being in Ashlington nigh Bridport in the County of Dorset Late ???? of the possessions of Charles Stuart late King of England" In establishing the geographical limits of the chantry the survey listed lands that bordered the chantry. Amongst these were lands owned by Sebastian Pittfold and Richard Symes.

8 In 1657 Richard Symes, yeoman of Allington, made a will "...I give and bequeath unto my sonne in lawe John Pitfeild (sic) one hundred and twenty pounds..." "...said sume of one hundred and twenty pounds is for and in lieu of his ???? with my daughter Joanne...." "...also I give unto my said sonne in lawe John Pitfold (sic) the sum of fifteen pound to be paid him within four years after my decease which sum is to be employed for the use and benefit of his three children..." Unfortunately Richard does not name the three children of John Pitfold/Pitfeild. The will also names two other daughters of Richard Symes, along with the names of their husbands, and a son Thomas Symes.

9 No burial of Sebastian or Rebecca Pitfold has been found. There is a gap in the burial records at Bridport between 1651 and 1660 - it was quite common for registers to be poorly kept during the Commonwealth period (although Bridport christenings

during the same period are well kept). It seems likely Sebastian Pitfold (1588-) died during the 1650s as his lands appear to be owned by his son, John in 1664 (see next note).

10 In 1664 John Pitfold, at Allington, was taxed for 7 hearths in the Hearth Tax imposed that year. This indicated he was the owner of substantial property. The £120 he had been left by his father in law in 1657 was a very large sum at that time.

11 In 1665 Thomazine Symes, widow of Allington (widow of Richard Symes) left a will "...Item I give unto Thomazine Pitfold daughter of John Pitfold one chest that was her grandfathers...."

12 Richard Symes married Tomazine Porter at Allington in 1636 but research seems to show that Tomazine was not the mother of Richard's children and that he had been previously married.

13 References to John Pitfold (1623-) and his wife Joan are scarce - it is known they had three children (names unknown) alive in 1657 and at least one child - Thomazine - alive in 1665 (who may have been one of the three). The only references in the parish records are of a son christened in 1656 (name unknown because of poor condition of register), the burial of a daughter Rebecca in 1666 and the christening of a daughter, Ann Pitfold, in 1669.

14 John of Allington died in 1677. It has been impossible to determine if he was succeeded by any of his children and it is not known what became of his land holdings.

15 Edward Pitfold, the eldest son of Sebastian and Rebecca is listed in 1642 as a soldier, enlisted for the Parliamentary cause. Nothing further is known about Edward, so it is possible he did not survive the Civil War.

16 Sebastian (1625-1685), son of Sebastian (1588-) and Rebecca also declared for Parliament and had an interesting career as a clergyman under the Commonwealth - see the article alongside for more details.

17 Will of Sebastian Pitfield made 1686
...Sebastian Pitfield of East Ashing, Sussex, clerk...
...my wife Mary Pitfield...
...my only child Grace...
...Mr Gabriel Hastings guardian of my daughter....

18 Will of Mary Pitfield made 1699, proved 1703
...Mary Bennet and Elizabeth Bennet, both daughters of John Bennet and Grace Bennet...
...my brother's daughter Catherine Fontie(?)...
...my daughter Grace Bennet...
...to be buried by my husband in the chancel...
...my grandson John Bennet...

19 The christening of Joseph Pitfield (-1696), who settled at Winfrith Newburgh, has not been found but various sources point to him being the son of Sebastian (1588-) and Rebecca.

20 In 1820 the Attorney General looked into the restoration of the Huntingdon Peerage and published "A Genealogical And Biographical History Of The Illustrious House Of Hastings" This showed that William Hastings, one of the grandsons of Henry Hastings of Woodlands, Dorset and a great-grandson of George Hastings, the Earl of Huntingdon, had married Rebecca Pitfield and the couple had one son Gabriel Hastings. The report also states that after the death of William Hastings, Rebecca married a ..... Williard.

21 William Hastings made a will in 1666
...I William Hastings, Gent of Knighton, Winfrith, Dorset...
...my dear wife Rebecca Hastings... ...my son Gabriel Hastings... ...my wife's brother Joseph Pitfeild for his own life his wife's life and his son's life... ...my brother Henry Hastings...
...my wife's brother Sebastian Pitfeild...

Witnessed by
Gane (?) Pitfeild – signed
George Forberville (??)
The mark of Joseph Pitfield

22 I have no references to Robert Pitfold (1632-) the son of Sebastian and Rebecca, apart from his christening. He could have died young or there is a possibility that he could be one of the Robert Pitfold/Pitfield entries that I have shown on Dorset 3.1.

SEBASTIAN PITFIELD (SOLDIER, GRADUATE, CLERYMAN AND GHOST)

Because of the lack of records in the Civil War and Commonwealth periods, it is often a difficult era in which to gain details of one's ancestors. It is gratifying, therefore, when one can discover a lot about an interesting forebear, who lived through this time. Sebastian Pitfield was christened at Mudford in Somerset, the son of Rebecca (nee Beaton) and Sebastian Pitfield, alias Pitfold, a yeoman of Allington in Dorset. At the outbreak of the Civil War, Sebastian declared for Parliament. The minute book of the Dorset Standing Committee tells us that he served as a Quartermaster to a troop of horse under the command of Colonel Butler, the Governor of Wareham, from September 1644 until February 1645. From February 1645 until October 1645 he rode in the Sheriff's troop. The minute book gives interesting details of the rates of pay that Sebastian and his servant received, Sebastian only getting a corporal's pay while serving with the Sheriff. The next mention of Sebastian is in the records of Magdalen College, Oxford, from where he matriculated in March 1648/9. On 26th May 1649 Sebastian Pitfield was created a B.A. from Wadham College, Oxford – "by special favour of Sir Thomas Fairfax and Oliver Cromwell". This was obviously an honorary degree, bestowed upon him and seems to imply a reward for services to the Parliamentary cause. It was only a week before this that Cromwell and Fairfax had been in Oxford, where they were installed as Doctors of Civil Law, from All Saint's College. Mention of Sebastian is again made in the minute book of the Dorset Standing Committee in January 1649, when they receive a certificate from the Eighth Classical Presbytery of London, that Sebastian Pitfield is found qualified for the ministry and therefore ordained. Sebastian is appointed by the Committee to officiate in the Dorset parish of Bishops Caudle. The Commonwealth period was a time of upheaval in the Church, with many changes in clergy to reflect the Puritanical attitudes of Parliament. It would seem that Sebastian, after serving in the army and being favoured by Cromwell, saw the opportunity for a career in the Church. During this period the records of many parishes were neglected and none survive at Bishops Caundle during the time that Sebastian officiated there. In April 1654, according to a Certificate of Approbation, preserved in Lambeth Palace Library, Sebastian Pitfield was presented to the Dorset parish of Winfrith Newburgh, with the Chapelry of West Lulworth, under the patronage of "His Highness Oliver Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England". Interestingly his brother Joseph was residing in the parish at this time. Once again parish records for this period were not kept but the State Papers Domestic show that he was minister there in 1657 and 1659. Sebastian managed to keep his position after the restoration of the monarchy in 1660 and is listed in the nearby tithing of West Chaldon for the Hearth Tax records of 1662/4. In 1671 Sebastian was appointed as the Rector of Warblington, near Chichester in Sussex. On 2nd September he married Mrs. Mary Foulks, a widow, at Southampton. This marriage came late in Sebastian's life, he by now being aged about fifty. He and Mary had one daughter named Grace and Sebastian remained as rector until his death in 1686. Some ten years after Sebastian's death there were reports of a ghost haunting the parsonage of Warblington. The ghost was seen by the curate, Rev. Thomas Wilkins. Reports of this reached a Mr. Caswell, a learned mathematician. He decided to investigate and interviewed witnesses and took detailed depositions. These were shown to two residents of Havant who both said the description of the ghost agreed very well with "Mr. P., a former rector of the place who has been dead above twenty years". It was soon taken that the ghost was Sebastian Pitfield and other stories circulated that he had fathered children by his maid, and then murdered them. All research into Sebastian's time at Warblington, however, seems to show that he was a respectable character, who discharged his duties as rector faithfully. It could well be that the ghost story was put about by smugglers, who used the rectory at various times. Pook Lane, Warblington was dubbed Spook Lane during smuggling days to discourage the inquisitive, as it was part of a vital smuggling route. Why stories of Sebastian's ill repute as a father to, and murderer of illegitimate children should gain currency is a mystery, although his colourful life during the Commonwealth period may explain it. Indeed it is also a mystery why Sebastian should have been thought to be the ghost, when the apparition seen in 1695 was said to resemble "Mr P., a former rector" who had been dead "above twenty years" when Sebastian Pitfield had died only nine years before in 1686.

An article I wrote for the Somerset & Dorset Family History Society which appeared in The Greenwood Tree, Jan. 1989, with amendments and updating made February 2016.

Dorset 6.1.1

SEBASTIAN PITFIELD
of Winfrith Newburgh
-1736
C.
B. Winfrith Newburgh
M. 1689 Winfrith Newburgh
EDITH BROWN
-1716
C.
B. Winfrith Newburgh

GABRIEL
of Owermoigne
1690-1731
C. Winfrith Newburgh
B. Owermoigne
M.
MARY.....
-1730
C.
B. Owermoigne

EDITH

1729-
C. Owermoigne
B.
M. 1741 Melcombe Regis
THOMAS TAYLOR
-
C.
B.

MARY

1698-1700
C. Winfrith Newburgh
B. Winfrith Newburgh

SEBASTIAN
of Winsham, Somerset
1701-1755
C. Winfrith Newburgh, Dorset
B. Beaminster, Dorset

M. 1. 1729 Crewkerne, Somerset
GRACE PHELPS of Winsham
-1733
C.
B. Winsham

M. 2. 1733 Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset
SARAH WILMOTT of Axminster
-1753
C,
B. Winfrith Newburgh

HENRY
of Portland, Dorset
1734-
C. Winsham
B.
M. 1770 Portland
ELIZABETH SWEET
-
C.
B.

See Dorset 6.1.1.2

THOMAS

1736-
C. Winsham
B.

SARAH

1739-
C. Winsham
B.
M. 1758 Beaminster
SAMUEL HOSKINS
-
C.
B.

ROBERT

1744-1744
C. Winsham
B. Winsham

SAMUEL
Butcher, of Beaminster, Dorset
-1791
C.
B. Beaminster
M. 1770 Beaminster
JOANNA LAWRENCE
c1740-1823
C.
B. Beaminster

THOMAS

-1771
C.
B. Beaminster

THOMAS

1772-1772
C. Beaminster
B. Beaminster

JAMES

1775-1776
C. Beaminster
B. Beaminster

ROBERT of Beaminster & Litton Cheney, Baker
1777-1846
C.
B. Litton Cheney
M. 1808 Beaminster
MARY MOORE
1778-1837
C.
B. Litton Cheney

See Dorset 6.1.1.1

SARAH

1779-1779
C. Beaminster
B. Beaminster

THOMAS of Woolwich, Kent, exporter
1781-1855
C. Beaminster
B. Woolwich
M.
MARY .....
c1780-1854
C.
B. Greenwich

JAMES

1783-1783
C. Beaminster
B. Beaminster

Dorset 6.1.1.1

1 Robert Pitfield made a will in 1846, proved 1847
...Robert Pitfield, baker of Litton Cheney, Dorset.
...my home situate in Red Lane, Litton Cheney should be sold and divided into three portions. My son John and my son Robert to have one each and the remaining portion to be invested with the interest to go to my daughter Elizabeth Pitcher...
Monumental Inscription - Litton Cheney gives age at death 69.

ROBERT PITFIELD 1
of Beaminster & Litton Cheney, Baker
1777-1846
C.
B. Litton Cheney
M. 1808 Beaminster
MARY MOORE
1778-1837
C.
B. Litton Cheney

JOHN 1 2
of Litton Cheney & Bradpole, Miller
1808-
C. Beaminster
B.
M. 1. 1842 Litton Cheney
MARTHA MARY GROVES GALE
1819-1866
C.
B. Litton Cheney
M. 2. 1875 Bradpole
ANN JONES nee **ROBERTS**
1806-
Bn. Evershot
B.

See Dorset 6.1.1.1.1

ELIZABETH 1
1810- 1873
C. Beaminster
B. St. Helier, Jersey
M. 1837 Litton Cheney
JESSIE PITCHER
-
C.
B.

MARY ANN
1815-1820
C. Beaminster
B. Beaminster

ROBERT 1
of Litton Cheney & Lyme Regis,
1818-1887
C. Beaminster
B.
M. 1844 Litton Cheney
JANE ELLIS BLAGDON
1826-
C.
B.

JULIA MARY
1845-
C. Litton Cheney
B.
M. 1867 Lyme Regis
FREDERICK UPJOHN
-
C.
B.

CHARLES WESLEY PITFIELD
1864-
C. Lyme Regis
B.
Illegitimate child of Julia Mary

ROBERT ELLIS
1847-1862
C. Beaminster
B. Litton Cheney

EMILY JANE
1849-
C. Litton Cheney
B.
M. 1867 Lyme Regis
ALPHONSO BARTLETT
-
C.
B.
EMILY JANE remarried
1900 Burton Bradstock
SAMUEL SYMES
c1840-
Bn
Dd

JOHN BLAGDEN
of Lyme & London, Cabinet Maker
1850-1917
C. Litton Cheney
B.
M.
MARRIED TWICE

See Dorset 6.1.1.1.2

ALBERT WILLIAM
Taylor
1853-1907
C. Litton Cheney
Dd Croydon
M. 1878 Axminster
ELIZABETH ANNA STONE
1857- 1922
C.
Dd. Croydon

See Dorset 6.1.1.1.3

ELIZABETH
1855-
C. Litton Cheney
B.
M. 1877 Lyme Regis
ISSAC EDMONDS
1855-
C.
B.

JESSIE MOORE
Sailor, Royal Navy
1859-1939
C. Litton Cheney
B. Thorncombe
M. 1889 Lyme Regis
ELIZABETH MARY WHITE
1856-
C.
B.

JESSIE ELIZABETH
1890-
C. Lyme Regis
B.

ELLEN SARAH OLIVIA 3
1862-1912
C. Lyme Regis
Dd. London

KATHLEEN
1864-
C. Lyme
B.

BERTHA
1867-
C. Lyme
B.

ROBERT EDWARD BLAGDON
1870-
C. Lyme Regis
B.
M.
MARRIED TWICE

See Dorset 6.1.1.1.4

3 **Ellen Pitfield, Suffragette**

Ellen Sarah Olivia Pitfield qualified as a midwife in April 1906, whilst living in Shepherd's Bush, London.

On 18 November 1910 approximately 300 suffragettes campaigned outside the House of Commons when the Liberal government of Herbert Asquith failed to pass a Conciliation Bill which would allow some women the vote in General Elections for the first time.

Although the Bill got to its second reading, Herbert Asquith indicated that there would be no more Parliamentary time for the Bill. In response, the Women's Social and Political Union (WSPU) sent a delegation of around 300 women who were assaulted when they attempted to run past the police. Many suffragettes reported being assaulted and manhandled by the police and well over 100 were arrested.

Ellen Pitfield was amongst those injured on this day - referred to as Black Friday. Reports at the time state that the injuries led to her developing cancer, resulting in two operations and her case being declared incurable.

At the time of the 1911 census an Ellen Pitfield was a patient at a hospital in the Euston Road, St. Pancras - the only information given was her age of 49 - across the other columns the enumerator had written "Suffragette Refuses Information".

On March 3rd 1912 Ellen entered the General Post Office in London and set fire to a basket of shavings saturated with paraffin - then gave herself up to the police. She appeared at the Cental Criminal Court (some reports say she was carried from the prison hospital) and sentenced to six months imprisonment. This was the first incident of arson by a suffragette.

Ellen Pitfield was referred to in various reports as Nurse Pitfield. In April 1912 the British Journal of Nursing, whilst pointing out she was not a nurse but a qualified midwife and referring to her as Miss Pitfield, campaigned for her release from prison on the grounds that she only had a short time to live and the sentence was unduly harsh. The pressure led to her being released on April 16th after 45 days in the Infirmary at Holloway Prison.

A letter from the Matron of the Nursing Home that Ellen was transferred to appeared in The British Journal of Nursing on April 27th, describing the conditions and medical care she had received in prison.

Ellen died in August 1912 - her death was registered in the name of Helen S. O. Pitfield.

Dorset 6.1.1.1.1

1 John Pitfield
1852 overseer of the poor of Litton Cheney
1861 living Bradpole Road, Bradpole, Dorset, miller employing 2 men
1881 living 8 Prospect Place, Bridport, Dorset - retired miller

2 George Gale Pitfield emigrated to America around 1873. Ellen Davis, from Bridport, followed soon after and the couple married in Cleveland, Ohio. Soon after that they moved to Toronto, Canada.

JOHN PITFIELD 1
of Litton Cheney & Bradpole, Miller
1808-
C. Beaminster
B.

M. 1. 1842 Litton Cheney
MARTHA MARY GROVES GALE
1819-1866
C.
B. Litton Cheney

M. 2. 1875 Bradpole
ANN JONES nee **ROBERTS**
1806-
Bn. Evershot
B.

GEORGE GALE 2
1843-1927
Bn. Litton Cheney
Dd. Toronto, Canada
M. 1874 Cleveland, Ohio, USA
ELLEN DAVIS 2
1848-1921
Bn. Bridport, Dorset
Dd. Toronto, Canada

ANN GALE
1844-
C. Litton Cheney
B.

MARY GALE
1846-
C. Litton Cheney
B.
M. 1867 Bradpole
HENRY JAMES HOARE
1845-
Bn. Allington
B.

JOHN GALE
1848-1864
C. Litton Cheney
B. Litton Cheney

EDWARD
1855-1855
C. Litton Cheney
B. Litton Cheney

ETHEL MARTHA
1875-1959
Bn. Cleveland, Ohio
Dd. Weston, Ontario, Canada
M. 1897 Toronto, Canada
GEORGE BENJAMIN EVANS
1872-1947
Bn.
Dd. Weston, Ontario, Canada

GEORGE GALE
1877-1944
Bn. Toronto, Canada
Dd. Toronto, Canada
M. 1905 Princeton, Ontario,
MARY JANE HARVEY
1881-1934
Bn. Toronto
Dd. Toronto

ALICE GALE
1879-1955
Bn. Toronto, Canada
Dd. Toronto, Canada

MABEL
1880-1929
Bn. Toronto, Canada
Dd. Toronto, Canada

EVA
1883-1883
Bn. Toronto, Canada
Dd. Toronto, Canada

LENA
1884-1986
Bn. Toronto, Canada
Dd. Toronto, Canada

WILLIAM JOHN
1886-1972
Bn. Toronto, Canada
Dd. Toronto, Canada
M. 1909
CLARICE COOPER PRETTY
1888-1949
C.
B.

ELSIE ELLEN
1889-1975
Bn. Toronto, Canada
Dd. Toronto, Canada

EARL DAVIS
1894-1956
Bn. Toronto, Canada
Dd. Oakville, Ontario, Canada
M 1922 Toronto
WINIFRED ANNIE LORAM
1891-1985
Bn. Birmingham, England
Dd. Royal Oak, Michigan, USA

GEORGE HARVEY
1907-1987
Bn. Toronto
Dd. Toronto
M. 1 1936 Toronto
ELLEN ELIZABETH MASON
1912-1973
Bn.
Dd.
M. 2 1978 Lindsay, Ontario
DOROTHY HAYDEN MCGOWAN
1910-1995
Bn.
Dd.

ELIZABETH MILDRED
1910-1992
Bn. Toronto
Dd. Toronto
M. 1943 Toronto
GARVIN ARMOUR MASALES
1911-1992
Bn.
Dd.

DOROTHY ELLEN
1914
Bn. Toronto
Dd.
M 1956
ERIC BLONG
1908-1971
Bn
Dd

BERYL CHRISTIE
1923-2018
Bn. Toronto
Dd. Etobicoke, Ontario

MARY EVELYN
1924-
Bn. Toronto
Dd.
M. 1950 Toronto
JOHN FREDERICK ROUSOM
1920-1988
Bn.
Dd. Woodstock, Ontario, Canada

MARGARET
1910-1950
Bn. Toronto, Canada
Dd. Orillia, Canada

DORIS EVELYN
1912-1977
Bn. Toronto
Dd. Toronto
M. 1936 Toronto
WILLIAM DAVID HUETHER
-
Bn.
Dd.

RUTH MARIE
1921-
Bn. Toronto
Dd.
M. 1942 Toronto
JOHN E SLATER
Bn.
Dd.

WILLIAM HOWARD
1924-1924
Bn. Toronto
Dd. Toronto

GEORGE ARTHUR
1924-1924
Bn. Toronto
Dd. Toronto

WINIFRED SHIRLEY
1921-
Bn. Toronto
Dd.
M. 1945 Toronto
ARTHUR ROBERT CRANBURY
1923-
Bn. Toronto
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

Dorset 6.1.1.1.2

1 John Blagdon Pitfield
1863 John Pitfield aged 13 apprenticed to William Maurfield, cabinet maker at Lyme Regis
1881 living Monmouth Street, Lyme Regis, Dorset - occupation Cabinet Maker
1891 living Butter Market, Lyme Regis, Dorset - occupation Cabinet Maker
1891 apprentice indenture of his son George refers to John Pitfield as an Inn Keeper
1901, widower, living 126 Great College Street, St. Pancras, London - Cabinet Maker
1911 living 192 Burghley Road, St. Pancras, London - Cabinet Maker

2 1891 Apprentice Indenture at Lyme Regis of George Pitfield son of John Pitfield, inn keeper, to Albert Lane, tailor

JOHN BLAGDEN PITFIELD 1 2
of Lyme & London., Cabinet Maker
1850-1917
C. Litton Cheney
Dd. Kentish Town, London

M. 1. 1870 Axminster
RUTH WHITE SANSON
1849-1898
Bn. Uplyme, Devon
Dd. Islington, London

M. 2. 1902 Canning Town, London
ALICE HUDSON
c1858-
Bn. Romford, Essex
Dd

FREDERICK J
Tailor of Lyme Regis &
Camden Town, London
1870-1955
C. Lyme Regis
Dd. Islington

HENRY (HARRY)
Wood machinist of
St. Pancras, London
1872-1949
C. Lyme Regis
Dd. Islington, London
M 1896 Islington, London
AMY BEATRICE COCKER
1874-1949
Bn. Islington
Dd. London

GEORGE 1 2
Tailor of Lyme Regis &
St.Pancras, London
1874- 1955
C. Lyme Regis
Dd Edmonton, London
M 1898 Clerkenwell, London
FLORENCE MAY NOTT
c1875 -
Bn Gloucester
Dd

BESSIE

1876-1882
C. Lyme Regis
B. Lyme Regis

JESSIE
of Clerkenwell, London
1878-1953
C. Lyme Regis
Dd Pancras, London
M. 1909 Holborn, London
ELIZABETH ANNIE EMPRINGHAM
-
Bn
Dd

AMY BESSIE

1897-
Bn. Kentish Town
Dd
M 1916 Kentish Town
ERNEST FRANK VILE
c1892-
Bn
Dd

HARRY

1900 -
Bn. Kentish Town
Dd.
M. 1927 Pancras, London
ELIZABETH J SOUTHWELL
-
Bn.
Dd.

JESSICA

c1904 -
Bn. Kentish Town
Dd
M 1925 Pancras, London
HAROLD S PURDY
-
Bn
Dd

BEATRICE

c1907 -
Bn. Kentish Town
Dd.
M. 1928 Pancras, London
VICTOR W PURDY
-
Bn
Dd

STANLEY FRANK

1918-1992
Bn London
Dd London
M. 1942, London
ELLEN LILLIAN SHELLEY
-
Bn
Dd

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING DESCENDANTS

Dorset 6.1.1.1.3

ALBERT WILLIAM PITFIELD
Taylor
1853-1907
C. Litton Cheney
Dd Croydon
M. 1878 Axminster
ELIZABETH ANNA STONE
1857- 1922
C.
Dd. Croydon

ARTHUR SYDNEY
1878-1903
C. Lyme Regis
Dd. Croydon, Surrey

BEATRICE BERTHA
1879-
C. Lyme Regis
B.

ALBERT HENRY
1883-
C. Chelsea, London
B.

ROBERT ALPHONSO
Slater & Tiler
1886-1950
Bn Islington
Dd. Wandsworth, Surrey
M. 1906 Croydon
MARY ELLEN DEAN
-
Bn
Dd.

RICHARD CLAUDE
1891-
Bn. Croydon
Dd.
M. 1915 London
HARRIET KENYON
-
Bn
Dd.

FRANK ELLIS
Time keeper - York Gas Works
1893-
Bn. Croydon
Dd.
M 1917 York
LILLIAN GERTRUDE TOFT
1892-
Bn Scarborough, Yorkshire
Dd

ROSE EDITH
1896-
Bn. Croydon
Dd.

GLADYS MAUD
1907-
Bn. Croydon, Surrey
Dd

DORIS WINIFRED
1908-
Bn. Croydon, Surrey

ROBERT ALPHONSO
1910-
Bn. Croydon, Surrey

MARJORIE EILEEN
1912-1914
Bn. Croydon, Surrey
Dd. Croydon, Surrey

CYRIL BERNARD
1914-
Bn. Croydon, Surrey
Dd
M 1935 Croydon
MIRRIAN ELEANOR KELLY
-
Bn
Dd

PHYLLIS EDNA
1916-
Bn. Croydon, Surrey

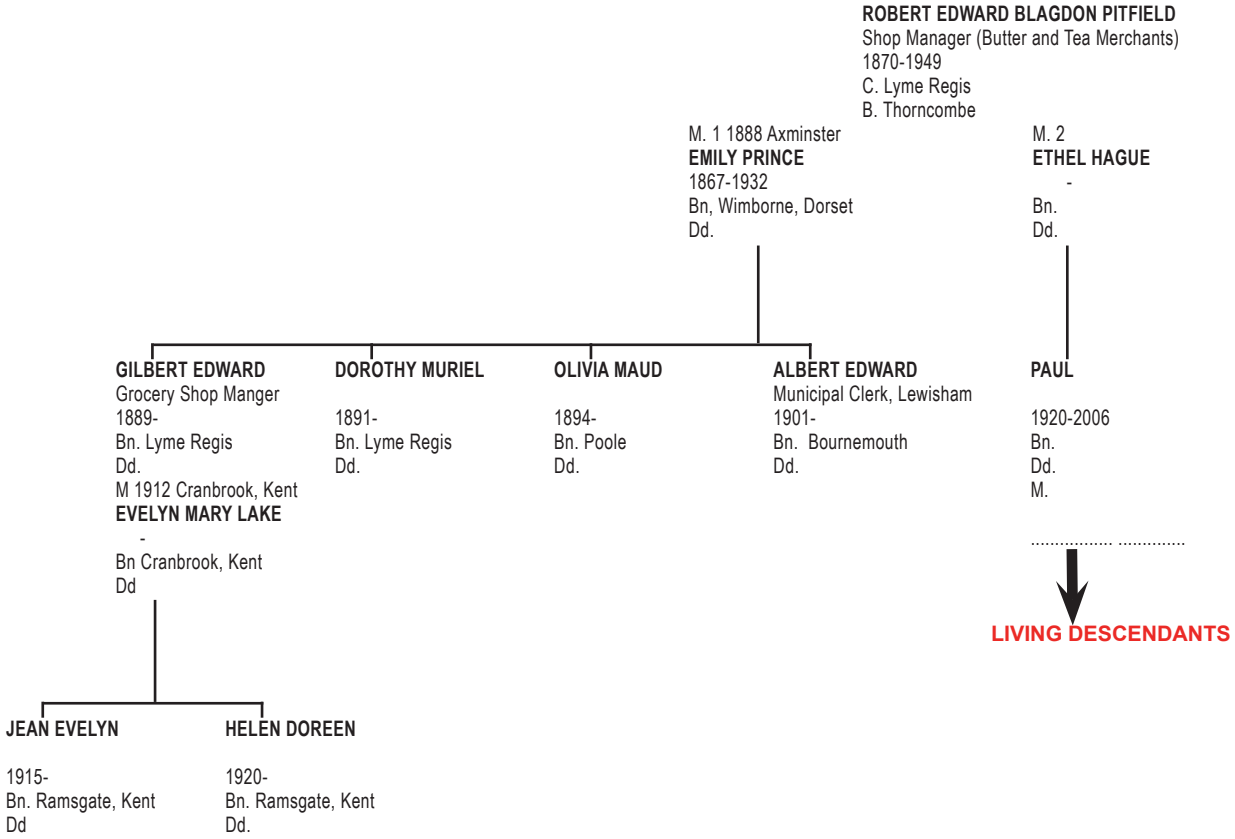
RONALD GEORGE
1918-
Bn. Croydon, Surrey

MAUD ALICE
1917-
Bn.
Dd

RICHARD
1919-
Bn
Dd

KENNETH GORDON
1920-
Bn
Dd

Dorset 6.1.1.1.4



Dorset 6.1.1.2

HENRY PITFIELD 1
shoemaker of Portland, Dorset
1734-
C. Winsham, Somerset
B.
M. 1770 Portland
ELIZABETH SWEET
-
C.
B.

ELIZABETH
-1771
C.
B. Portland

SARAH
1771-
C. Portland
B .

ELIZABETH
1774-
C. Portland
B.
M. 1798 Combe St. Nicholas
ROBERT MALLOCK
-
C.
B.

THOMAS 2-15
Shoemaker of Chard, Somerset and of London and convict in Tasmania, Australia
1777 -1853
C. Portland, Dorset
B. Westbury, Tasmania

M. 1798 Bathwick, Bath, Somerset
GRACE DOWDEN 9
1777-1820
C.
B. Burnhill Fields Burial Ground
Islington, London

M. 2 1822 St. Mary, Islington
MARY PERRY (widow) 8
-
C.

B

MARY-ANN 9
1799-
C. Bath Abbey
B.

THOMAS 9
1803-
C. Bath St. James
B.

JANE SPARKS 9 15
1808-1832
C. St Botolph Without Bishopsgate, London
B. St. Leonards, Shoreditch
M. 1830 St. Leonards, Shoreditch
GEORGE SILLS 9 15
Coal Porter
c1801-
Bn
Dd

AMY SPIERS 9
1810-
C. St Botolph Without Bishopsgate, London
B.
M. 1834 St. John Hackney
NEHEMIAH GEORGE HARLE
-
Bn
Dd.

MARY-ANN 9 15
1812-
C. St Botolph Without Bishopsgate, London
B.
M. 1836 St. Matthew, Bethnal Green
GEORGE SILLS 9 15
c1801-
Bn
Dd

THOMAS 9
1814-
C. St Botolph Without Bishopsgate, London
B.

15 Jane Sparks Pitfield married George Sills in 1830 - the couple had one son and Jane Sparks Sills died in 1832. George Sills, widower re-married to Mary Ann Pitfield in 1836 and the couple had several children

1 1750 Henry Pitfield apprenticed to Geo Donnell of Chard, Somerset, cordwainer

2 1794 Thomas Pitfield apprenticed for 5 years to Charles Edwards, attorney, at Chard, Somerset

3 1826 ILCHESTER GAOL REGISTER - Thomas Pitfield, 17 January 1846, aged 46, born Chard, Last Abode - Combe St. Nicholas

4 March 1826 Somerset. The Jurors for our Lord the King upon their Oath present that Thomas Pitfield late of the Parish of Coombe Saint Nicholas in the County of Somerset Labourer on the ninth day of October in the sixth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Fourth by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland King Defender of the Faith with force and arms at the Parish afore in the County aforesaid one mare of the price of ten pounds of the Goods and Chattels of John Stone then and there being found then and there feloniously did steal take and lead away against the peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity.

5 March 1826 found guilty of horse stealing, sentenced to death.

6 1826 A petition by Thomas Pitfield, in Illchester Goal, to Robert Peel, Secretary of State for the Home Department in which Thomas states he had been employed as a shoemaker for several years on his own account and had bought up a large family, but because of unavoidable losses in trade and ill health was tempted to commit the offence for which he was justly convicted.

There are a number of testimonials from various people with London addresses, most who state that they had employed Thomas Pitfield as a shoemaker - one saying Thomas Pitfield had worked for him for 11 years.

7 1826 Sentence commuted to Transportation for Life.

8 At the time of his conviction Thomas stated he had a wife and four children "presently in Buckle Street, Whitechapel"

9 Christenings of three children of Thomas and Grace Pitfield have been traced. Also two children, christened on the same day - Jane Sparks Pitfield and Amy Spiers Pitfield daughters of Thomas and Jane Pitfield - these are in the same register as the children of Thomas and Grace and were possibly registered with the incorrect mother's name. It seems that Jane Sparks Pitfield and Mary Ann Pitfield were sisters as a George Sills married them both - see 15.

Another Mary-Ann Pitfield christened, a year after the marriage of Thomas and Grace, at Bath Abbey as the daughter of Thomas and Mary, could again be an incorrect entry.

10 26 May 1826 received aboard the prison hulk "Justina" moored at Woolwich.

11 29 Sept 1826 transferred to ship "Andromeda"

12 14 October 1826 "Andromeda" set sail.

13 23 February 1827 "Andromeda" arrived at Hobart, Australia

14 **TASMANIAN CONDUCT RECORD –**

Crime: Transported for horse-stealing

Assignment:

Mr Reiby (about 1830)

Mr Allen

Mr Wilson

2 March 1834 – Launceston

27 January 1835 – Campbell Town

18 August 1837 - NPSV

Offences and Sentences:

7 April 1829 – Insolence and disobedience of orders on the 4th instant – 25 lashes

2 June 1830 – Reiby – Gross insolence and disobedience of orders on the 31st of May and 1st of June – sent to a Chain Gang for 3 months and then returned to his Master's service

28 December 1831 – Reiby – Disobedience of orders and insolence – Imprisonment and hard labour for 3 months and discharged from his service, his Master refusing to take him back

12 February 1833 – Allen – Violently assaulting and wounding Sophia Mendoza – 12 months imprisonment and hard labour

30 December 1834 – Smith – Insolence and disobedience of orders – to be sent to Public Works (department) and there to remain until His Excellency thinks proper

Ticket of Leave:

24 February 1837 – Granted

3 March 1837 - Published in The Hobart Town Courier, Friday, 3 March 1837 –

Conditional Pardon:

6 January 1841 – Conditional Pardon, No 2815, issued

No 2815 – Thomas Pitfield, "Andromeda", 25 March 1826, Life, 14, 4, Conduct for many years past very praiseworthy and addressed excellent certificates of character (HO 10/56)

12 January 1841 - Published in The Colonial Times (Hobart), Tuesday, 12 January 1841

14 September 1847 – Conditional pardon extended

CONVICT MUSTERS:

1830 – No 428 – Thos Pitfield, Andromeda, Assigned to Mr W.B. Wilson (HO 10/47)

1832 – No 428 – Thomas Pitfield, Andromeda, Assigned to Mr G. Allen (HO 10/48)

1833 – No 428 – Thomas Pitfield, Andromeda, Public Works (HO 10/49)

1835 - No 428 – Thomas Pitfield, Andromeda, Public Works (HO 10/50)

1841 - No 428 – Thomas Pitfield, Andromeda, Conditional Pardon (HO 10/51)

DESCRIPTION:

No 428 – Thomas PITTFIELD, 5'4½", dark brown hair, grey eyes, aged 45 years, shoemaker, tried at Somerset Assizes on 25 March 1826, sentenced to Life, arrived in Colony aboard "Andromeda" 1826, native place Chard, has a scar running down the nose

COLONIAL FAMILIES INDEX:

Thomas Pittfeld, born 1783, died 1853, Westbury-Tas

16 **DEATH:** (Unconfirmed same person) Thomas Pitfield, died 23 August 1853, aged 70 years (born about 1783), registered Westbury-Tas (126/1853)

..... PITFOLD

-before 1583
Unnamed 7th son
C:
B:
M:

The will of Robert Pitfold of Allington, made in 1583 named his sons and their seniority. However he named John Pitfold the Elder as his sixth son, and Henry Pitfold as his eighth son, implying a seventh son had already died by this date. It has been impossible to find the name of the seventh son.

1 Henry Pitfold (1637) was named as the eighth son of Robert Pytfolde of Allington (c1516-1586) in the will that Robert made in 1583.

"…… I give and bequeathe unto Henry Pitfolde my sonne tenne pounds of Lawfull money of England whiche his Master hathe with him as a a????? During his apprenticehood……"

"……..I give and bequeath unto Henry Pitfolde my sonne all my timber lying and growing uppon my bargayne at Combe(?) and all my timber lying uppon Grentas(?) grounds…."

In 1594 Henry married Joan Herne at Netherbury, Dorset. The Hernes were a prominent family in the parish of Netherbury and it is likely that Joan would have had a large dowry.

GOMELSHAY/GUMMERSHAY, WHITCHURCH CANONICORUM

2 Henry settled on a tenement and land called Gomelshay. Henry's older brother Richard Pitfold (-1597) **Dorset 1** described himself as "of Gomelshay" when he made his will in 1597 and another brother George Pitfold (-1618) **Dorset 2** was described as "of Gomelshay" in a legal dispute circa 1599.

Gomelshay was part of the Manor of Wootton Abbas, within the parish of Whitchurch Canonicorum. Unfortunately records of the Manor have not survived. During this period it was commonplace for leases to be issued for a number of "lives" often worded "for the term of their lives successfully". It seems likely that the three brothers purchased a lease on Gomelshay, from the Manor, on their three lives. A price would have been paid when the lease was taken out and the lessees would pay a yearly rent, until such time as the last of them died, when the premises would revert back to the Manor. Richard died in 1597 and George died in 1618, leaving Henry as the sole lessee. This type of lease was known as copyhold tenure and took its name from the fact that the "title deed" received by the tenant was a copy of the relevant entry in the manorial court roll. A tenant – or mesne lord – who held land in this way was legally known as a copyholder.

3 Henry and Joan had five children who survived to adulthood as shown on the table. In 1659 Charles Pitfield (-1660), the youngest son of Henry and Joan, took legal action against his older brother Henry Pitfield (-1683), and Mary, Henry's wife. (C7/445/62 – National Archives). This case, along with other sources, gives some information about the continuing connection that the Pitfold/Pitfield family had with Gomelshay.

4 According to the statements made in this case Henry Pitfield, the father (i.e. Henry Pitfold -1637), was in his lifetime seized of two tenements from the Manor of Wootton Abbas, one of which was Gomelshay (the other tenement is not named). Henry negotiated with the Manor and paid to have his eldest son Henry added to the lease as an addition "life" and in so doing put himself in a great deal of debt. When Henry the father died in 1637 most of the debt was outstanding and he had not left suitable provision for his son Henry. As was the custom Joan Pitfold/Pitfield, as the widow of the last lessee, was allowed to continue to live at Gomelshay. Joan Pitfold, widow and copyholder, is listed as paying taxes at Whitchurch in 1641. Joan, and Henry her son, worked the land, and Joan used some of her own personal wealth, to pay off the debts of Henry the father. Charles makes the case that by clearing the debt and making the property profitable Joan, and Henry the son, were able to improve Henry's prospects of making a "good" marriage. He further said that Henry the son had promised to pay back the money that his mother, Joan, had paid out and to pay Charles £100, when a suitable marriage took place. From other sources it is known that Henry Pitfield, the son, married around 1639 to Mary Long the daughter of Thomas Long of Kingston, Somerset. See Note **12**. Charles alleges that Henry received £300 as a result of the marriage and he should have paid the £100 promised to Charles and made a payment to their mother Joan. Henry replied that he did not receive any money at the time of the marriage but that it was true that Mary had received a sum of £300 some years after the marriage took place (inherited from her father?). Charles also complained that Henry the son, and his wife Mary, had the good fortune of living at Gomelshay and having Henry's mother Joan there to help them to raise their children.

5 Joan Pitfield made a will in 1652, where she described herself as "of Gomelshay" and died in 1654 - see note **13**.

6 The answer of Henry (-1683) & Mary (-1686) Pitfield to the bill of complaint of Charles Pitfield (-1660) was drawn up in the parish of Colaton Raleigh, Devon and was signed and dated January 1659, by John Pitfield senior and William Pitfield. John Pitfield senior of Colaton Raleigh (-1661) was the first cousin of Henry Pitfield (-1683) and is shown on **Dorset 9.3** along with John's son William Pitfield (-1712)

7 It seems that the case of 1659 did not proceed as the plaintiff, Charles Pitfield, died in 1660, after having made a will in 1659 - see note **17**.

8 It would seem Henry and Mary Pitfield remained as tenants of Gomelshay until their deaths and that their son, another Henry Pitfield (1644-1710), came into the tenure in turn. A case of 1704 (C8/466/110 - National Archives) states that John Henley is the Lord of the Manor of Wootton Abbas and that Henry Pitfield of Gomelshay yeoman, is one of the copyhold tenants of the said manor and has committed and suffered great waste and dilapidation upon his copyhold messuages and tenement. I do not know what the outcome of this case was but it is possible that Henry could have lost the copyhold of the property by not keeping it in good order.

9 This third Henry of Gomelshay died in 1710 and was succeeded by another Henry (-1716). It is not known if this Henry had the copyhold of Gomelshay. He died only six years after his father and this family line died out with him.

There is still a GUMMERSHAY FARM in Whitchurch Canonicorum today.

10 In 1605 Robert Pitfold of Allington, the third son of Robert Pitfold (1516-1586) died. Henry Pitfold of Gomelshay (-1637) was the uncle and godfather of Robert's son, also called Henry (c1579-1678). Henry the uncle became the guardian of Henry the nephew. In 1618 Henry the nephew sold a tenement, that had been left to him by his father, to Henry the uncle. From 1622 there were a number of legal disputes between the uncle and nephew concerning the sale of the tenement - for more details see **Dorset 3**

11 Henry Pitfold of Gomelshay (-1637) was also in dispute in 1620 with Anne Pitfold, the widow of Robert Pitfold and another of his nephews - Nicholas Pitfold - for more details see **Dorset 3**

15 In 1608 Henry Pitfold of Gomelshay obtained a lease for 99 years on a piece of ground called Allington Hill - held from the Manor of Allington. The lease was for three lives - Henry himself, Joan Pitfold the daughter of Henry and Joan Pitfold and Charles Pitfold, son of John Pitfold the Younger - see **Dorset 9**. This is the only reference to Henry having a daughter called Joan.

Henry subsequently sold the lease to his brother Sebastian (1570-1613) **Dorset 10**, who in turn sold it to John Pitfold the Elder (-1629) **Dorset 6**.

Charles Pitfold, the nephew of Henry Pitfold, would have been aged 9 years in 1608. It is thought that John Pitfold the Younger left Allington around 1606 to live in Sussex. Little is known about the early life of Charles Pitfold/Pitfield (1599-1680) but it is possible he spent a lot of his time still living or visiting Dorset and that Henry Pitfold (-1637) acted as a guardian when Charles was in the county. When Charles Pitfield made his will in 1680 he named his Kinsman "*Mr Henry Pitfeild of WhiteChurch in the County of Dorset*" (-1683) his heir, if his own son, Alexander Pitfield, should fail to have a male child. And if Henry Pitfield did not have a male heir then Charles nominated Henry's brother Robert Pitfield (1615-1686) to be Charles' heir. See **Dorset 9.2**

16 A court case of 1654 - C7/215/56 – National Archives - shows that Henry Pitfield of Gomelshay married Mary Long, daughter of Thomas Long of Kingston, Somerset - possibly around 1639. *"against the good will and consent"* of Thomas Long.

HENRY PITFOLD 1 2 3 4 10 11 15 18
of Gomershay, Whitchurch Canonicorum
- 1637
C.
B. Whitchurch Canonicorum
M. 1596 Netherbury
JOAN HERNE 1 3 4 5 13 18 15
- 1654
C:
B: Whitchurch Canonicorum

JOAN 15
-
C.
B.
Alive in 1608

HENRY 3 4 6 8 11 13 16 17 18
of Gomershay, Whitchurch Canonicorum
-1683
C.
B. Whitchurch
M. c1639
MARY LONG 3 4 8 13 16
-1686
C.
B. Whitchurch Canonicorum

HENRY 8 9 18
of Gomershay, Whitchurch Canonicorum
1644-1710
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch
M. 1668 Whitchurch
DEANS HOUNSELL
-1683
C.
B. Whitchurch

MARY 18
1651-
C. Whitchurch
B.
M.
JOHN SMITH 18
of Whitchurch, clothier
-

RICHARD
1656-1656
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch

MATHEW
-1671
C.
B. Whitchurch

MARY
-1684
C.
B. Whitchurch

JOHN
-1687
C.
B. Whitchurch

HENRY 9
of Whitchurch C'courm
-1716
C.
B. Whitchurch
M.
JANE .....
-1718
C.
B. Whitchurch C'corum

Dorset 8

13 Joan Pitfield left a will made 1652 proved 1655
...Joan Pitfield of Gomelshay, Whitchurch, Dorset, widow...
...Henry Pitfield my best son...
...Richard one other of my sons...
...Robert Pitfield one other of my sons...
...my said son Robert and Hannah his wife...
...my daughter Rebecca Cornish...
...my godson Henry, eldest son of my son Robert Pitfield...
...my daughter in law Mary Pitfield wife of my son Henry...
...my youngest son Charles Pitfield...

14 Robert Pitfield of Allington and Shipton Gorge left a will made 1684 proved 1686
...I Robert Pitfield of Insacker, Shipton Gorge, Dorset, tanner...
...my son Richard...
...my daughter Mary Tucker wife of John Tucker of Allington...
...my son Henry Pitfield...
...my three daughters Rebecca Brandon, Hannah Cox and Joan Warkley...
...Hannah my wife...
...Elizabeth Pitfield daughter of my son Henry Pitfield...
...Elizabeth Pitfield wife of my said son Henry Pitfield...
...Martha Pitfield my daughter...

15 A 1687 Foeffment relating to a messuage in Allington. Hannah Pitfield of Hawkchurch, widow and Henry Pitfield of Shipton, eldest son and heir of Robert Pitfield, late of Allington, deceased, to Richard Pitfield of Allington, tanner, youngest son of Robert Pitfield.

REBECCA 13 17
-
C.
B.
M. 1. 1635 Whitchurch
WILLIAM HODDER/HODDEN
-1642
C.
B. Whitchurch Canonicorum

M. 2.
HUGH CORNISH 13 17

ROBERT 13 14 15 17 18
of Allington & Shipton Gorge, tanner
1615-1686
C. Whitchurch Canonicorum
B. Whitchurch Canonicorum
M. 1 1639 Chillington, Somerset
HANNAH OSBORNE 13 17
-1693
C.
B. Hawkchurch

RICHARD 13 17
of Whitchurch Canonicorum
1618-1656
C. Whitchurch
B. Whitchurch
M.
ELIZABETH .....
-1655
C.
B. Whitchurch Canonicorum

CHARLES 3 4 6 7 13 17 18
of Allington
1622-1660
C. Whitchurch
B.

HENRY 13 14 15
of Allington, Symondsbury & Innsacre, Shipton Gorge
c1643 -1720
C.
B. Burton Bradstock
M.
ELIZABETH 14
-1721
C.
B. Burton Bradstock

See Dorset 8.1.1

JOAN
1641-
C. Allington
B.

REBECCA 14 17
1649-
C. Allington
B.
M.
.....BRANDON 14
-
C.
B.

MARY 14 17
1649-
C. Allington
B.
M. 1673 Allington
JOHN TUCKER 14 18
1647-
C. Allington
B.

HANNAH
-1650
C.
B. Bridport

RICHARD
-1652
C.
B. Bridport

RICHARD 14 15 17 18
of Allington, tanner
- Alive in 1687
C.
B.

MARTHA 14
-
C.
B.
M. 1686 Allington
JOHN WALBRIDGE
-
C.
B.

JOAN 17
-
C.
B.
M.
.....WARKLEY
-
C.
B.

HANNAH 14 17
-
C.
B.
M.
.....COX 14
-
C.
B.

17 Charles Pitfield made will 1659
...I Charles Pitfield of Allington, bachelor...
...sister Rebecca the wife of Hugh Cornish...
...my brother Henry Pitfield at Gomelshay...
...my brother Robert Pitfield in Allington...
...that was my brother Richard's...
...Joan Hodden daughter of Rebecca...
...Hugh Cornish and Anne Cornish children of my said sister Rebecca...
...my cousin William Hodden...
...two eldest daughters of my brother Robert Pitfield namely Deborah and Mary...
...my said brother's two youngest daughters namely Hannah and Joan Pitfield...
...my sister in law Hannah Pittfield...
...Richard Pitfield the youngest son of my said brother Robert Pitfield...

18 In 1687 a case was bought by Richard Pitfield (complainant) against Henry Pitfield (defendant) - in dispute the will of Charles Pitfield made 1659. Depositions from the case (C22/153/3 - National Archives) show that Richard Pitfield was the son of Robert Pitfield whilst Henry Pitfield was the son of Henry Pitfield. The depositions further show that Henry the Elder and Robert (who was deceased pre 1687) were brothers of the late Charles, who had died c1660, and that the three brothers were the sons of Henry Pitfield and Joan Pitfield. Also named was John Tucker, brother-in-law of the complainant.
Depositions also show that Mary the sister of Henry Pitfield, the defendant was married to John Smith.

Dorset 8.1.1

Ø Any person on this table who has this symbol next to their name is referred to in:
THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE
which appears between Table 8.1.1.1 and 8.1.1.1.1

1 No christening has been found for Henry Pitfield of Allington, Symondsbury and of Innsacre, Shipton Gorge but he is named in the will of Robert Pitfield of Allington and Shipton Gorge made 1684 and proved 1686.
Full details of the will are shown on the previous table
Details relevant to this table:
...my son Henry Pitfield...
...Elizabeth Pitfield daughter of my son Henry Pitfield...
...Elizabeth Pitfield wife of my said son Henry Pitfield...

No marriage of Henry to Elizabeth has been found.

HENRY PITFIELD 1 2 3 4 7 Ø
of Allington, Symondsbury & Innsacre, Shipton Gorge
c1643 - 1720
C.
B. Burton Bradstock
M.
ELIZABETH 1 7
-1721
C.
B. Burton Bradstock

2 18th century survey of the Manor of Shipton Gorge:
"A messuage or tenement called Innsacre...containing 57 acres more or less, formerly Henry Pitfield's, Simon Jenkins and Eliz: his wife, and Eliz: his daughter, per lease 23 June 1695. The revision of the last mentioned tenement was granted by Thos: Strangeways Esq, by lease dated the 4th day of February 13 Charl: 2nd* to Henry Pitfield for 99 years If Charles Pitfield his Son so long live"
*13th year of the reign of Charles II = 1673
The Jenkins family farmed Innsacre until the 1750s.

The Manor of Shipton had been owned by the Strangeways family, who later became the Earls of Illchester, since the time of the Civil War and remained the property of the family until it was broken up and sold in 1910. Shipton Gorge was a chapelry within the parish of Burton Bradstock. Innsacre Farm House, which still exists, is close to the church at Shipton.

ELIZABETH 1 2 6
1666-
C. Allington
B.
M.
SIMON JENKINS 2 5
of Innsacre
-1721
C.
B. Askerwell

HANNAH 7
1669-
C. Symondsbury
B.
M. 1696 Bridport
WILLIAM NICHOLLS 6 7
- died pre 1733
C.
B.

CHARLES 2
1671-
C. Symondsbury
B.

JOHN 3 5 6 7 8 Ø
of Mangerton, Netherbury
1673-1739
C. Symondsbury
B. Netherbury
M.
JOAN 3 7 8 9
-1736
C.
B. Netherbury

REBECCA 4 Ø
of Shipton Gorge
-
C.
B.
M.
WILLIAM GREENING 6 7
-
C.
B.

M. 1.
JOAN 3
-
C.
B.

JOSEPH 2 3 5 6 Ø
of Stratton
- 1743
C.
B. Burton Bradstock
M. 2 1718 Burton Bradstock
LUCRETIA HUNT 3
-1776
C.
B. Burton Bradstock

MARY 7
-1748
C.
B. Bradpole
M.
THOMAS BROWN 7
of Brdpole
-1746
C.
B. Bradpole

EDITH 7
-1751
C.
B. Loders
M.
RICHARD TUCKER 7
of Loders
-1739
C.
B. Bothenhampton

RICHARD 9
-1732
C.
B. Powerstock
M. 1722 Powerstock
JANE DOUCH
-
C.
B. Powerstock

See Dorset 8.1.1.1

MARY
1708-
C. Wotton Fitzpaine
B.

JOSEPH
1709-1710
C. Powerstock
B. Powerstock

JOSEPH 8
1711-1734
C. Powerstock
B. Netherbury

RICHARD 3
1712-
C. Powerstock
B.

ELIZABETH 8
1713-1736
C. Powerstock
B. Netherbury

ANNE 6 8
-1738
C.
B. Netherbury

MARGARET
-1723
C.
B. Powerstock

3 Christening at Powerstock in 1712 of Richard, son of Joseph and Joan Pitfield is possibly an incorrect entry and the father's name should be John. Alternatively Richard could have been the son of Joseph Pitfield and a wife, Joan, before Joseph's marriage to Lucretia Hunt in 1718 - see table Dorset 8.1.1.1

4 A document dated 1769 refers to Greenway Cottage, Shipton Gorge said to have been built by Henry Pitfield, deceased, the father of Rebecca Greening, widow, deceased of Shipton Gorge, who left it to her son John Greening of Marylebone, London.

5 Simon Jenkins of Innsacre left a will made 1721 in which he named his wife Elizabeth and 3 children. The will was witnessed by John Pitfield and Joseph Pitfield who both signed.

6 John Pitfield left a will made 1733 with a codical 1738
...I John Pitfield of Mangerton, Netherbury, yeoman...
...my cousin Edmund Jenkins (one of the sons of my sister Elizabeth Jenkins, widow)...
...my cousin John Jenkins her other son and Elizabeth Roach her daughter...
...my cousin Elizabeth Chambers (daughter of my brother in law William Greening)...
...my cousins Susannah and Mary (daughters of my late brother in law William Nicholls deceased)...
...my cousin John Pitfield, son of my brother Joseph Pitfield...
...my cousin Mary Pitfield, daughter of my said brother Joseph Pitfield...
...Robert Tucker and Thomas Tucker (two of the sons of my brother in law Richard Tucker)...
...Richard Tucker, his other son...
...Mary, Ann and Elizabeth (three of the daughters of my brother in law Mr Thomas Brown)...
...my cousin John Greening who now liveth in the house with me...
...Jacob Pitfield and Joseph Pitfield (son of my said brother Joseph Pitfield) - both not yet 21 years of age...
...my daughter Anne's pewter dish...

Within the will John refers to his "nephews" and "nieces" that he had earlier referred to as "cousins."

7 In his will, made 1733, John mentions four brothers-in-law - William Nicholls (deceased), William Greening, Thomas Brown and Richard Tucker, but he does not give the names of their spouses (presumably his sisters).

It is known that John's sister Hannah was married to William Nicholls. Research has led me to believe that:

William Greening was of the chapelry of Shipton Gorge in Burton Bradstock and was married to Rebecca.

Richard Tucker was of the parish of Loders and was married to Edith.

Thomas Brown was of the parish of Bradpole and was married to Mary.

I have not been able to trace the baptisms for a Rebecca Pitfield, Edith Pitfield or Mary Pitfield, as daughters of Henry and Elizabeth Pitfield, but if they were baptised at Burton Bradstock then the registers are in poor condition, with many gaps. I have also been unable to trace the marriages of William Greening, Thomas Brown or Richard Tucker.

It is possible either Greening, Brown or Tucker was the maiden name of Joan, wife of John (1673-1739) so one of the brothers-in-laws named could have been Joan's brother.

8 Monumental Inscriptions at Netherbury

Elizabeth daughter of John and Joan Pitfield died 12th April 1736
also Ann .... daughter of John and Joan 1738.

Joseph son of John and Joan Pitfield died 27th Nov. 1734 aged 24 years,
also Joan wife of John Pitfield 1736.

John Pitfield died 28th Nov.1739 aged 67 years.

9 I have no definite proof that Richard Pitfield of Powerstock (-1732) was another son of Henry and Elizabeth, but think it is most likely. The only references I have to him are shown here.

Dorset 8.1.1.1

JOSEPH PITFIELD 1 2 Ø
of Stratton
- 1743
C.
B. Burton Bradstock

M. 1.
JOAN 2
-
C.
B.

M. 2 1718 Burton Bradstock
LUCRETIA HUNT 3
-1776
C.
B. Burton Bradstock

RICHARD 2
1712-
C. Powerstock
B.

ELIZABETH
1718-
C. Whitchurch
B.

JOHN 1 3 4
of Mile End, London, Coal meter
1721-1787
C. Burton Bradstock
B.

MARY 1
1723-
C. Burton Bradstock
B.

JACOB 1 3 5 6 Ø
of Mangerton in Netherbury and of Symondsbury
1723-1795
C.
B. Symondsbury (M.I.)

M. 1. 1752 Chilcombe
ANN CHILCOTT
-1762
C.
B. Symondsbury

See Dorset 8.1.1.1.1a

M. 2. 1766 Widworthy, Devon
JOAN SPRAGE
-1819
C.
B. Symondsbury

See Dorset 8.1.1.1.1b

JOSEPH 1 4 5 Ø
of Banbury, Oxfordshire, shag merchant
1727-1783
C. Burton Bradstock
B. Banbury
M. 1768 Hursley, Hants
ANN ROGERS 5
-1786
C.
B.

JOSEPH
1773-1777
C. Banbury
B. Banbury

ANN 4 5 6 Ø
1778-1822
C. Banbury
B. Symondsbury (M.I.)
M. 1799 Netherbury
THOMAS PITFIELD 6 Ø
1778-1858
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury (M.I.)

See Dorset 8.1.1.1.2

Ø Any person on this table who has this symbol next to their name is referred to in:
THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE
which appears between Table 8.1.1.1 and 8.1.1.1.1

1 John Pitfield 1673-1739 left a will made 1733 with a codical 1738
Full details of the will are shown on the previous table
Details relevant to this table:
...I John Pitfield of Mangerton, Netherbury, yeoman...
...my cousin John Pitfield, son of my brother Joseph Pitfield...
...my cousin Mary Pitfield, daughter of my said brother Joseph Pitfield...
...Jacob Pitfield and Joseph Pitfield (sons of my said brother Josph Pitfield) - both not yet 21 years of age...

2 Richard Pitfield was christened as the son of Joseph & Joan Pitfield at Powerstock. There is no proof that the Joseph referred to is the same one as married Lucretia Hunt in 1718, but if it is then it implies that Joseph was married previously to Joan. I have no other evidence of an earlier marriage.

Alternatively the 1712 entry could have been a mistake and Richard was the son of John and Joan - see note 3 on table Dorset 8.1.1.

3 John Pitfield, 1721-1787, was admitted into the Freedom of the City of London, in February 1743/44, by redemption, in the Company of Wax Chandler's by paying a fee of forty six shillings and eight pence.

The next mention of John (1721-1787) is in 1748 in a document relating to a cottage in Burton Bradstock which is said to have belonged jointly to Lucretia Pitfield of Frampton a widow, and her son John, then living in London, and employed as a coal meter.

A coal meter was a position that only occurred in London - its holder was responsible for checking the weights and quantity of coal released from coal merchants. John appears to have held the position until his death.

John Pitfield made a will in 1787
...I John Pitfield of Mile End Old Town in the County of Middx. Coal Meter....
...my Brother Jacob Pitfield of Simbury in Dorsetshire ffarmer...
...be buried at Lambeth Church...
No wife or children are mentioned and the bulk of John's estate was left to his brother Jacob.
No burial entry for John has been traced at Lambeth or elsewhere.

4 Joseph Pitfield (1727-1783) left a will made 1780
.....Joseph Pitfield of Banbury, in the county of Oxford, Gentleman.....
...my wife Anne....
Executors and Trustees:
...John Bridge of Wynford Eagle in the county of Dorset, gentleman....
...Jacob Pitfield of Symondsbury and Joseph Pitfield of Frampton, both in the said county of Dorset, gentlemen.... (no relationship to these given)
..my said wife Anne Pitfield
.....my said brother Jacob Pitfield.....(implication that this is the same Jacob Pitfield, above)
....my brother John Pitfield.....

Also mentioned:
...all the children of William Rogers, late of Sydling Saint Nicholas aforesaid, deceased.....
....Robert Rogers of Sydling Saint Nicholas or his children.....
....Catherine Hollett (sic) of Sydling Saint Nicholas or her children.....
....Mary Jones of Dorchester, within the county of Dorset or her children.....

No relationships mentioned concerning the above but they are also listed in the will of Anne Pitfield - see note 5.

Joseph does not name any children, despite his daughter Anne being born two years previously, but refers to
....any child or children that I might leave at my decease or any child or children born after my decease with which my said wife may be .....at the time of my decease.....

5 Anne Pitfield left a will made in 1784
...Anne Pitfield of Allington, but late of Banbury, Oxfordshire,widow...
...my daughter Anne...
...my late husband Joseph Pitfield...
...my brother Robert Roger of Sydling St. Nicholas, carpenter...
...my late brother William Roger's children (William, Catherine and Anne)...
...my sister Catherine Hallett...
...my sister Mary Jones of Dorchester...

6 Ann Pitfield (1778-1822) married her first cousin Thomas Pitfield (1778-1858), one of the sons of Jacob Pitfield (1723-1795). Details of the family of Jacob Pitfield are shown on tables Dorset 8.1.1.1a and Dorset 8.1.1.1b

Details of the family of Thomas Pitfield and Ann Pitfield are shown on table Dorset 8.1.1.2

THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE.

This narrative gives some further information concerning the Pitfield family who owned land at Mangerton in Netherbury and who went on to become major landowners in the parish of Symondsbury and Symondsbury's chapelry Eype. It helps explain how the various properties were passed down through members of the family and it needs to be read in conjunction with most of the tables that start with 8.

Some of these notes are repeated within the charts, whilst other notes on the charts add to this narrative with further information such as precis of wills etc. Persons named in this narrative have the symbol Ø against their names in the charts.

John Pitfield of Mangerton (1673-1739)
In his will John Pitfield, (1673-1739), described himself as a yeoman of Mangerton, a hamlet within the parish of Netherbury. I have been unable to establish when John Pitfield purchased land at Mangerton but it was probably sometime after 1713, as John and his wife Joan had been living at Powerstock before that date. Various members of the Pitfield family continued to own land at Mangerton until 1838.

John Pitfield (1673-1739) also owned lands within the parish of Burton Bradstock and its chapelry Shipton Gorge, some of which he probably inherited from his father Henry Pitfield of Innsacre, Shipton Gorge (c1643-1720).

John Pitfield (1673-1739) died childless. In his will he left his lands in Burton Bradstock and Shipton Gorge to his nephew John Greening, the son of his sister Rebecca Greening neé Pitfield. He left Mangerton in trust to his two nephews Jacob Pitfield (1723-1795) and Joseph Pitfield (1727-1783), sons of his brother Joseph Pitfield of Stratton (-1743), until they each reached the age of 21.

Jacob Pitfield of Symondsbury (1723-1795) and Joseph Pitfield of Banbury (1727-1783)
Jacob Pitfield (1723-1795) became the new owner of Mangerton Farm, whilst his brother Joseph (1727-1783) settled at Banbury, Oxfordshire where he was a shag merchant (dealer in tobacco). At the time of making his will Joseph Pitfield (1727-1783) described himself as a Gentleman, and he owned land and property in Isleworth, Middlesex and in the Dorset parishes of Burton Bradstock, Whitchurch Canonicorum and Sydling Saint Nicholas. He instructed his executors to sell his property to pay off his debts and to provide an income for his wife Ann and any child or children that succeeded him. Joseph and Ann had one daughter Ann Pitfield (1778-1822). Following the death of her mother in 1786 Ann Pitfield (1778-1822) became an orphan, aged 8, and it is likely she was bought up by her uncle Jacob Pitfield (1723-1795).

The churchwarden's accounts of Netherbury for the years 1756 and 1762 refer to "Mangerton Farm divided." Jacob Pitfield owned one parcel of land of 7 1/2 acres and another of 6 acres. 5 1/2 acres were owned by George Waldron, 14 acres by George Stevens, 7 acres by George Symes esq, 4 acres by John Hine and 3/4 of an acre by James Munden.

The land tax records for the year 1795 list Jacob Pitfield as the proprietor of land in the parish of Netherbury. The name and the extent of the land is not given, but it seems to have been considerably more than the 13 1/2 acres he owned in 1762, as he paid £4 10s 11d in land tax. The tenant of the land in 1795 was Benjamin Stoodley.

Jacob Pitfield (1723-1795) was married twice and had 16 children, 11 who survived infancy, as shown on tables 3.1.1.1.1a and 3.1.1.1.1b. As well as being the owner of land at Mangerton, Jacob occupied extensive lands within the parish of Symondsbury. Tithe records for Symondsbury show that from 1750 Jacob Pitfield was present at Symondsbury Farm, an extensive property. The land tax records, which start in 1782, show that Jacob was the tenant of Symondsbury Farm, with the property being owned by Francis J Brown esq. In addition Jacob occupied six other pieces of land in Symondsbury, although he was not the owner of any of them. By 1790 Jacob's son John Pitfield (1770-1838) had taken over the tenancy of some land from his father, as well as renting further land in the parish. Jacob had become the owner and occupier of a piece of land in Lower Eype (a chapelry of Symondsbury). In 1795, the year in which Jacob died, he is listed as the owner and occupier of North End and Cussen's North End as well as the piece of land in Eype. In the same year his sons Jacob Pitfield junior (1769-1799) and John Pitfield (1770-1838) are both listed as occupying land in the parish.

Jacob Pitfield of Symondsbury (1723-1795) left a will in which he left "Mangerton Farm" to his wife Joan and upon her death to his son Thomas Pitfield (1778-1858). All his lands and tenements that he still owned in Symondsbury he left to his son John Pitfield (1770-1838). He also referred to using £1,300, left in trust to his niece Ann Pitfield (1778-1822) by his late brother Joseph Pitfield (1727-1783), which he used to buy a farm within Symondsbury called North End (listed in the land records of 1795 above) which was to be transferred to Ann upon his death.

Thomas Pitfield (1778-1822) and Ann Pitfield (1778-1822)
Thomas Pitfield (1778-1858), one of the sons of Jacob Pitfield (1723-1795), married his first cousin Ann Pitfield (1788-1822), the daughter of Joseph Pitfield of Banbury (1727-1783), in 1799 at Netherbury.

Ann sold her lands at North End to Thomas's brother John Pitfield (1770-1838) and Thomas and Ann lived at Mangerton Farm, which Thomas had inherited from his father Jacob Pitfield (1723-1795). Thomas and Ann had one son John Pitfield (1800-1854) and seven daughters. Ann died in 1822 and in 1829 "Thomas Pitfield of Mangerton Farm" advertised in the Dorset County Chronicle an auction for the sale of all his animals, farm implements, machines and wagons etc as he was "about to decline business". Thomas sold the Mangerton Farm to his brother John Pitfield (1770-1838). The 1831 Dorset Poll Book lists John Pitfield as the freeholder of Mangerton Farm and John Nicholls as the occupier. For details of what happened to Mangerton Farm see the section below about John Pitfield (1770-1838) .

At the time of the 1841 census Thomas Pitfield (1778-1858) was living along with his daughter Susan Pitfield (1816-1855) in the household of Thomas's daughter Elizabeth Nicholls neé Pitfield and her husband John Nicholls, who were farming at Hincknowle in the parish of Netherbury.

At the time of the 1851 Susan Pitfield was a governess in the parish of Compton Valence. I have been unable to find Thomas in the 1851 census but at the time of his burial in 1858 he was described as of the parish of Stratton, Dorset. It is possible that Thomas Pitfield was living at Stratton Farm House, the farm of William Chick - brother to Thomas Chick who had married Sarah Pitfield. In 1851 Sarah Chick, widow, was living in William Chick's household with two children and Mary Pitfield (1806-1860) was a visitor there.

Jacob Pitfield, junior (1769-1799)
Jacob Pitfield junior died in 1799, only four years after his father, and his wife Elizabeth died the same year leaving three young children. It is unclear who cared for the children but they all survived into adulthood, with the daughters Elizabeth Horner Pitfield (1792-) and Lucretia Pitfield (1794-) making good marriages and the son Jacob Pitfield (1796-1860) making a successful career in the Royal Navy (see below and the separate narrative).

John Pitfield of Symondsbury (1770-1838)
As already seen John Pitfield (1770-1838) took over the tenancy of some of the Symondsbury properties occupied by his father Jacob Pitfield (1723-1795) whilst in his early 20s, and was left the land that

continued over

continued from previous

his father owned in Eype. Additionally, as already seen, John purchased Mangerton Farm from his cousin Ann Pitfield (1778-1822) soon after she became its owner in 1795. John also took over the tenancy of the lands that his brother Jacob had been renting at the time of his death in 1799.

In 1802 John Pitfield owned and occupied pieces of land called North End, Cussen's North End, Dommets, Part of Davies and Honeylands, all in the parish of Symondsbury. He also occupied and rented Symondsbury Farm from Francis J Brown and ten other pieces of land, from various owners.

In 1805 John is listed as owning and occupying Symondsbury Farm (55 years after his father first became its tenant) as well as two other pieces of land, previously rented from Francis J Brown. He also owned and occupied a further piece of land that he had not occupied in 1803, as well as occupying the other lands as listed in 1803.

In 1814 John Pitfield was the owner and occupier of the majority of the property that he either occupied or occupied and owned in 1805. In addition he rented six further properties from the Honourable S. D. Strangeways (Earl of Ilchester).

In the years that follow John's land holdings in Symondsbury remained largely unchanged. In 1832 a new acquisition is listed in the land tax records - land called Rayerhill – that is owned by "John Pitfield senior" (1770-1838) but occupied by his nephew, listed as "John Pitfield junior" (1800-1854), the son of Thomas Pitfield (1788-1858) and Ann Pitfield (1778-1822).

The Land Tax records finish in 1832 but the tithe records show that from 1831-1834 John Pitfield paid tithes on the properties that are listed in the land tax records.

In 1834 John Pitfield transferred much of his land to John Pope by an indenture for 21 years. John Pope was married to the niece of John Pitfield - Jane Warr the daughter of John's sister Jenny Pitfield/Warr and John Warr. The Church Rate and Vestry minute book for 1835 shows that the lands that had been owned and occupied by John Pitfield were divided between John Pope and John Pitfield Junior, whilst John Pitfield senior didn't pay any church rate.

In 1835 John Pope paid church rates for Symondsbury Farm, North Ends, Henwood, Leazeacre, Dommetts, Bilkshay, Newport, Raines Hill and Leggs all in Symonsbury North Tithing. He also paid church rates for Mile's Cross, Honeylands, Symes's, Hare's, Gale's in Symondsbury South Tithing.

In 1835 John Pitfield paid tithes for: Watton Farm at Eype, Flood and Lotts part Lower Eype, Lord Role's part Lower Eype, Late John Davis's, Shoots, Land in Great Meadow, Late Demziloes (?), Farthing Field and Youngs, all in Symondsbury South Tithing.

John Pitfield, senior made a will in 1835 in which he made some specific legacies to various members of his family – see précis of his will on Table 3.1.1.1.1b – with the majority of his estate being put in trust for his great nephew John Pitfield, son of his nephew John Pitfield (1800-1854) (son of Thomas Pitfield and Ann Pitfield) until he reached the aged of 21. The will made provision that if John Pitfield, the great nephew did not reach 21 then the trust would revert to any other son of John Pitfield the nephew, who lived to 21. At the time John made his will in 1835 his great nephew John was aged one year and he died the following year. In the same year, 1836, another son also named John, was born to John Pitfield the nephew, who in time became the main beneficiary of his great uncle's estate. The will also refers to the Indenture of 1834 transferring some of his lands to John Pope for a period of 21 years.

John Pitfield (1770-1838) never married and was buried at Symondsbury, where there is an elaborate marble plaque within the church testifying to his virtues, erected by his executors Jacob Pitfield, John Pitfield and John Pope.

Jacob Pitfield (1796-1860), named as an executor, was one of John Pitfield's nephews, being the son of John's brother Jacob Pitfield (1769-1799). For details of the life and Royal Navy career of Jacob Pitfield see the seperate narrative.

Soon after the death of John Pitfield (1770-1838) John Pitfield and John Pope auctioned Mangerton Farm in Netherbury which was described thus:

> The Fee-Simple and Inheritance of all that compact and desirable FARM, called Mangerton, consisting of an excellent Dwelling-House, beautifully situated, within a Curtilage, productive Garden, Barn, Stables, and other convenient Outbuildings, and seventy-two acres of rich, Arable, Meadow, and Pasture Land and Orchard, thereto belonging, now in the occupation of Mr. John S Nichols, as tenant from year to year, situate in the parish of Netherbury, and county of Dorset, about two miles and a half from Bridport and four from Beaminster, close to an excellent turnpike road, and in the neighbourhood of good markets.
>
> (Dorset County Chronicle 26 April 1838)

Pitfold Farm, in the parish of Burton Bradstock, was also offered for sale at the same auction in 1838 – for details of Pitfold Farm see separate narrative.

John Pope and John Pitfield also sold off other pieces of land in Symondsbury.

As already seen the land and property holdings of John Pitfield were split, three years before his death. The story of what happened to the two parts of his estate follow different but sometimes overlapping narratives.

Eype

John Pitfield junior, (1800-1854) known as John Pitfield of Eype continued to farm at Eype from when he first occupied land there in 1835. He had married in 1832 to Jane Roper. In the 1851 census John was living at Higher Eype and was described as a farmer of 400 acres employing 25 labourers. Listed with him were his wife and six sons. John died in 1854 and the records show that his widow Jane took over the farm and continued to pay church rates in the years that followed. In 1861 Jane Pitfield is listed as the head of the household at Higher Eype and is described as a farmer of 592 acres employing 23 men, 9 boys and 7 women. In the house with her were her sons John aged 24, Alfred aged 21, George aged 15 and Joseph aged 13.

Her son John Pitfield (1836-1913) married in 1861 - more details of John are shown in the next section.

From 1864 to 1870 Jane Pitfield and Alfred Pitfield both paid church rates with Jane paying the most, indicating she was still running the farm at Eype. However at the time of the 1871 census Alfred J Pitfield, unmarried, is listed as the head of the household at Higher Eype, farming 596 acres employing 27 men, 7 boys and 8 women. His mother Jane and his brother Joseph are also living at the farm. Alfred Pitfield pays the church rate until 1878. Alfred had married in 1875 and he appears to have moved away around 1878, soon after his mother Jane died in 1877, and is listed as farming in Wimbledon, Surrey at the time of the 1881 census. Alfred's place at Higher Eype is taken over by his brother George Roper Pitfield who is listed at the time of the 1881 census as George Pitfield, unmarried, aged 35, farmer of 504 acres employing 15 men 5 boys and 3 women. George Roper Pitfield continued to farm at Higher Eype and married in 1890. In the 1891 census he is listed, with his wife Lillian, as a farmer (the 1891 census gives no detail of landholdings etc). and the couple are still there for the 1901 census.

In September 1901 George Roper Pitfield puts all his livestock, farming machinery and agricultural implements up for sale at Eype as he is quitting farming – *Western Gazette 20th September 1901.*

George and Lillian retired to Wroath Grange in the parish of Netherbury, thus ending the Pitfield connection with the parish of Symondsbury).

Symondsbury Farm

As outlined previously much of the estate of John Pitfield senior (1770-1838) was left to his great nephew John Pitfield (1836-1913) in

continued over

continued from previous

trust until he reached the aged of 21, whilst at the same time making provision for John Pope to occupy it from 1834 for a period of 21 years.

John Pope farmed and paid church rates for Symondsbury Farm from 1835 until 1855. At the time of the 1851 census he is listed in Symondsbury Village with his wife, son and daughter and described as a farmer of 750 acres employing 30 labourers.

By 1856 John Pope had vacated Symonsbury Farm (presumably at the end of his 21 year tenure) and from 1856 to 1857 it is occupied by John Symonds and from 1858 to 1861 by George Symonds. John Symonds was the uncle of John Pitfield of Eype's wife (now widow) Jane Roper. George Symonds was the son of John Symonds and therefore the cousin of Jane Roper/Pitfield (see chart on next page). John Pope continued farming other land in Symondsbury.

John Pitfield (1834-1913) the great nephew had been living at Eype with his parents and later with his mother, as outlined in the previous section about Eype. In 1861 he married Mary-Ann Udal, the daughter of William Udal. William Udal was a cousin of Jane Roper/Pitfield of Eype (see chart on next table) and had his roots in Dorset, but had made a sizeable fortune in business in Birmingham.

Soon after his marriage John and Mary-Ann took over Symondsbury Farm and John paid church rates from 1861 to 1877. At the time of the 1871 census John and Marianne (sic) are listed at Symondsbury Village with 7 children. John is described as a landowner of 580 acres employing 20 men and 7 boys.

John Pitfield (1836-1913) appears to have given up the farm around 1877 as from 1877 to 1880 the church rate is paid by brother-in-law William Udal Junior.

In 1881 John Pitfield and his family are living in Taunton, Somerset where he is described as a retired farmer. He later moved to Elmset Hall, Wedmore, Axminster, Somerset and then to Wrafton House, Heanton Punchardon, Devon, where he died 1913.

Following the death of William Udal senior in 1880 his son, John Symonds Udal (brother to John's wife Jane Udal) purchased Symondsbury Farm from John Pitfield in 1881. John Symonds Udal owned Symondsbury Farm and lived in the farmhouse, whilst his cousin Daniel John Symonds occupied the farmland (see table on next page). John Symonds Udal sold the "Symondsbury Estate" in 1900 to the Colfox family who still own it today.

May 2016

PITFOLD FARM, BURTON BRADSTOCK

In 1783 the land tax records list Joseph Pitfield as the owner of land in the parish of Burton Bradstock, occupied by Robert Greening on which 1 pound, 11 shillings and 8 pence tax was paid. No name is given for the piece of land. In 1784 and 1785 Mrs Pitfield is named as the owner and in 1786 the owner is the "executors of Mr Joseph Pitfield" with the tenant being Stephen Ackerman. This Joseph Pitfield was Joseph of Banbury (1727-1783) shown on Table 3.1.1.1. In his will Joseph stated that he owned land in Burton Bradstock (and elsewhere) and that his lands should be sold to provide an income for his wife and any child or children that might succeed him. The land at Burton Bradstock appears to have transferred to Joseph's brother Jacob Pitfield (1723-1795) as the land tax records list either Mr Pitfield or Mr Jacob Pitfield as the owner from 1787-1795. After the death of Jacob the Burton Bradstock land is owned by his son Thomas Pitfield (1778-1858) with the occupier still Stephen Ackerman, until 1813. From 1815 until 1818 Thomas Pitfield is listed as the owner and occupier of the land. Although Thomas was living and farming at Mangerton in the parish of Netherbury it is quite possible that he could have farmed the land in Burton Bradstock as well, as it is not far from Mangerton. From 1820 to 1829 Thomas Pitfield is still listed as the proprietor, although the occupier is not listed. The piece of land is now listed as "Pitfields" and the tax paid is still 1 pound, 11 shillings and 8 pence. The records for 1830 until 1832 (the last year for land tax records) list the land as "Pitfolds" and give the proprietor and occupier as Thomas Pitfield.

It was quite common for land to be named after a one-time owner. The naming of the farm as "Pitfolds" seems to imply that the land had been owned by the Pitfield family from far earlier times, when the surname was still Pitfold. It is known that the "Pitfold" family lived in the parish of Burton Bradstock from early on, with George Pitfold (-1618) being buried in the parish. It is likely that Pitfold Farm (which still exists today in Burton Bradstock) took its name from an early member of the Pitfield/Pitfold family. There are deeds from the Pitt-Rivers family estate archive relating to Pitfold Tenement 1742 and Pitfold Farm 1789, which I have not yet seen. The Pitt-Rivers family became Lords of the Manor of Burton Bradstock when George Pitt acquired it in 1684.

After 1832 Thomas Pitfield appears to give up Pitfold Farm. It's possible that he sold it to his brother John Pitfiled (1770-1838) at the same time as he gave up Mangerton Farm (circa 1832). The farm is then taken over by John Pitfield (1800-1854) the son of Thomas. This possibly occurred around 1835 when John Pitfield (1770-1838) passed on much of his Symondsbury land to John Pitfield (1800-1854) and to John Pope (1803-1873) – see THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE.

In April 1838, two months after the death of John Pitfield (1770-1854), "Mangerton & Pitfold's Farms and other lands" were advertised for sale by John Pitfield and John Pope (Dorset County Chronicle, 26th April 1838). Pitfold's Farm was described as:

> LOT 2 – All that TENEMENT or FARM, called Pitfolds, with the House, Stables, Barn, Outbuildings, and other convenient Offices thereon, and the following closes of rich Arable, Meadow and Pasture land, hereinafter set forth, situate in the parish of Burton Bradstock, and county of Dorset, containing altogether about 104 Acres, in the occupation of Mr. T. Clark, as tenant, at a yearly Rent of £130, whose term will expire at Michaelmas, 1839.

(there then follow as breakdown of the various closes, meadows and pieces of arable land and their names and acerage).

The same lot also included other lands within Burton Bradstock amounting to 46 acres. The sale seemed to be for the remaining leaseholds on the lands, rather than for the freehold.

The tithe records for 1839 show the same pieces of land from the advertisement as being owned by John Pitfield and Lord Rivers and occupied by John Pitfield. The tithe records seem to imply that Pitt-Rivers owned the Freehold and John Pitfield owned the leasehold of Pitfold farm and the other property within Burton Bradstock. The tithe map shows Pitfold Farm as being in the far north of the Burton Bradstock bordering the parish of Bothenhampton.

Captain George Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers sold the whole of the Burton Bradstock estate, including all the houses and cottages in the village, in 1958. Most properties were sold to existing tenants. Pitfold Farm, consisting of 84 acres and including most of the field names that appeared in the 1838 advertisement, was one of the auction lots in the 1958 sale.

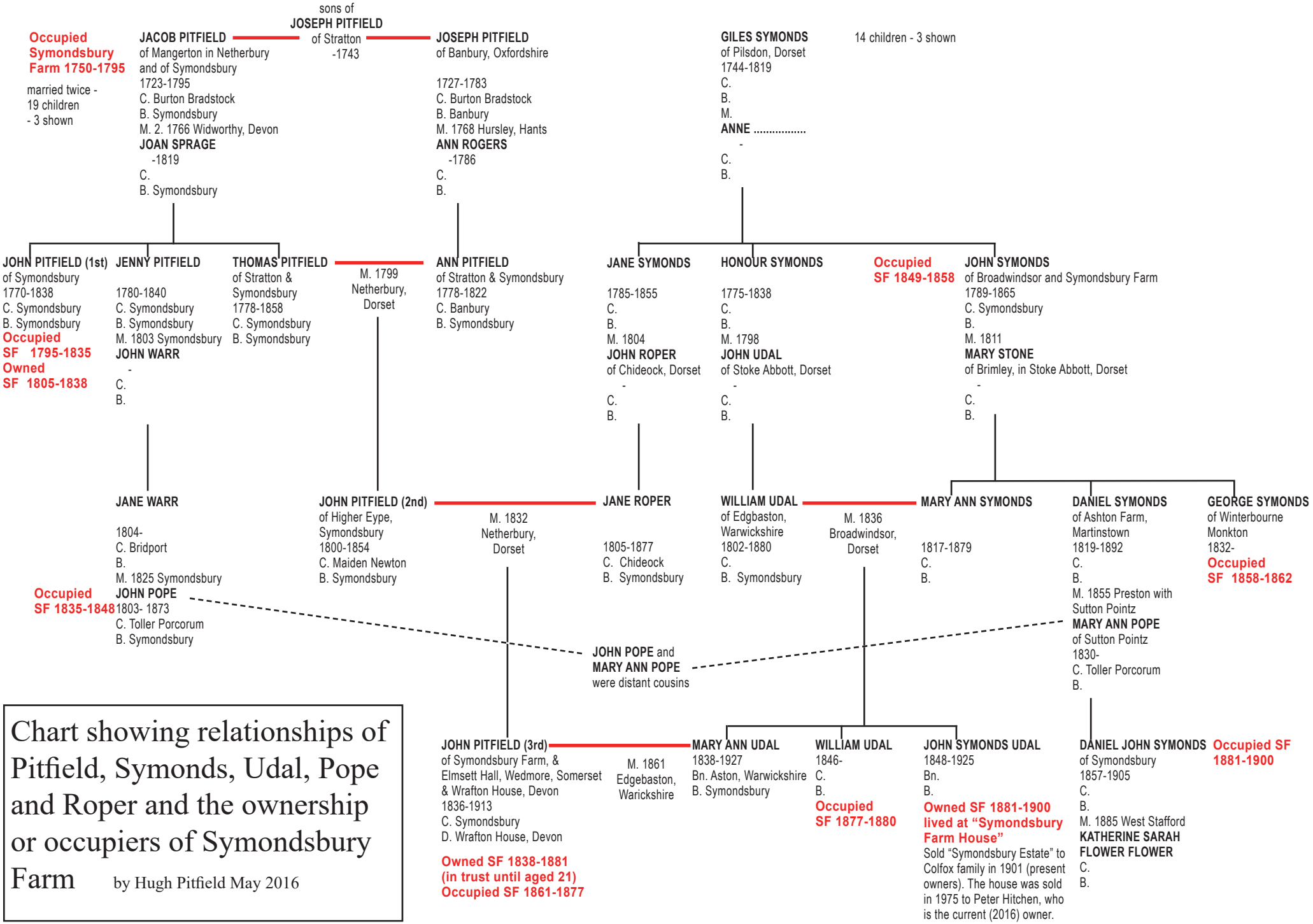


Chart showing relationships of Pitfield, Symonds, Udal, Pope and Roper and the ownership or occupiers of Symondsbury Farm

by Hugh Pitfield May 2016

Dorset 8.1.1.1.1a

1 For details concerning the life of Jacob Pitfield (1723-1795) see:
THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE which appears between Table 8.1.1.1. and 8.1.1.1.1

Ø Any person on this table who has this symbol next to their name is referred to in:
THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE

JACOB PITFIELD 1 Ø
of Mangerton in Netherbury and of Symondsbury, Dorset
1723-1795
C. Burton Bradstock
B. Symondsbury

M. 1. 1752 Chilcombe
ANNE CHILCOTT
-1762
C.
B. Symondsbury

M. 2. 1766 Widworthy, Devon
JOAN SPRAGE
-1819
C.
B. Symondsbury

See Dorset 8.1.1.1.1b

Note:
This chart shows the descendants of Jacob Pitfield and his first wife Ann Chilcott. See table Dorset 8.1.1.1.1b for the descendants of Joseph Pitfield and his second wife Joan Sprague. The two tables should be viewed together and the notes go across both tables.

JOHN
1754-
C. Symondsbury
B.

ELIZABETH 3 4
1755-
C. Symondsbury
B.
M. 1784 Symondsbury
NICHOLAS TROWBRIDGE 3 4
-
C.
B.

JANE
1756-1756
C. Symondsbury
B.

ANNE 3 4
1757-
C. Symondsbury
B.
M. 1777 Symondsbury
THOMAS COX 3 4
-
C.
B.

MARY 3
1759-
C. Symondsbury
B.
M. 1786 Bristol
JOHN GRUNDY 3 4
-
C.
B.

JOSEPH 2 4 5
of Frampton, Buckland Ripers & Toller Porcorum
1760-1841
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury
M. 1782 Batcombe
MARY SLADE 5
-1795
C.
B. Toller Porcorum

JACOB
1761-1762
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury

ANN CHILCOTT
1783-
C. Frampton
B.
M. 1808 Blandford
JOHN WATTS
-
C.
B.

MARY
1784-
C. Frampton
B.
M. 1804 Blandford
ALEXANDER THOMPSON
-
C.
B.

LYDIA WATTS
1785-1866
C. Buckland Ripers
D. Abbotts Roothing, Essex

LUCRETIA HUNT
1787-
C. Buckland Ripers
B.
M. 1809 Symondsbury
THOMAS CHAPPLE
-
C.
B.

JOSEPH EDWARD CHILCOTT 6 7 9
Liuetenant, Royal Navy
1788-1858
C. Buckland Ripers
B. Symondsbury
M. 1827 Bothenhampton
AMELIA STONE nee PERHAM 6 7
1789-1848
C.
B. Bothenhampton

WILLIAM SLADE
of Halstock
1790-1832
C. Buckland Ripers
B. Symondsbury

JOHN 7
of Bridport & Camberwell
1791- 1870
C. Toller Porcorum
Dd Lambeth
M. 1837 Bradpole
HARRIET MATILDA KNIGHT
1808-1884
C.
D. East Dulwich, Surrey

JACOB
1793-
C. Toller Porcorum
B.

AUGUSTA
1794-
C. Toller Porcorum
B.
M. 1822 Lambeth, London
JAMES GROVES
-
C.
B.

See Dorset 8.1.1.1.1

5 Joseph Pitfield was the only surviving son of Jacob Pitfield by his first marriage to Anne Chilcott.

From at least 1782 until 1785 Joseph Pitfield was the tenant at Frampton Farm, owner Francis John Browne esq

From 1786 until 1789 he rented Buckland Farm in the parish of Broadway, proprietor Lionel Damer Esq, plus further land from Mr Coker, the rector of Buckland.

In 1802 he is listed as proprietor and occupier of a modest farm in the parish of Toller Porcorum. From 1804 he is listed as the proprietor of land in Toller Porcorum occupied by Joseph Weller. It is likely he moved to Toller Porcorum in 1790 as his son John was christened there in 1791.

From 1813 he is listed as the proprietor of land called Hulls, in Toller Porcorum, which is occupied by Ezekiel Pope. In 1832 (the last year for land tax returns) he still owns Hulls, which is occupied by John Keech.

The 1844 Tithe records list Joseph Pitfield as the owner of land in excess of 65 acres in Toller Porcorum, occupied by John Saunders. This was three years after the death of Joseph Pitfield but was fairly common for the tithe records to list a deceased person as the owner of land, or the record could refer to Joseph Pitfield junior (1788-1858).

7 Amelia Pitfield made a will in 1847 proved 1849
...Amelia Pitfield, wife of Joseph Edward Chilcott Pitfield of Symondsbury, lieutenant in Her Majesty's Royal Navy...
...previously Amelia Perham, spinster...
...my nephew Charles Alexander Pitfield, son of my husband's brother John Pitfield of Bridport, Dorset...
...my nephew George Templeman, son of my late sister Ann Templeman...
...my brother John Perham...
...executors John Perham, John Pope, John Pitfield...
...witnessed by Arabella Pitfield of Symondsbury...

9 For details of the life and naval career of Joseph Edward Chilcott Pitfield refer to the separate narrative.

Dorset 8.1.1.1.1b

Note:
This chart shows the descendants of Jacob Pitfield and his first second wife Joan Sprague. See table Dorset 8.1.1.1.1a for the descendants of Joseph Pitfield and his first wife Ann Chilcott. The two tables should be viewed together and the notes go across both tables.

JACOB PITFIELD 1 2 3 Ø
of Mangerton in Netherbury and of Symondsbury, Dorset
1723-1795
C. Burton Bradstock
B. Symondsbury

M. 1. 1752 Chilcombe
ANNE CHILCOTT
-1762
C.
B. Symondsbury

M. 2. 1766 Widworthy, Devon
JOAN SPRAGE 2 3 4
-1819
C.
B. Symondsbury

See Dorset 8.1.1.1.1a

2 Monumental Inscription at Symonsdbury Churchyard:
Sacred to the memory of Mr Jacob Pitfield Senr.
who departed this life Oct 14th 1795
Aged 72 years
Also of Mrs Joan Pitfield his wife
who departed this life March 25th 1819

10 Monumental Inscription at Symonsdbury Churchyard:

Underneath this stone are deposited the
Remains of
JOHN PITFIELD
Who died March 1838
Aged 67 years

also the remains of
JENNY WARR
his sister
who died March 21st 1840
Aged 59 years

11 Monumental Inscription at Symondsbury Churchyard:

In memory of Sarah
?????????
Mr John Bishop
and daughter of .....
Jacob and Joan Pitfield
who departed this life May 31st
1822 Aged ...

SARAH 3 4 11
1767-1822
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury
M. 1803 Netherbury
JOHN BISHOP 11
-
C.
B.

JACOB 3 4 Ø
of Symondsbury
1769-1799
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury
M. 1790 Cerne Abbas
ELIZABETH HORNER 4
-1799
C.
B. Symondsbury

JOHN 3 4 10 Ø
of Symondsbury
1770-1838
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury

JENNY
1773-
C. Symondsbury
B.

JENNY
1774-1777
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury

LUCY 3 4 6
1776-
C. Symondsbury
B.
M. 1801 Symondsbury
CHARLES GAMMES 5
-
C.
B.

THOMAS Ø 3 4 6
of Stratton & Symondsbury
1778-1858
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury
M. 1799 Netherbury
ANN PITFIELD Ø 3
1778-1822
C.
B. Symondsbury

CATHERINE 3 4
1779-
C. Symondsbury
B.
M. 1800 Netherbury
HENRY HALLETT
-
C.
B.

JENNY 3 4 6 10
1780-1840
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury
M. 1803 Symondsbury
JOHN WARR 6
-
C.
B.

8 For details of the life and naval career of Jacob Pitfield (1796-1860) see the separate narrative.

See Dorset 8.1.1.1.1.2

THOMAS
1791-
C. Chideock
B.

ELIZA
1791-
C. Chideock
B.

ELIZABETH HORNER 4 6
1792-
C. Chideock
B.
M. 1816 Symondsbury
EDWARD HALLOWS PLUMPTRE 4 6
-
C.
B.

SARAH
1794-1795
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury

LUCRETIA 4 6
1794-
C. Symondsbury
B.
M. 1816 Symondsbury
JOSEPH COX 4 6
-
C.
B.

JACOB 4 8 6
Lieutenant, Royal Navy
1796-1860
C. Symondsbury
Dd. East Stonehouse, Devon
M. 1827 St. Margaret-at-Cliffe, Kent
ARABELLA PRICKETT 7
1801-1881
Bn. Aylesbury, Bucks
D. Plymouth, Devon

MARY ANN
1797-1798
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury

6 John Pitfield (1770-1838) became the principle land owner in Symondsbury and owned land in several other parishes. For more deatils concerning John see **THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE**
John Pitfield left a will made in 1835 and proved in 1838
...me John Pitfield of Symondsbury in the County of Dorset, Gentleman...
...my niece Eliza Horner Plumptre, wife of Edward Hallows Plumptre esquire...
...my niece Lucretia the wife of Joseph Cox of Hawkchurch of the county aforesaid, Gent,...
...my niece the wife of John Pope...
(the niece referred to was Jane Warr, daughter of John's sister Jenny who married John Pope)
...my great niece Jane Pope...
...my sister Jenny the wife of John Warr...
...my brother Thomas Pitfield...
...my nephew Jacob Pitfield...
...my sister Lucy the wife of Charles Gammes...
...my said nephew Jacob Pitfield, my nephew John Pitfield son of my brother Thomas Pitfield and to John Pope of Symondsbury aforesaid Gentlemen...
...to my great niece Jane Pope daughter of the said John Pope...
...I give and devise all that my cottage and garden called Gales situate within Symondsbury aforesaid unto my nephew Joseph Pitfield ... ...said Joseph Pitfield and Amelia his wife...
...my said niece Jane the wife of the said John Pope...
....such parts of my said hereditaments and premises as were devised by me to the said John Pope by Indenture bearing date on or about the twenty fifth day of March one thousand eight hundred and thirty four for a term of twenty one years.....
..I give devise and bequeath unto my said nephews Jacob Pitfield, John Pitfield and the said John Pope...all and singular my freehold and leasehold messuages, lands and tenements and ??? and real estate whatsoever and wheresoever not herein before devised and bequeathed...
...for my nephew the said John Pitfield...then after the decease of my said Nephew John Pitfield...in trust for my great nephew John Pitfield, son of my said Nephew John Pitfield...in case my said great nephew should depart this life before the age of twenty one years then upon trust for such other son of my said nephew that shall attain the age of twenty one years....
...estate situate in the several parishes of Loders, Symondsbury and Netherbury...

3 Jacob Pitfield left a will dated 1795
...Jacob Pitfield of Symondsbury, gent...
...to my wife Joan Pitfield all my lands at Mangerton in the parish of Netherbury and on her death or remarriage I leave my lands at Mangerton to my son Thomas Pitfield...
...to my daughters Sarah Pitfield, Lucy Pitfield, Catherine Pitfield and Jane Pitfield (all not yet aged one and twenty years)...
...to my son John Pitfield all my lands and tenements at Symondsbury...
...I leave the yearly sum of £40 to be divided between the children of my son Jacob Pitfield whether born before my death or to be born after my decease...
...to my three daughters; Elizabeth the wife of Nicholas Trowbridge, Mary the wife of John Gundry and Ann the wife of Thomas Cox the sum of £100 apiece...
...to my son Jacob Pitfield £20 for mourning...
(Jacob also made provision for his niece Ann Pitfield - see **THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE**)

4 Joan Pitfield left a will dated 1814, codicil dated 1818
...Joan Pitfield of Symondsbury, widow...
...my daughters in law Elizabeth the wife of Nicholas Trowbridge and Ann the wife of Thomas Cox...
..my sons in law Joseph Pitfield and John Gundry...
...my grandchildren Eliza Homer Pitfield, Lucy Pitfield and Jacob Pitfield the children of my son Jacob Pitfield deceased...
...my son John Pitfield...
...my son Thomas and my daughters Sarah, Lucy, Catherine and Jenny...
...my grandchildren Eliza Horner Pitfield now the wife of Edward Hallows Plumtree and Lucy Pitfield the now wife of Joseph Cox...
(When Joan names in-laws she is referring to step children - i.e children of Jacob's first wife, or their spouses)

JACOB PITFIELD 1796-

Jacob Pitfield joined the Royal Navy as a Volunteer 2nd class aboard H.M.S. Centaur in September 1809. He served in the Mediterranean until August 1811 aboard the ships Centaur, Hibernia & Tigre. From September 1811-June 1815 Jacob served aboard H.H.S. Pheasant as a Volunteer 2nd class, Midshipman and Master's Mate in the Western Isles, Home Station and in Newfoundland. He was a Midshipman from June-August 1815 aboard H.M.S. Podargus on the Home Station and as Master's Mate on the same ship at St. Helena from August-December 1816. From December 1816-March 1817 he was a Midshipman aboard H.M.S. Orantes on passage home to prepare at Naval College, Chatham for his Lieutenant's examinations. He passed as a Lieutenant in June 1817 but was not commissioned immediately. Jacob served as Master's Mate from April 1818-January 1821 aboard H.M.S. Bulwark in the Mediterranean and from January 1821 to February 1824 on H.M.S. Seringapatam in the Mediterranean and West Indies where the ship was employed in the search for pirates around Cuba. As H.M.S. Seringapatam was being paid off in February 1824 Jacob was recommended for promotion by Sir Samuel Warren, under whom he had served for six years. He served as Midshipman and Mate aboard H.M.S. Maidstone from March-September 1827 off the coast of Africa, during which time the ship captured two brigs with slaves on board bound for Brazil. In September 1824 Jacob was finally granted a commission and served as Lieutenant aboard H.M.S. Bann, a 20 gun sloop, but was paid off at Chatham in June 1825. His next posting was in December 1826 when he joined H.M.S. Ramillies, 74 guns, under Captain Hugh Pigot, as supernumary Lieutenant, on the Downs Station. He served three years on Ramillies, employed on the coastal blockade of Kent. During this time he married Arabella Prickett, a St. Margaret-at-Cliffe (nr. Dover) in 1827. The marriage entry states that Jacob Pitfield was of the parish of Ringwould, close to Dover. Jacob was paid off from Ramillies in January 1830. In December 1830 he joined the Coast Guard as a Lieutenant and served for eight years, until July 1838, at Saltburn and on the east coast of Yorkshire.

In 1841 Jacob and Arabella Pitfield were living in a cottage in Symondsbury - Jacob's occupation was given as Lieutenant Royal Navy, half pay.

JOSEPH EDWARD CHILCOTT PITFIELD 1788-1858

Joseph Edward Chilcott Pitfield was christened in 1788 at Buckland Ripers, Dorset, son of Joseph and Mary Pitfield of Frampton, Buckland Ripers and Symondsbury. Joseph joined the Royal Navy in 1807, two years after the Battle of Trafalgar but at a time when England was still at war against Napoleon. Joseph's first posting was as Master's Mate aboard HMS Prosperine, a 45 gun frigate under the command of Captain Charles Otter. At the beginning of 1809 Prosperine was stationed off the port of Toulon in the Mediterranean, to watch the movements of the French fleet. On the 27th February the two 40 gun frigates Penelope and Pauline sailed out to chase Prosperine away. In the early hours of 28th February 1809 there was a brief engagement in which the Prosperine had two men killed and ten wounded before she surrendered to the French frigates and her crew taken prisoner.

Joseph was held prisoner at the French fort at Verdun, where all naval offers were held, as well as English citizens from all parts of France who had been detained at the outbreak of war, known as *détenus*. The gentlemen prisoners were not kept closely confined, and were able to take lodgings in the town and come and go about the town and take walks in the country of up to three miles away, if they had obtained a permit to do so. Officers were held under parole and gave their word not to escape and were paid a "wage" by their captors.

There were a number of escapes from Verdun. Recaptured escapees could be sent to prisons elsewhere, where conditions were far harsher.

Joseph E. C. Pitfield remained a prisoner until he made his escape on the 21st December 1810, along with another Masters Mate by the name of David Littlejohn, of HMS Shannon. Unfortunately I have been unable to find out any details of Joseph's escape. Joseph must have made a fairly speeding return to England because on 9th March 1811 he joined HMS Boyne, under Captain Hanchett. His naval record shows he was discharged from HMS Proserpine the previous day – after serving for 3 years 4 months 1 week and 3 days. There is no mention of him being a prisoner of the French for about half of this period.

After returning to England Joseph served as Master's Mate aboard the ships Boyne, Ville de Paris and Impregnable in the English Channel until 1815. In November 1815 he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant and was appointed to HMS Superb. During 1816 a squadron of ships, including Superb, set out to put an end to the trade in European slaves that was being conducted from Algiers. On 27th August 1816 a battle was fought in which the enemy fleet and much of the town of Algiers was destroyed. The Superb had eight men killed and 84 wounded. Joseph continued serving aboard HMS Superb in the Mediterranean until paid off in October 1818. His last appointment was in December 1820 aboard HMS Grasshopper at Portsmouth and Newfoundland, where he served for about twelve months. Joseph did not receive any further naval commissions and returned to Symondsbury where he continued to receive a Lieutenant's half pay from the Admiralty. In 1827 he married Amelia Stone neé Perham of Bothenhampton. In 1838 they were left a cottage called "Gales" in Symondsbury by Joseph's uncle John Pitfield (1770-1838) in his will. Joseph and Amelia continued living in Symondsbury. Amelia died in 1849 and Joseph died in 1858.

Dorset 8.1.1.1.1.2

Ø Any person on this table who has this symbol next to their name is referred to in:
THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE

THOMAS PITFIELD 1 Ø
of Mangerton, Netherbury
1778-1858
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury

SEE DORSET 8.1.1.1.1

M. 1799 Netherbury

ANN PITFIELD 1 Ø
of Mangerton, Netherbury
1778-1822
C.
B. Symondsbury

SEE DORSET 8.1.1.1

JOHN Ø
of Higher Eype, Symondsbury
1800-1854
C. Maiden Newton
B. Symondsbury
M. 1832 Netherbury
JANE ROPER
1805-1877
C.
B. Symondsbury

See Dorset 8.1.1.1.1.2.1

ANN
1802-1825
C. Maiden Newton
B. Symondsbury

ELIZABETH 1
1803-
C. Maiden Newton
B.
M. 1826 Netherbury
JOHN SEYMOUR NICHOLLS 1
Farmer at Mangerton Farm &
Hincknowle Farm, Netherbury
c1804 -
C.
B.

MARY 1
1806-1860
C. Maiden Newton
B. Frampton

SARAH 1
1807-
C. Powerstock
B.
M. 1836 Askerwell
THOMAS CHICK 1
Farmer of Askerwell, Dorset
-
C.
B.

JANE
1807-1878
C.
B. Frampton

CATHERINE
1809-1862
Bn. Netherbury
B. Frampton

FANNY
1812-
C. Powerstock
B.
M. 1847 Symondsbury
HENRY MATHEWS
Butcher of Loders, Dorset
c1819 -
C.
B.

SUSAN 1
1816-1855
C.
B. Frampton

1 As outlined in **THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE** which appears between Table 8.1.1.1 and 8.1.1.1.1 Thomas Pitfield (1778-1858) married his first cousin Ann Pitfield (1788-1822).

Ann sold her lands at North End to Thomas's brother John Pitfield (1770-1838) and the couple settled on the farm at Mangerton that Thomas had inherited from his father Jacob Pitfield (1723-1795).

In 1829 Thomas Pitfield of Mangerton Farm advertised in the Dorset County Chronicle an auction for the sale of all his animals, farm implements, machines and wagons etc as he was "about to decline business". Thomas sold the farm to his brother John Pitfield (1770-1838). The 1831 Dorset Poll Book lists John Pitfield as the freeholder of Mangerton Farm and John Nicholls as the occupier. John Nicholls (c1804-) was the husband of Thomas's daughter Elizabeth. Upon the death of John Pitfield in 1838 Mangerton Farm, along with much other property in Symondsbury and Burton Bradstcock, was auctioned by John Pitfield of Eype (1800-1854) and John Pope, two of the beneficiaries under the will of John Pitfield (1770-1838). The farm was described as consisting of 72 acres and occupied by John S Nicholls. Mangerton farm was purchased by William Way esq.

At the time of the 1841 census Thomas Pitfield (1778-1858) and his daughter Susan Pitfield were living in the household of Elizabeth Nicholls neé Pitfield (another of Thomas's daughters) and her husband John Nicholls who were farming at Hincknowle in the parish of Netherbury.

At the time of the 1851 census Susan Pitfield was a governess in the parish of Compton Valence. I have been unable to find Thomas in the 1851 census but at the time of his burial in 1858 he was described as of the parish of Stratton, Dorset. It is possible that Thomas Pitfield was living at Stratton Farm House, the farm of William Chick brother to Thomas Chick who had married Sarah Pitfield. In 1851 Sarah Chick, widow, was living in William Chick's household with two children and Mary Pitfield (1806-1860) was a visitor there.

Dorset 8.1.1.1.1.2.1

Ø Any person on this table who has this symbol next to their name is referred to in:
THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE

1 John Pitfield (1800-1854) was the nephew of John Pitfield of Symondsbury (1770-1838) and from 1835 farmed at Eype until his death. The farm was later occupied and run by his widow Jane and his sons Alfred John Pitfield and George Roper Pitfield.

For fuller details of John Pitfield (1800-1854) and his family see **THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE**

2 John Pitfield (1836-1913) was the great nephew of John Pitfield of Symondsbury (1770-1838) and became the owner of Symondsbury Farm (in trust until the age of 21).

For fuller details of John Pitfield (1836-1913) and his family see **THE PITFIELD FAMILY OF MANGERTON, SYMONDSBURY AND EYPE**

JOHN PITFIELD Ø 1 3
yeoman of Higher Eype, Symondsbury
1800-1854
C. Maiden Newton
B. Symondsbury
M. 1832 Netherbury
JANE ROPER Ø 3
1805-1877
Bn. Chideock
B. Symondsbury

3 John Pitfield of Eype left a will made 1840 and proved 1855

...John Pitfield of Eype in the parish of Symondsbury, Dorset, yeoman...

...my oldest son John my best horse - no further disposition in his favour as well provided for my his late Great Uncle John Pitfield, deceased...

...my wife Jane Pitfield...

...my friends John Pope of Symondsbury and Joel Roper of Powerstock...

...my second son Alfred John Pitfield...

N.B. John had a further four sons after making his will

JOHN
1834-1836
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury

JOHN Ø 2 3 of Symondsbury, Elmsett Hall, Wedmore, Somerset & Wrafton House, Devon
1836-1913
C. Symondsbury
D. Wrafton House, Devon
M. 1861 Edgebaston, Warickshire
MARY ANN UDAL Ø
1838-1927
Bn. Aston, Warwickshire
B. Symondsbury

See Dorset 8.1.1.1.1.2.1.1

JANE ROPER
1838-1840
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury

ALFRED JOHN Ø 3
of Eype
1839-1889
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury
M. 1875 Kensington
JEMIMA ELIZA PARSONS
1839-1913
Bn. Wells, Somerset
B. Symondsbury

NOEL
Bank Cashier
1877-
C. Symondsbury
B.
M. 1920 Christchurch
HILDA MARION HAMPER
1882-
Bn. Coventry, Warwickshire
Dd.

DORA ELIZA
1879-1963
Bn. Bridport
Dd. Bournemouth

WINIFRED MIMA
1880-
Bn. Wimbledon
B.

KATHERINE
c 1886-
Bn Woking
B.

THOMAS JOHN Ø 4
of Victoria Square, London, Solicitor
1842-1918
C. Symondsbury
D. Bournemouth
M. 1879 Lymington, Hampshire
ADA CATHERINE RAWLINS
1854-
Bn. Wimborne, Dorset
B.

JACOB HENRY Ø 6 9
of Wimbledon and Penshurt, Kent
1844-
C. Symondsbury
B.

M. 1. 1871 Croydon
ANGELINA SIMPKINS 9
1851-
Bn. Cockfield, Suffolk
Dd.

M. 2. 1889 Wandsworth
SOPHIA LOCK
1863-
Bn. Fordcombe, Kent
Dd.

EMILY
c1883-
Bn. Wimbledon
B.

VICTOR HENRY 8
1886-1918
Bn. Shepperton
Dd France
M. 1915 Burwood, N.S.W. Australia
LILY PATERSON
-
Bn. Shepperton
Dd.

GEORGE ROPER Ø 7
of Higher Eype, Symondsbury & Wroath Grange, Netherbury
1846-1922
C. Symondsbury
B. Chideock
M. 1890 Dorchester
LILIAN MAUD FOWLER
1866-1941
Bn. West Stafford, Dorset
B. Chideock

JOSEPH Ø 6
1847-1914
C. Symondsbury
Dd.

9 J.H. Pitfield, aged 26, book keeper and Angelina Pitfield, aged 21 are listed in the 1870 census in Wallingford, New haven, Conneticuit, USA - both gave their places of birth as New York.

4 Alfred John Pitfield vacated Eype Farm soon after the death of his mother Jane in 1877. In 1881 he was living in Wimbledon, Surrey where he was described as retired.

5 Thomas John Pitfield passed his lawyers exams in 1864 and later became a partner in Lovell Son and Pitfield of Gray's Inn Road. London. The practice still exists today at the same address.

6 Jacob Henry Pitfield cannot be located in the 1861 or 1871 census, but he married in 1871 and at the time of the 1881 census was a dairy farmer of 96 acres in Wimbledon, Surrey. Present in the household was his brother Joseph. Jacob Henry later farmed at Jessops, Penshurst, Kent.

7 George Roper Pitfield was the last Pitfield occupier of Higher Eype Farm which he vacated in 1901.

8 Victor Henry Pitfield

1911, single aged 24, living Jessops Farm, Kent with parents In May 1911 he sailed from London to Sydney, aboard ship "Mamari"
1915 married at Burwood, New South Wales, Australia 4th August 1915 joined the Australian Army
PITFIELD, VICTOR HENRY. Gunner, 3425. 8th Australian Light Trench Mortar Battery.
Died 3 October 1918. Aged 31. Buried in the Bois-Guillaume Communal Cemetery, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France. Grave Ref: F. 16A.
Commemorated on the Australian National war memorial. Panel 20, and on the Penshurst, Tonbridge, Kent, civic war memorial.

The 8th Light Trench Mortar Battery, 8th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division, in which Victor was serving, was formed in France in July 1916, and was armed with eight 3 inch Stokes Mortars. Victor embarked on 13 October 1915 from Sydney, Australia on board a Commonwealth & Dominion Line Ltd (London) requisitioned vessel, the 7,243 ton H.M.A.T. Port Lincoln (A17). On 8 November 1916, having been evacuated from the Western Front, Victor was admitted to a Voluntary Aid Detachment Hospital at Shorncliffe, Kent, with severe shrapnel wounds to his back and abdominal wall. Almost two years later Victor was again evacuated from the battlefield having suffered more wounds, including a gunshot wound resulting in a compound fracture of the femur and was admitted to Rouen Hospital, France on the 30 September 1918, but succumbed to his wounds on 3 October 1918.

Dorset 8.1.1.1.1.2.1.1

JOHN PITFIELD Ø 2 3
of Symondsbury, Dorset,
Elmsett Hall, Wedmore, Somerset
& Wrafton House, Devon
1836-1913
C. Symondsbury
D. Wrafton House, Devon
M. 1861 Edgebaston, Warickshire
MARY ANN UDAL Ø
1838-1927
Bn. Aston, Warwickshire
Dd. Symondsbury

JOHN
of Petworth, Solicitor
1862-
C. Symonsbury
B.

ADA MARIAN
1864-1915
C. Symondsbury
Dd. Broadstairs, Kent
B. Symondsbury

ANNIE
1865-
C. Symondsbury
B.

ALICE JANE
1866-
C. Symondsbury
B.

MARY ELIZABETH
1867-1901
C. Symondsbury
Dd. Heanton Punchardon, Devon
B. Symondsbury

WILLIAM UDAL
1868-1941
C. Symondsbury
Dd. Cornwallis, Manitoba, Canada
M. 1894 Canada
SOPHIA HARDY LILLINGTON
1866-
Bn. England
Dd.

- **JOHN EDWARD**
  1895-
  Bn. Manitoba, Canada
  Dd.
- **FLORA M.**
  1896-
  Bn. Manitoba, Canada
  Dd.
- **ADA E.**
  c1904-
  Bn. Manitoba, Canada
  Dd.

ALFRED EDWARD
1870-1937
C. Symondsbury
Dd. Summerland, B.C., Canada
M.
AMELIA FLORA ATWATER
c1880-
Bn. Nova Scotia, Canada
Dd.

- **JESSIE**
  c1906-
  Bn. Manitoba, Canada
  Dd.
- **DOROTHEA**
  c1908-
  Bn. Manitoba, Canada
  Dd.
- **THOMAS WELLESLEY**
  1916-
  Bn. Manitoba, Canada
  Dd.
  M. 1937 Summerland, British Columbia
  HELEN AILEEN WILSON
  1915-1983
  Bn. Humbolt, Saskatchewan
  Dd. New Westminster, British Columbia

THOMAS ALEXANDER 1
1871-1929
C. Symondsbury
Dd. At Sea

NORAH
1872-1874
C. Symondsbury
B. Symondsbury

JESSIE
1874-
C. Symondsbury
B.

MARGARET ROPER
1885-
Bn. Combe Florey, Somerset
B.

1 Thomas Alexander Pitfield, aged 57, died aboard the ship City of Venice whilst at sea - listed as a passenger

Dorset 8.1.1.1.1.1

JOHN PITFIELD
of Bridport & Camberwell
1792- 1870
Bn. Muckleford
Dd Lambeth
M. 1837 Bradpole
HARRIET MATILDA KNIGHT nee PERHAM
1808-1884
C.
D. East Dulwich, Surrey

1 Edward John Pitfield - Master of ship Himalaya in 1879. Master of ship Chaudiere 1878 and 1882. Died of heart disease at sea whilst Master of the ship Glenlora, 1884.

CHARLES ALEXANDER
Vestry Clerk of Camberwell, Surrey
1839-1888
Bn. Walditch, Dorset
Dd. Dulwich, Surrey
M. 1869 Peckham, London
CAROLINE SHONFIELD
1837-
Bn. Croydon, Surrey
B.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS
Hat-band manufacturer.
1840-1875
C. Allington
D. Camberwell, Surrey
M. 1865 Kenington
ELIZABETH SARAH SMITH
1846-1883
C.
D. Camberwell, Surrey

EDWARD JOHN 1
Captain, Merchant Navy
1842-1884
C. Allington
Dd. At sea.

JOHN ALEXANDER
of Camberwell, Surrey
1847-1887
Bn. Allington
Dd. Camberwell
M. 1877 Camberwell
MARY ANN HARRIS
Bn. Brixton, Surrey
Dd.

HARRIET MATILDA
1870-
C. Camberwell, Surrey
B.
M. 1897 Croydon
GEORGE WILLIAM LACEY
-
Bn
Dd

JOHN EDWARD GEORGE
1870-1870
C. Camberwell, Surrey
B. Camberwell, Surrey

CAROLINE WINIFRED
1872-
C. Camberwell, Surrey

CHARLES HENRY
House Builder
c1875-
Bn. Peckham, Surrey
B.

ANNIE CHARLOTTE
c1876-
Bn. Peckham, Surrey
B.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS
Building Inspector
c1877-
Bn. Peckham, Surrey
B.
M. 1911 Croydon
HARRIET CARTER
-
Bn.
Dd.

JOY GLADYS
1912-
Bn. Croydon, Surrey
Dd.

EDWARD WILLIAM
Drapers Clerk
1867-1932
Bn. Peckham, Surrey
Dd. Camberwell, Surrey
M.

CHARLES ALEXANDER
1868- 1947
Bn. Peckham, Surrey
Dd Lambeth, Surrey

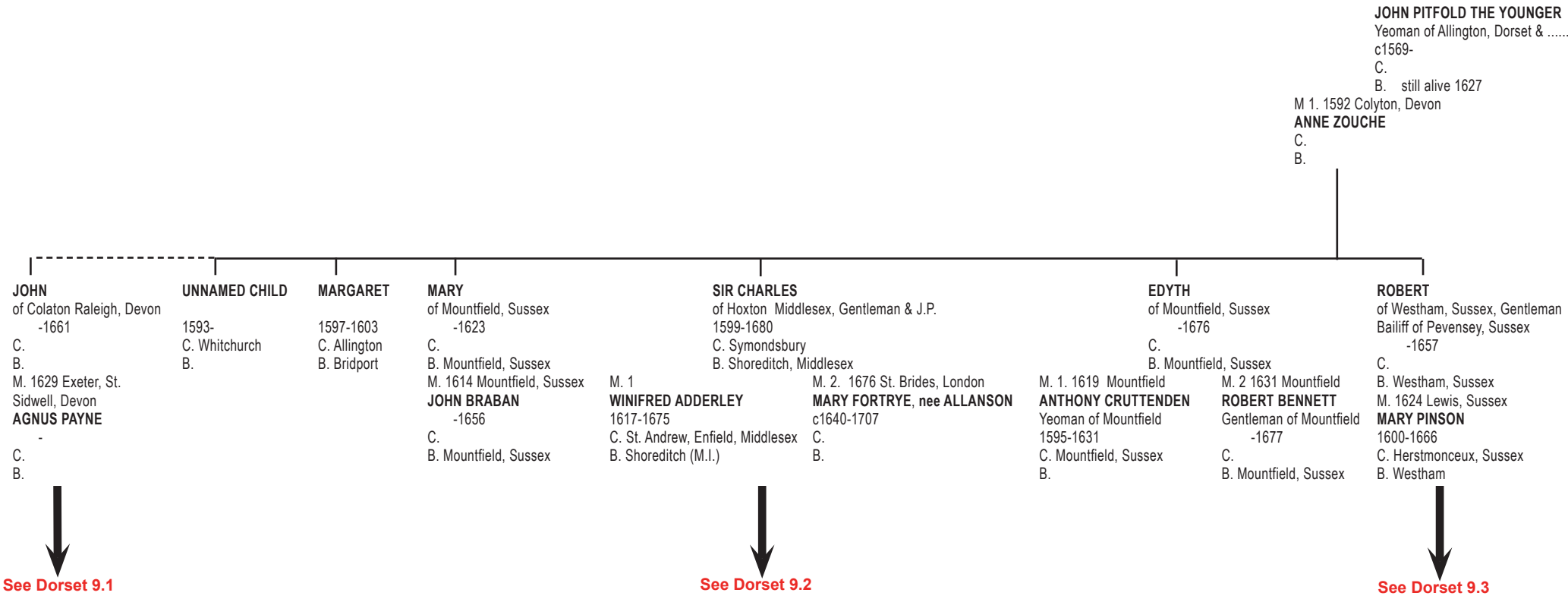
SYDNEY GEORGE
Stock broker
1870-1944
Bn. Peckham, Surrey
Dd
M 1894, Islington
ELIZABETH ROBERTS
1874-
Bn Acton
Dd
Divorced 1906

SYDNEY W. S.
c1896-
Bn. St John's Wood
Dd.

M 2 1917 Paddington
EDITH MARY MITCHELL
Insurance Clerk
1884-
Bn Warwick, Warkickshire
Dd Watford, Hertfordshire

ALICE MARY
1872-1873
Bn. Camberwell, Surrey
Dd. Camberwell, Surrey

This page is intentionally blank



JOHN PITFOLD THE YOUNGER (c1569-) was the ninth son of Robert Pitfold (1516-1586) of Allington.

From the will of Robert Pitfold made 1583 *....to John Pitfolde the younger my nineth sonne..... ..... Item I give and bequeathe unto John Pitfolde the younger my sonne all Righte title Interest and terme of years that I have yet to come in all those burgages with their appurtemures nowe or of late in the severall tenures of William Cole, John Coper, John Gremeslye(?) and Richard Collens whiche I bought of Christopher Symes To have and to holde the saide burgages with rehire appurtnures unto the saide John Pitfolde the younger and his assignes during all of the saide years yet to come as aforesaid…..*

John Pitfold the Elder (-1631) and John Pitfold the Younger (c1569-), both the sons of Robert Pitfold (1516-1586), were both of the parish of Allington. They both appear in tax records and parish records, where the suffix Elder and Younger were often used. In some cases, they are referred to just as John Pitfold, making it difficult to differentiate between the two.

In 1592 John Pitfold, described as *"of Lyme Regis"*, who I have identified as John Pytfolde the Younger of Allington (c1569-) married, in the Devon parish of Colyton, to *"Anne Southe of Colyton, gentlewoman"*

Anne Zouche was the daughter of Charles Zouche (-1613) and Ursula Braye. Charles Zouche was a younger son of Richard La Zouche of Stavordale, Somerset, 9th Baron of Harringworth, whilst Ursula was the daughter of Henry Bray of Tresudyan, Cornwall, Gent (c1500-1545) and Margery Borlase (-1556). The Brayes and Borlases were prominent Catholic families from the Camborne area of Cornwall. Details of the Zouche and Braye families, and their connection to Anne Zouche, are shown on the table **overleaf**.

Charles Zouche (-1613) and his brother Richard Zouche (-1586) had been left extensive lands in and around the parish of Wincanton in Somerset. However, both brothers got into financial difficulties during their lifetimes. Members of the Braye and Borlase families took an interest in the Somerset land holdings of Charles Zouche to ensure that Ursula Zouche (nee Braye), and any children she may have had, were provided for. Richard Braye of Camborne, brother of Ursula Zouche, also helped Charles and Ursula Zouche obtain property and to settle in the Dorset parish of Bloxworth. In some of the documents relating to Bloxworth Richard Braye is referred to *"as of Colaton Raleigh in the County of Devon"*.

In 1596 some lands in Wincanton, Somerset were jointly sold by *"Charles Zouche of Brappole (sic) …Dorset…Armiger and Ursula his wife and John Pytfolde of Allyington in the county of aforesaid yeoman and Anne his wife"* The deeds for the sale state that Anne Pytfolde held an interest in the property by virtue of an inheritance. Earlier deeds show that Richard Braye *"of Colaton Raleigh"* held an interest in the lands, along with Charles Zouche and others, so it seems likely that Richard passed his interest in the property to his niece - possibly when she married in 1592. As stated above the marriage took place at Colyton, Devon. Anne was described as *"of Colyton"*. Colyton and Colaton Raleigh are two separate parishes - each spelt a number of ways in records - but I think it is possible the entry was saying Anne was of Colaton Raleigh - perhaps staying with her uncle Richard Braye.

After their marriage in 1592 John and Anne Pytfolde settled in Allington and had three children christened in the area - 1593, 1597 and 1599. Christenings of other children of the couple have not been found, but other sources have been used to attribute the children shown here. After the burial of their daughter Margaret in 1603 there are no further references to John and Anne, in or near Allington, amongst parish records or in tax records.

At the same time the suffix Younger or Elder is no longer used in records when referring to a John Pitfold/Pitfield in Allington. This seems to imply that one of the Johns had died, or moved away, after 1603. My research shows that John Pitfold the Elder remained in Allington until his death in 1629 - **see Dorset 6**.

In 1608 Henry Pitfold of Gomelshay (-1637) **Dorset 8** obtained a 99 year lease for land in Allington. The lease was for three lives including "Charles Pitfold the son of John Pitfold the Younger". This is the last reference to John Pitfold the Younger that relates to the county of Dorset. The possible significance of this lease is discussed in the notes concerning Charles Pitfield (1599-1680) **Dorset 9.2**

Richard Braye *"of Camborne, Cornwall"*, the uncle of Anne Zouche, made his will in 1606. It contains no details of his property holdings in Cornwall or elsewhere, and he instructs his brother William Braye to dispose of his property as he sees fit. I think it is likely that Richard Braye held property in the Devon parish of Colaton Raleigh, that could have been left to his niece Anne Zouche/Pitfold, and was later occupied by John Pitfield (-1661), shown here as a son of John The Younger and Anne - see **Dorset 9.2** for more details.

References to the children of John and Anne next appear in the Sussex parish of Mountfield where Mary Pitfield marries in 1614, Edith Pitfield marries in 1619 and again in 1631, each time to prominent citizens of Mountfield. Charles Pitfield (1599-1680) acts as a witness to the will of a Mountfield resident in 1621 , and Robert Pitfield is described as *"of Mountfield, husbandman"* when he marries at Lewis, Sussex in 1624.

I have been unable to find any references to either John or Anne in any records relating to Sussex, so it is not known exactly when the family moved or why. It is known that John Pitfold the Younger was still alive in 1627 so it is possible that Anne Zouche/Pitfold died c1603 and John

Sailor of Withycombe Raleigh & Woodbury, Devon
& of Holy Rood, Southampton, Hampshire

M 2. ....
C.
B.

M 3. ....
C.
B.

ABRAHAM
Gentleman
alive in 1659
C.
B.

HENRY PITFOLD
Cutler of Southampton
c 1608? -
C.
B died after 1665
M.
AGNES .....
-1658
C.
B. Southampton, Holy Rood

RICHARD
Book-keeper/Ship's Chandler
of St. Botoloph Without
Aldgate, Middlesex
c1625 -1654
C.
B. St. Botoloph, London
M.
ALICE .....
C.
B.

See Dorset 9.4

RICHARD PITFIELD of St. Botoloph Without Aldgate, Middlesex

A Richard Pitfield, made a deposition in a court case of 1647 when he described himself as "servant unto the plaintiff Anthony Freere in the parish of St. Botoloph without Aldgate, London, merchant, aged 22 years or thereabouts". Further reading of the deposition shows that Richard Pitfield was Anthony Freere's book-keeper.

The deposition made in 1647 gives Richard Pitfield a date of birth c1625, so it is likely he was born in Southampton, where John Pitfold the Elder was living.

In 1648 Richard Pitfield took an interest in some lands in the Manor of Hawkesbury in Essex and in the London parish of Minories. Richard's brother Charles (1599-1680) already owned the majority of the Hawkesbury manor. Richard and Charles sold the Hawkesbury lands in 1649, but Richard retained the land in the Minories parish (for further details of the Hawkesbury lands see the notes on Charles in Dorset 9.2).

In August 1654, a John Pitts *"of Culliton in the County of Devon, mercer"* appointed *"Richard Pittfield, of Eastsmithfield, Co. Middx, ships chandler"* as his attorney to act on his behalf in dealings with the government.

It is possible that John Pitfield of Colaton Raleigh (-1661) knew John Pitts, of the same parish, and suggested Richard Pitfield (who was his brother or cousin), as somebody who could act on Pitts's behalf in London. Richard Pitfield died soon after being made an attorney and John Pitts appointed another London citizen to act on his behalf.

Richard Pitfield made a nuncupative will in 1654 in the presence of Charles Pittfeild of Leonard Bromley in the county of Middx Esq and Mary Eastmond, wife of George Eastmond of London Woollen Draper, in which Richard was described as a ship's chandler of St. Botoloph without Aldgate. All his estate, including his property in Minories, was left to Charles Pitfield (1599-1680), who was described as his brother. The will was proved by Alice Pitfield, Richard's relict, although Alice was not mentioned in the will.

Mary Eastmond nee Pitfield was the daughter of Robert Pitfield of Westham (-1657) see Dorset 9.3 and the niece of Richard Pitfield (-1654) and Charles Pitfield (1599-1680).

JOHN PITFOLD/PITFIELD of Colaton Raleigh, Devon (-1661)

I think it likely that John Pytfolde The Younger and Anne Zouche were the parents of John Pitfield of Colaton Raleigh (-1661). This parentage has been established based on the belief that John and Anne were left property in Colaton Raleigh by Richard Braye (-1606) and that John Pitfold (c1569-) was listed as a sailor in neighbouring parishes. Unfortunately I have been unable to establish the parentage of John Pitfield (-1661) with absolute certainty and it is possible he was the son of John Pitfold the Elder and Priscilla Sydenham. For more details see Dorset 9.1.

moved his family to Mountfield. A Henry Roper (1576-1660) and Margaret Roper (1580-1629) nee Zouche were living in Mountfield at his time. Margaret Roper/Zouche was the younger sister of Anne Pitfold/Zouche, so John may have sought his sister-in-law's help in raising his children.

Henry Roper was the younger brother of Sir Anthony Roper of Farningham, Kent (-1642). The brothers were part of a prominent Catholic family. Henry Roper "of Mountfield" was listed as a recusant (Catholic) in 1609 and 1610. Sir Anthony Roper and Henry Roper, gent, both "of Farningham" were listed numerous times between 1625 and 1640 at the Kent assizes for not attending Church of England services. Sir Anthony Roper and Henry Roper were to play a prominent role in the life of Charles Pitfield (1599-1680) - see Dorset 9.2 for more details.

In 1619 a John Pittfolde, aged 50, was listed as a sailor in the parish of Woodbury, Devon, and a John Pitfold, aged 50, was listed as a sailor in the parish of Withycombe Raleigh, Devon. It is not known how long John had been living in the Devon parishes and it is possible he spent a number of years at sea. His residence in these two coastal parishes in Devon was during the period that some of his children were settled and marrying in Mountfield in Sussex.

It could be John was a mariner from a younger age as his residence at the time of his marriage in 1592 was given as "of Lyme Regis" - a seaport. Being a sailor seems a unusual occupation for a yeoman farmer who had married into a wealthy family. However, during the Elizabethan period the New World, exploration and privateering at sea offered huge opportunities to those who could take advantage of them. Sebastian Pitfold (1570-1613), the younger brother of John Pitfold the Younger, was also a mariner (whilst also being described as a "gentleman") and had a stake in a ship of reprisal in 1602 - see Dorset 10.

It could have been that John Pitfold had an interest in privateering as a young man (perhaps with his brother Sebastain) and decided to return to sea after he had settled his family in Sussex. However, peace had been made between England and Spain after James I came to the throne in 1603 meaning there would be no opportunities for taking prizes at sea.

John Pitfold is next found in the tax records in the parish of Holy Rood, Southampton in the year 1623. His name is listed along with a John Peale. In 1627 John Peale, described as a barber surgeon, was pressed into military service for a forthcoming expedition to La Rochelle, against the French. Peale took the precaution of making his will and named John Pitfold as one of his overseers. Unfortunately the will does not state an occupation for Pitfold. John Peale's will was proved in 1630, but Pitfold's name is not mentioned.

It is likely John had moved to Southampton around 1621 - possibly to continue his career as a mariner. Southampton references indicate that John had at least one child - Henry - who was not part of the Sussex family group. From the scant information I have about Henry he was probably born c1608, not long after the family settled in Sussex, and that he took up an apprenticeship soon after arriving in Southampton with his father.

Additionally a Richard Pitfield of Smithfield, named as a brother of Charles Pitfield (1599-1680), was born around 1625. As such it seems likely he was born in Southampton - possibly to a third wife of John. Unfortunately there are no early parish registers surviving for Southampton. See the notes opposite for more details concerning Richard Pitfield of Smithfield (1625-1654).

The will of 1627 is the last reference that I have to John Pitfold the Younger and it is not known when he died. It is possible that John Pitfold, as an experienced sailor, took part in the expedition to La Rochelle in July 1627. The action was a military disaster and the English forces sustained huge losses.

ABRAHAM PITFIELD Gentleman (-)

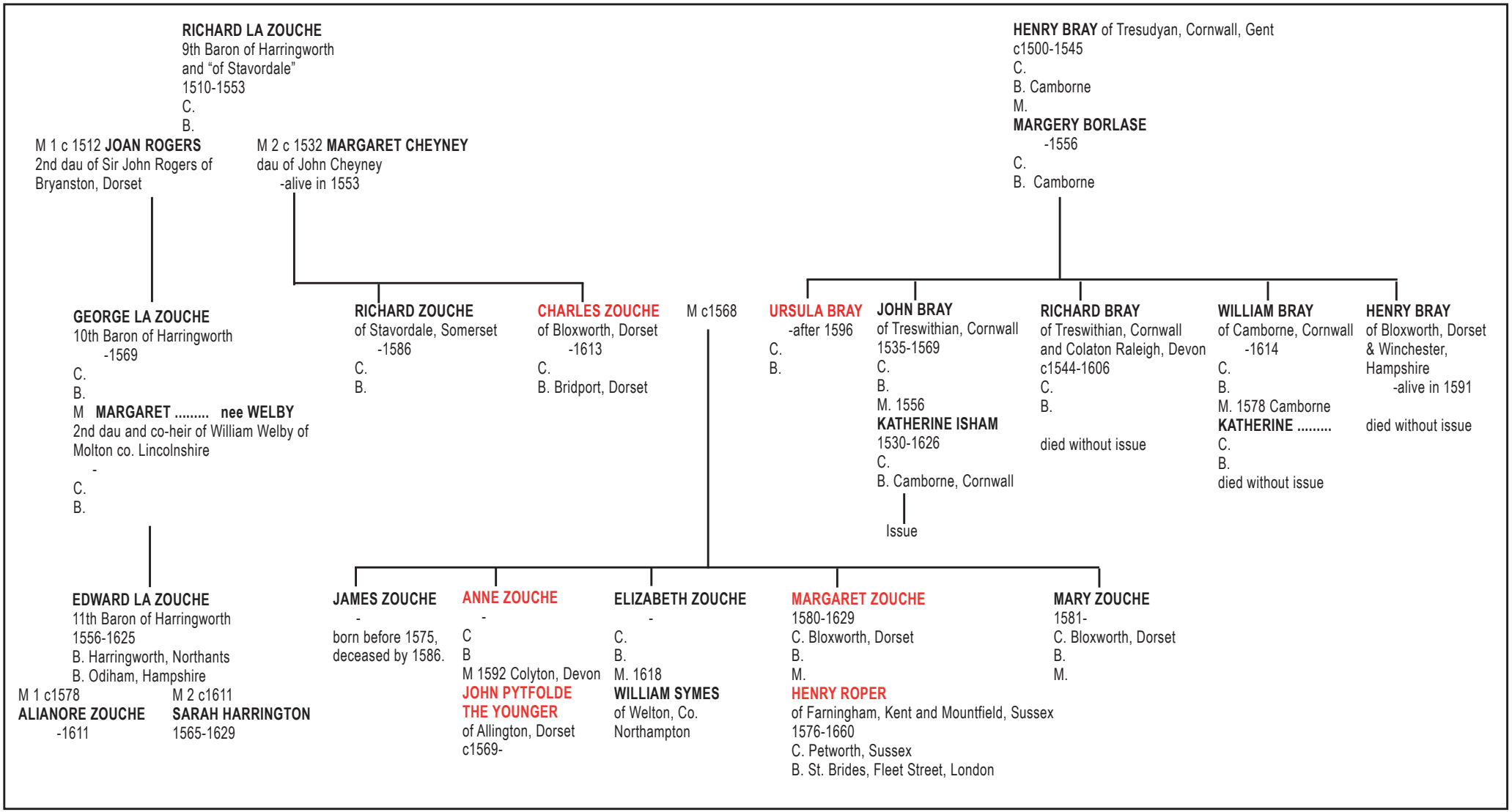
In 1659 there was a legal dispute (National Archives C 7/445/62) between Charles Pitfield of Allington, Dorset (1622-1660) and his brother Henry Pitfield of Whitchurch Canaonicorum, Dorset (-1683) and his wife Mary Pitfield (-1686) - see Dorset 8.

A number of people, listed by the court, were instructed to obtain a reply from Henry (-1683) and Mary (-1686) to the bill of complaint of Charles (1622-1660) - see Dorset 9.1

Amongst those tasked with obtaining the answer was a Abraham Pitfield, Gentleman. Abraham did not take any part in the drawing up of the answer, and this request from the court is the only reference I have to Abraham. John Pitfield of Colaton Raleigh (-1661) and William Pitfield (-1712) his son did write the answer - see Dorset 9.1

Abraham was a very common first name in the county of Sussex, with the name occurring many times in parish records in and around Mountfield and used by many families. The choice of the name Abraham seems to imply that John Pitfold the Younger married into a Sussex family, after the death of Anne. As already shown I have been unable to find any references to John in Sussex and I have been unable to find a second marriage.

Abridged chart showing parentage of Anne Zouche, (?-?) wife of John Pytfolde of Allington, Dorset (c1569-?)
and Margaret Zouche, (1580-1629) wife of Henry Roper of Farningham, Kent and Mountfield, Sussex (1576-1660)



Roper
of Farningham, Kent

SIR ANTHONY ROPER
of Farningham, Kent
1538-1597
C.
B.
M.
ANNE COTTON da. of Sir John Cotton of Landwade, Cambridgeshire
1547-1618
C.
B.

ISABELLE ROPER
c1568 -
C.
B.
M. 1587
SIR THOMAS WISEMAN
of Rivenhall, Essex
-1654
C.
B.

SIR ANTHONY ROPER
of Farningham, Kent
-1642
C.
B. Farningham, Kent
M.

HENRY ROPER
of Farningham, Kent and Mountfield, Sussex
1576-1660
C. Petworth, Sussex
B. St. Brides, Fleet Street, London
M. 1
MARGARET ZOUCHE
1580-1629
C. Bloxworth, Dorset
B.
M. 2 c1641
KATHERINE LOVEDON
-1676
C.
B. Farningham, Kent

JANE ROPER
-
C.
B.
M. 1601 St. Brides, Fleet Street, London
THOMAS LORKE
-
C.
B.

This page is intentionally blank

Dorset 9.1

JOHN PITFOLD THE ELDER
Yeoman of Allington
-1629
C.
B. Bridport

M 1. abt 1582
ALICE ADEN alias BARBETTE
-1601
C.
B. Bridport

M 2. 1604 Wynford Eagle, Dorset
PRISCILLA SYDENHAM
1565 (?)-1623
C.
B. Bridport

Issue

JOHN 1
1605 -
C. Wynford Eagle, Dorset
B.

From Dorset 6

Same person??
See note 1

JOHN PITFIELD 1 2 3 4
of Colaton Raleigh, Devon
-1661 2
C.
B.
M. 1629 Exeter, St. Sidwell, Devon
AGNES PAYNE
-
C.
B.

THOMAS 6 7 8 9 10 12
of Exeter St. Sidwell, maultmaker
c1630-
C.
B.
M. 1664 (Exeter diocese)
BRIDGET STRONG 7 10
c.1638-1693
C.
B. Exeter St. Sidwell

JOHN
of Venn Ottery
-1696
C.
B. Venn Ottery
M. 1660 Bicton
SARAH PODBURY
-1708
C.
B. Venn Ottery

See Dorset 9.1.1

GEORGE 5
of Exeter St. Sidwell
-
C.
B.
M.
.....
-
C.
B.

THOMAS 5
1670-1670
C. St. Sidwell
B. St. Sidwell

AGNES 5
1674-
C. St. Sidwell
B.

WILLIAM 4 12 13
Gentleman of Colaton Raleigh & East Budleigh
-1712
C.
B. East Budleigh
M.
SUSANNA .....
-1679
C.
B. East Budleigh

See Dorset 9.1.2

JOANNA 11
-
C.
B.
M. 1662 Exeter Cathedral
RICHARD BALSTER 11
-
C.
B.

1 As stated on Dorset 9 John Pitfield of Colaton Raleigh (-1661) is thought to have been the son of John Pytfolde the Younger of Allington (c1569-) and Anne Zouche. This is based on the fact that John Pytfolde the Younger is listed as a sailor in parishes that neighbour Colaton Raleigh in 1619, and that Anne Zouche may have been left property in Colaton Raleigh by her uncle, Richard Braye (-1606). Unfortunately there is no definitive proof of the parentage of John Pitfield of Colaton Raleigh (-1661).

It could be that John Pitfield of Colaton Raleigh (-1661) was the John Pitfold, born 1605, the son of John Pitfold the Elder (-1629) and Priscilla Sydenham (-1623) (see Dorset 6). I have no evidence for this and I think it is unlikely, but a date of birth of 1605 fits well with a marriage in 1629, therefore I am showing it as a possibility.

2 There are very few references to John and Agnes Pitfold/Pitfield during their lives and there are no early parish records for the parish of Colaton Raleigh. I have no records of the christenings of the children of John and Agnes, although other sources have been used to establish the five children shown here. Similarly I have no record of the burials of John and Agnes, although it is known John died around 1661, as he left a will (which has not survived).

3 John Pitfold came to the attention of the government of the Commonwealth in 1642 when the sequestration committee threatened to confiscate his property for supporting the royalist cause. John declared his assets were less than £200 so he was exempt from sequestration. In 1651 the Committee for the Advance of Money investigated his activities during the war and found he had "...acted as a commissioner for the King and collector of Excise in the late war, and granted warrants in several parishes for payment of money on excise, on which several sums were paid him." I have been unable to find out if John was penalised by the committee.

4 In 1659 there was a legal dispute (National Archives C 7/445/62) between Charles Pitfield of Allington, Dorset (1622-1660) and his brother Henry Pitfield of Whitchurch Canaonicorum, Dorset (-1683) and his wife Mary Pitfield (-1686) - see Dorset 8.

A number of people, listed by the court, were instructed to obtain a reply from Henry (-1683) and Mary (-1686) to the bill of complaint of Charles (1622-1660).

The answer to the Bill of Complaint was drawn up in the parish of Culliton (sic) in the county of Devon by a William Pitfield and a John Pitfield senior. - the William Pitfield (-1712) and John Pitfold (-1661) shown here. John Pitfold/Pitfield (-1661) who signed the document would have been first cousin to Charles Pitfield (1622-1660) and Henry Pitfield (-1683).

Amongst those tasked with obtaining the answer was an Abraham Pitfield, Gentleman. Abraham did not take any part in the drawing up of the answer and the case of 1659 is the only reference I have to Abraham. I think this Abraham is the son of John Pitfold the Younger - shown on Dorset 9

5 George Pitfield assessed for one hearth in tax records of 1671 in St. Sidwell and described as one of the poor of the parish. Only entries in the parish records include christenings of two children and the burial of one of them. No marriage for George, or the burials of George and his wife, have been found.

6 Thomas Pitfield entered Merchant Taylor's School in 1638/9. The school register does not give his age but most pupils joined at around 9 years old.

In 1656, Thomas Pitfield, described as pleb, entered Hart Hall, Oxford and gained a BA there in 1659. It is likely that Thomas could not go directly to university when he left Merchant Taylors School around 1644, because of The English Civil War, and went to Oxford when the war was over.

7 Thomas Pitfield married Bridget Strong in 1664 and the couple had no children.

8 A lease, taken out in 1668, on a property in Broadclyst made to Thomas Pitfeild of St. Sidwells in Exeter, maultmaker, for ninety nine years, if he or Bridget his wife or Thomas, son of William Pitfield of East Budleigh, gentleman, (see Dorset 9.1.2) so long live.

9 Thomas Pitfield was assessed for six hearths in tax records of 1671 in St. Sidwell and was the overseer of the poor, and paid Church Rates, there in 1666.

10 No burial for Thomas Pitfield has been found, but he probably outlived Bridget as her burial record describes her as the wife of Thomas.

11 Exeter marriage licence 1662. Richard Balster of Colyton (sic) Rawleigh (sic) and Joanna Pittfield of the same, spinster.

12 1668 William Pitfield and Thomas Pitfield paid Church Rates at Colaton Raleigh

13 1708 William Pitfield, gent paid Church Rates at East Budleigh.

Dorset 9.1.1

JOHN PITFIELD 1 2 3 4 5 10
yeoman of Venn Ottery, Devon
-1696
C.
B. Venn Ottery
M. 1660 Bicton
SARAH PODBURY 2 4 5
-1708
C.
B. Venn Ottery

JOHN
1661- 1667
C. Bicton
B. Venn Ottery

The son of William Pitfield of Colyton Raleigh and East Budleigh (-1712). See Dorset 9.1.2 for more details of this couple and their son William Pitfield (1689-1709)

MARY 5
1662-1695
C. Bicton
B. East Budleigh
M. 1689
THOMAS PITFIELD
curate of Withycombe Raleigh
1666-1691
C. East Budleigh
B. East Budleigh

WILLIAM
of Venn Ottery
1689-1709
C. Venn Ottery
B.

AGNIS 5
1664-
C. Venn Ottery
B.

JOHN 4 5 6 8 9 10 11
yeoman of Venn Ottery
1666-
C. Venn Ottery
B.

M. 1. 1692 by licence
ANN DILLING 7
-1695
C.
B. Clyst Honiton

ANN 7
1694-1704
C. Clyst Honiton
B. Venn Ottery

JOHN 7
of Ayleasbeare
1695-1772
C. Clyst Honiton
B. Aylesbeare
M. 1723 Exeter Cath.
JOAN CHAMBERLYN
-1769
C.
B. Ayleasbeare

M. 2. 1697 Venn Ottery
JOAN JERMAN 5 6 7 8 9
-1719
C.
B. Bradninch

RICHARD
1698-1755
C. Venn Ottery
B. Bradninch

THOMAS 9
1701-
C. Venn Ottery
B.

MARY
1706-
C. Harpford
B.

SARAH
1709-1709
C. Venn Ottery
B. Venn Ottery

JOAN
1712-
C. Venn Ottery
B.

SARAH 11
-1731
C.
B. Venn Ottery

SARAH 5
1667-
C. Venn Ottery
B.
M. 1697 Ottery St. Mary
THOMAS CHURCHILL
-
C.
B.

JOYCE
1673-1752
C. Venn Ottery
B. Venn Ottery

JANE
1675-
C. Venn Ottery
B.

SUSANNA
1678-
C. Venn Ottery
B.

JOHN 11
of Powderham
-1733
C.
B.
M.
HANNAH 11
-
C.
B.

HANNAH PITFIELD 11
"widow of Powderham"
M 1735 Dunsford
PHILIP HOLE
-
C
B.

See Dorset 9.1.1.1

1 No christening for John Pitfield of Venn Ottery has been found. I think he was the son of John Pitfield and Agnes Payne, based on the fact he named his daughter Agnes, although I have no definite proof of his parentage.

2 John married Sarah Podbury in 1660 at Bicton and the couple christened their first two children at Bicton before settling in the parish of Venn Ottery, where he was a yeoman, and their subsequent children were christened.

3 John Pitfield of Venn Ottery left a will that was proved in 1706. This will has not survived. It was unusual, but not unknown, for a will to be proved ten years after a person's death.

4 A court case of 1707 John Pitfeild v Thomas Dowdell (National Archives C 6/550/338) Bill of Complaint by John Pitfeild of Heavitree, yeoman refers to an indenture for a lease of 99 years on land and premises in Venn Ottery in 1662 for the lives of John Pitfield, the complainant's father, Sarah Pitfield the complainant's mother and one Agnes Potbury. John stated his father had died some nine years previously and his mother, Sarah, still lived.

Another case in November 1708 John Pitfeild v John Dowdell (National Archives C 6/550/341) John the complainant is referred to as "of Venn Ottery, yeoman" and refers to the same lease as the case of 1707 and states his father John Pitfeild had died nine years since and his mother Sarah Pitfeild had died a quarter of a year previously.

5 A further case in 1707 - Richard Jerman v John Pitfield. Richard Jerman of Bradnich was the father of Joan Jerman, the wife of John Pitfield. The case refers to John Pitfield and his widow Sarah and their children John, Mary, Agnes and Sarah. In the answer given by John Pitfield (possibly given the following year 1708) he states that his mother has died since the Bill of Complaint was written.

6 In a case of 1709 (National Archives C8/629/4) Richard Jerman stated that his daughter "Johan intermarried the Complainant John Pittfeild without the consent approbation and good liking of the said Defendant Richard Jerman"

7 John Pitfield junior was married firstly to Ann Dilling and the couple had two children christened in the parish of Clyst Honiton. After the death of his wife in 1695 and his father in 1696 John settled in Venn Ottery where he married Joan Jerman/German in 1697.

8 When Joan Pitfield neé Jerman died in 1719 she was buried in her home parish of Bradninch.

9 Thomas, the son of John and Joan was apprenticed to Richard Pratt of Bradninch, cordwainer in 1719.

10 London Gazette - Issue 5880, published on the 23 August 1720.
John Pitfield, late of Venn Ottery, Yeoman. – Insolvent Debtor

11 A John Pitfield left a will proved in 1733, in which he is described as John Pitfield of Powderham The will has not survived. There are no Pitfield entries in the Powderham registers and no burial of a John Pitfield c.1733 has been found in any register. It would appear that John Pitfield of Powderham was married to a Hannah, as a Hannah Pitfield "widow of Powderham" married in 1735.

It is possible that John of Powderham was the same John who was married to Ann Dilling and Joan Jerman, having moved from Venn Ottery, and that Hannah was his third wife. However John Pitfield appears to have still been in Venn Ottery in 1731 when "Sarah, daughter of John Pitfield" was buried in the parish.

No marriage of a John Pitfield to a Hannah has been traced.

Dorset 9.1.1.1

JOHN PITFIELD
farmer of Ottery St. Mary & Aylesbeare, Devon
1695-1772
C. Clyst Honiton
B. Aylesbeare
M. 1723 Exeter Cath.
JOAN CHAMBERLYN
-1769
C.
B. Ayleasbeare

WILLIAM

1723-
C. Ottery St. Mary
B.

JOHN
of Aylesbeare, farmer
1725-1776
C. Ottery St. Mary
B. Aylesbeare
M. 1762 at Ayleasbeare
ELIZABETH COZENS
1739-1814
C.
B. Ayleasbeare

MARY

1763-1843
C. Aylesbeare
B. Aylesbeare

ELIZABETH (BETTY)

1765-
C. Aylesbeare
B.
M. 1788 at Aylesbeare
WILLIAM PERRY
-
C.
B.

WILLIAM
of Topsham
1767-
C. Aylesbeare
B.
M. 1796 Exeter Holy Trinity
ELIZABETH JENKINS
-
C.
B.

See Dorset 9.1.1.1.1

M. 1. 1751 Heavitree
JANE HAWKINS
-1751
C.
B. Heavitree

THOMAS
of Clyst St. Mary
1728-1791
C. Ottery St. Mary
B. Woodbury
M. 2. 1756 Clyst St. Mary
MARY PAYNE
-1764 *
C.
B. Ottery St. Mary

M. 3. 1777 Woodbury
CATHERINE BUCKLAND
-1785
C.
B. Woodbury

SARAH

-
C.
B.
M. 1753 at Aylesbeare
THOMAS FORCE
-
C.
B.

ANN

-
C.
B.
M. 1761 at Aylesbeare
JOHN DAVEY
-
C.
B.

*burial at Ottery St. Mary 1764 of (illegible) Pitfield, wife of Thomas Pitfield.

Dorset 9.1.1.1.1

WILLIAM PITFIELD
of Topsham, Devon
1767-
C. Aylesbeare
B.
M. 1796 Exeter Holy Trinity
ELIZABETH JENKINS
-
C.
B.

CAROLINE

1797-
C. Topsham
B.
M. 1823 Topsham
ALFRED OCTAVIOUS CARRINGTON
1792-
C. Topsham
B.

ALFREDA OCTAVIA CARRINGTON PITFIELD

1822-
C. Topsham*
B.

*illigitimate - born before parents marriage.

ELIZABETH JENKINS

1799-
C. Topsham
B.
M 1844 Lyme Regis
GEORGE BUDD
-
C.
B.

FREDERICK GEORGE PITFIELD
Servant/Butler
1827 -1877
C. Lyme Regis *
Dd Hanwell, Middlesex
M 1856 Southampton
CAROLINE POWELL
1821-1881
C.
Dd Southampton

*illigitimate son of Elizabeth Jenkins Pitfield, born 12 years before Elizabeth married George Budd.

ELIZA

1803-
C. Topsham
B.
M. 1824 Topsham
THOMAS WARDNER SPEAR
-
C.
B.

CHARLOTTE

1805-
C. Topsham
B.
M. 1828 Exeter
JOHN PYM
-
C.
B.

JOHN SKINNER
Shipwright
1809 -
C. Topsham
B.
M. 1 1829 Exeter
CAROLINE/CATHERINE PARSONS
c1811-1861
C.
Dd. Greenwich

See Dorset 9.1.1.1.1.1

M.2 1862 Southwark, London
ELIZABETH SUSAN GOLDSON
-
C.
B.

FREDERICK JENKINS

1811-
C. Topsham
B.

Dorset 9.1.1.1.1.1

JOHN SKINNER PITFIELD
Shipwright of Shaldon, Devon & London
1809 -
C. Topsham
B.

M. 1 1829 Exeter
CAROLINE/CATHERINE PARSONS
c1811-1861
C.
Dd. Greenwich

M.2 1862 Southwark, London
ELIZABETH SUSAN GOLDSON
-
C.
B.

FREDERICK JOHN JENKINS

1831-1831
C. Shaldon, Devon
B. Stokeinteignmouth, Devon

ELIZA

1834-1844
C. Shaldon, Devon
B. Stokeinteignmouth, Devon

HARRIET

1837-
C. Shaldon, Devon
B.
M. 1860
St. George The Martyr, Southwick, London
WILLIAM ELSON
-
Bn
Dd.

RHODA

1840-
C. Shaldon, Devon
B.

FREDERICK JOHN
Lighterman Barge
c1845-
Bn Shaldon, Devon
B.
M. 1867 London St. George The Martyr
CAROLINE ELIZABETH PATTERSON
c1847-
Bn Poplar, London
Dd.

WILLIAM NICHOLAS

1847-
Bn Portsea, Hants
B.

CAROLINE ELIZA

c1866-
C.
B.
M. 1893 All Saints, Walworth, Surrey
WALTER MACKENZIE
c1865-
Bn
Dd.

ELIZA ELIZABETH

c1868-
Bn Poplar
Dd
M. 1890 All Saints, Walworth, Surrey
WILLIAM SNOW
Lighterman Barge
c1865-
Bn
Dd.

ROSE C

c1883-
Bn Poplar
Dd

FREDERICK JOHN 1
Labourer
1887-1952
Bn Poplar
Dd Bermondsbury
M 1923 St Olave, London
SUSAN EMILY MACKENZIE
-
Bn
Dd

WALTER MACKENZIE PITFIELD
1892-
C. St. Mary Rotherhide
B.
Illigitimate child born before parents' marriage

FREDERICK JOHN

1924-
Bn Southwark, London
Dd

1 Frederick John Pitfield joined the Militia at Woolwich in 1902. It is likely he is the same Fredeick J Pitfield who received war medals for service in World War One in the Royal West Kent Regiment. Medal records show he entered service 15th August 1914 and that he had been a prisoner of war.

Dorset 9.1.2

WILLIAM PITFIELD 1 2 3 4 5 6
of Colaton Raleigh & East Budleigh, Devon
-1712
C.
B. East Budleigh
M.
SUSANNA .....
-1679
C.
B. East Budleigh

WILLIAM
1663- 1663
C. East Budleigh
B. East Budleigh

RICHARD
1665-1665
C. East Budleigh
B. East Budleigh

THOMAS 6 7 10 9 10 11 12
curate of Withycombe Raleigh
1666-1691
C. East Budleigh
B. East Budleigh
M. 1689 (Exter marriage licence)
MARY PITFIELD 6 8
1662-1695
C. Bicton
B. East Budleigh

The daughter of John Pitfield of Venn Ottery - **see Dorset 9.1.1**

WILLIAM 13 14 15 16
of Exeter St. Petrock, Apothecary
1667-1728
C. East Budleigh
B. Exeter, St. Petrock
M. 1690
AGNES TICKELL 11 13
-1740
C.
B. Exeter, St. Petrock

RICHARD
1669-1670
C. East Budleigh
B. East Budleigh

SUSANNAH
1673-1692
C. East Budleigh
B. East Budleigh

JOHN
of Colyton
1676-1722
C. East Budleigh
B. Colyton
M. 1701 Wellington, Somerset
DOROTHY LAUD
-1734
C.
B. Colyton

See Dorset 9.1.2.1

CHARLES
1679-1679
C. East Budleigh
B. East Budleigh

WILLIAM 10 14
of Venn Ottery
1689-1709
C. Venn Ottery
B.

AGNES
1691-1766
C. Ex. St. Mary Arches
B. Ex. St. Kerrians

WILLIAM
1692-
C. Ex. St. Mary Arches
B.

SUSANNA
1694-1765
C. Ex. St. Petrock
B. Ex. St. Kerrians

ELIZABETH
1698-1774
C. Ex. St. Petrock
B. Ex. St. Kerrians

JANE
1699-1777
C. Ex. St. Petrock
B. Ex. St. Kerrians

FORDERATA
1701-1739
C. Ex. St. Petrock
B. Ex. St. Kerrians

SIGNATA
1703-1755
C. Ex. St. Petrock
B. Ex. St. Kerrians

MARY
1705-1787
C. Ex. St. Petrock
B. Ex. St. Kerrians

WILLIAM 16
of Exeter, apothecary.
1707-1794
C. Ex. St. Petrock
B. Ex. St. Kerrians

FRANCES
1708-
C. Ex. St. Petrock
B.
M. 1731 St. Petrock
JOHN SARGENT
-
C.
B.

1 William Pitfield (-1712) was referred to as William Pitfield of Colaton Raleigh in a number of documents. Amongst these is an entry in Alumui Oxonienses (see Note 6)

2 1668 William Pitfield paid Church Rates at Colaton Raleigh

3 1708 William Pitfield, gent paid Church Rates at East Budleigh.

4 There are no early records for the parish of Colaton Raleigh but William's children were christened in the neighbouring parish of East Budleigh. Little else is known concerning William, but it would seem he must have been a person of some standing to send a son to Oxford.

5 In 1659 there was a legal dispute (National Archives C 7/445/62) between Charles Pitfield of Allington, Dorset (1644-1710) and his brother Henry Pitfield of Whitchurch Canaonicorum, Dorset (1622-1660) and his wife Mary Pitfield (1686) - see **Dorset 8.1.** The answer to the Bill of Complaint was drawn up in the parish of Culliton (sic) in the county of Devon by a William Pitfield and a John Pitfield senior. I believe the William Pitfield is the one shown on this table and that John Pitfield senior was his father, shown on **Dorset 9.1**.

6 Alumui Oxonienses entry:
Thomas Pitfield, son of William Pitfield of Colaton Raleign, Devon, pleb. Hart Hall, matric 11 March 1683/4 aged 17; B.A. from Exeter College 1687

7 Thomas was ordained a deacon at Exeter Cathedral 23rd September 1688

8 Thomas married his first cousin, Mary Pitfield of Venn Ottery
Exeter Marriage Licence entry: 9/4/1689 Thomas Pittfield of Colaton Raleigh and Mary Pittfield of Fen (sic) Ottery, spr.

9 Thomas became the curate of the parish of Withycombe Raleigh in 1689.

10 Thomas and Mary had one son William, born in 1689. William's father Thomas died in 1691 and his mother died in 1695.

11 Burial entry, East Budleigh:
14/5/1691 Mr Thomas Pitfield, curate of Withyecombe

12 Will of Thomas Pitfield, clerk, of Withyecombe Rawleigh proved 1692 (will has not survived)

13 William Pitfield (1667-1728) lived in the Exeter parish of St. Petrock, where he was apprenticed to Benjamin Rowe, an apothecary. In 1690 he married Agnes Tickell, daughter of John Tickell, a minister in Exeter, and his wife Susanna. After qualifying as an apothecary William was made a Freeman of the City of Exeter in 1691. William and Agnes had ten children christened, eight of whom were girls.

14 In 1709 a case was bought by William Pitfield against Henry Hayman - National Archives C9/469/119. In his Bill of Complaint William describes himself as "William Pitfield of the City of Exon Apothecary, Uncle and Heire of William Pitfield late of Venn Ottery in the County of Devon yeoman deceased" and that William Pitfield his nephew died in 1709, aged 19 years and that he died single and unmarried and without any brother and sisters. The Bill of Complaint also names a "John Pitfield of Venn Ottery, yeoman". No relationship of John Pitfield to either of the two William Pitfields is given or inferred - but he was almost certainly the uncle, on his mother's side, of the William Pitfield the nephew (1689-1709) - See **Dorset 9.1.1** No burial of a William Pitfield in 1709 has been found.

15 From Exeter St. Petrock Church

July 1693 Here lieth in peace ye bodies of John, Isaac and Thomas the sons and Dorothy ye daughter of John Tickell minister of this city. The sons died young the daughter aged 19 of singular piety March 28th 168__ Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven. Here resteth also ye body of Susanna his wife the mother of those children as of others yet surviving. Her character is too large to be here inserted. She died July 5th 1693 aged 63. Them that sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him. Here lieth the body of William Pitfield of this city apothecary who married Agnes the daughter of the above John and Susannah Tickell qui obit 1728 aetat 61. Virtute nemini secundem.

16 William Pitfield (1707-1794) succeeded his father as an apothecary and was also made a Freeman of the City. William did not marry and this line of descent died out with him.

Dorset 9.1.2.1

1 An act of 1715 required holders of public office to swear an oath of loyalty to George I.
John Pittfield, gent of Colyton (signed) swore at Axminster 18/1/1715/16

2 An act of 1723 required any person that had not already sworn under the terms of the 1715 act to swear loyalty.
Dorothy Pitfield of Colyton (Marked) swore at Colyton 1/10/1723

3 1726 Dorothy Pitfield paid Church Rate at Colyton

4 Dorothy Laud was one of the daughters of John Laud, gent of Plymtree, Devon and his wife Thomasin Laud.

5 Another John Pitfield (1695-1746), settled in the parish of Colyton around 1728 (**see Dorset 2.1.1.1**)

JOHN PITFIELD 1
of Colyton, Devon
1676-1722
C. East Budleigh
B. Colyton
M. 1701 Wellington, Somerset
DOROTHY LAUD 2 3 4
-1734
C.
B. Colyton

CHARLES

1703-
C. Wellington, Somerset
B.

THOMASIN

1702-
C. Venn Ottery
B.
M. 1740 at Lyme Regis
ROBERT STRANGEWAYS
-
C.
B.

SUSANNA

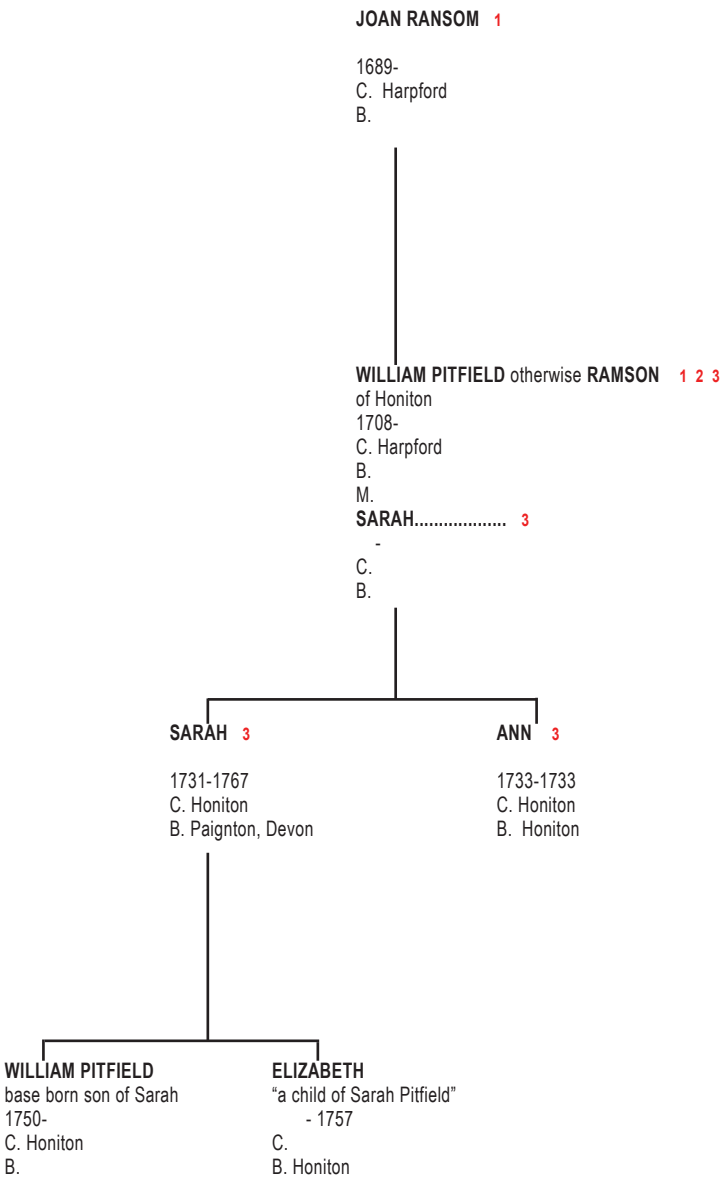
1704-1704
C. Ottery. St. Mary
B. Ottery. St. Mary

Dorset 9.1 miscellaneous

1 In 1708 a Joan Ranson had an illegitimate child christened, at Harpford, as William Pitfield. This seems to imply that the father's name was Pitfield. I have not been able to establish who the father was, but it is likely he was someone shown on the Dorset 9.2 charts.

2 There are several documents that refer "William Pitfield otherwise Ransom, husbandman" of Honiton, Devon.

3 Willaim Pitfield/Ransome married to Sarah and the couple had two daughters who were christened with the name Pitfield.



This page is intentionally blank

Dorset 9.2

SIR CHARLES
of Hoxton, Middlesex, Gentleman & J.P.
1599-1680
C. Symondsbury
B. Shoreditch, Middlesex

M. 1
WINIFRED ADDERLEY 1
1621-1675
C. South Mimms, Middlesex
B. Shoreditch (M.I.)

M. 2. 1676 St. Brides, London
MARY FORTRYE, **nee ALLANSON** 3
c1640-1707
C.
B.

HENRY 2

1654-1677
C.
B. York St. Saviour

MARY-ANN

1656-1673
C. Shoreditch
B. Shoreditch (M.I.)

ALEXANDER
of Saint Helens, Bishopsgate
1659-1728
C. St. Leonards, Shoreditch
B. St. Leonards, Shoreditch

M. 1. 1680 St. Leonards, Shoreditch
ELIZABETH WALLER
1663-1700
C.
B. St. Andrew Undercroft, City of London

M. 2. 1702 St. Michael Cornhill, London
DOROTHY BODINGTON nee **BOONE**
1663-1726
C.
B. St. Leonards, Shoreditch

See Dorset 9.2.1

1 Winifred Addrley was the daughter and co-heir of John Adderley of South Mimms and of Chancery Lane, Middlesex.

Winifred was the main beneficiary of her father's will, made and proved in 1651.

John Adderley bequeathed property in the Derbyshire villages of Mickleover, Littleover and Findern to his daughter Winifred Adderley and to the heirs of her body. He also named three other daughters, all of whom were married.

The marriage of Winifred Adderley to Charles Pitfield has not been traced but took place soon after the death of John Adderley.

2 Henry Pitfield was the eldest son of Sir Charles Pitfield and Winifred Adderley.

He entered St. John's College, Oxford 1670 aged 16

He was buried in Saint Saviours Chruch, York in 1677.

3 Mary Fortrye was the widow of James Fortrye of Gravesend, Kent, who died in 1672, and the daughter of Edmund Allanson. Mary had three daughters and a son from her first marriage.

Dame Mary Pitfield settled at Northfleet in Kent, following the death of Sir Charles Pitfield.

CHARLES PITFIELD OF HOXTON, MIDDLESEX 1599-1680

Charles was the son of John Pitfold the Younger of Allington Dorset (c1569-) and Anne Zouche and was christened at Symondsbury, Dorset in 1599.

It is thought his father John Pitfold the Younger left Dorset c1606 and settled his family in Sussex with Henry Roper (1576-1660) and Margaret Roper nee Zouche (1580-1629) of Mountfield Sussex. Margaret was the aunt of Charles Pitfield and his siblings, being the younger sister of Anne Zouche/Pitfield. (see **Dorset 9**)

In 1608 Henry Pitfold of Gomelshay (**Dorset 8**) obtained a lease for 99 years on a piece of ground called Allington Hill - held from the Manor of Allington. The lease was for three lives - Henry himself, Joan Pitfold the daughter of Henry and Joan Pitfold and Charles Pitfold, son of John Pitfold the Younger. This is the latest reference to John Pitfold the Younger (c1569-) and Charles Pitfield (1599-1680) being in Dorset and shows that Henry Pitfold (-1637) wanted to provide for his nephew.

Although Charles Pitfield spent most of his life living away from Dorset he had a very strong connection to the county throughout his lifetime. I think it is likely that Charles spent a lot of his youth moving between Mountfield in Sussex, Farningham in Kent, where Henry Roper and his brother Sir Anthony Roper lived and Dorset, where his uncle Henry Pitfold lived. At the end of his life Charles named his cousins Henry Pitfield of Whitchurch and Robert Pitfield of Allington (**Dorset 8**), the sons of Henry Pitfold (-1637), as his heirs if Charles's own son, Alexander, failed to have a male heir. It is also significant that Charles Pitfield named his first son as Henry.

There is only one reference to Charles being in Mountfield, Sussex, when he acts as a witness to the will of a Mountfield resident in 1621, but Charles Pitfield had a close relationship with Henry Roper and his brother Sir Anthony Roper of Farningham.

The next reference for Charles puts him in the City of Gloucester in 1627, where he appears to have been employed by the Dean and Chapter of Gloucester Cathedral. A Doctor Thomas Winniffe was Dean of Gloucester Cathedral from 1624 until 1631. Winniffe had been born in the Dorset town of Sherborne. It is not known when Winniffe and Charles Pitfield became acquainted but they remained close friends until Winniffe's death in 1654.

Both Thomas Winniffe (1576-1654) and Henry Roper (1576-1660) and their close families had a huge impact on the life of Charles Pitfield. Their stories ran concurrently, and were not directly connected - for the sake of clarity I am describing Charles connections with the two families in two separate sections below.

The family of Roper and Charles Pitfeild (1599-1680)

Anthony Roper esq (1539-1597) and his wife Anne Cotton (1547-1618) held an estate at Farningham in Kent, the Manor of Habrough in Lincolnshire and a large estate in Hoxton in Middlesex. The couple had two daughters and two sons. One daughter, Isabelle Roper (c1568-), married Sir Thomas Wiseman of Rivenhall, Essex (-1654) and the other daughter, Jane Roper, married Thomas Lorke.

Following Anthony's death in 1597 his eldest son Anthony Roper (-1642) inherited the bulk of his property. Anthony Roper junior was knighted when James I came to the throne in 1603. As far as is known he never married.

Henry Roper (1576-1660) was the younger brother of Sir Anthony Roper (-1642) and was christened at Sevenoaks, Kent. He attended Westminster School and Cambridge University and entered Lincoln's Inn as a lawyer. Henry was well provided for in the wills of his father and mother and was left lands and money. Henry spent much of his life at Farningham in Kent, with is elder brother, but appears to have lived for a time, around 1610, in the Sussex parish of Mountfield, where he was listed in two documents as a recusant (Catholic).

The Roper family were prominent Catholics and there are many references to Sir Anthony Roper and Henry Roper being convicted for not attending Church of England services.

Henry Roper (1576-1660) was married to Margaret Zouche (1580-1629), daughter of Charles Zouche (-1613) and Ursula Bray. Charles Zouche was part of the family La Zouche - Barons of Harringworth. Margaret's older sister was Anne Zouche who married, in 1592 at Colyton in Devon, John Pitfold the Younger (1569-) yeoman of Allington in Dorset. John Pitfold and Anne Zouche settled in Allington, Dorset, where they had a number of children. Sometime after 1604 the family of John and Anne Pitfold, including their son Charles Pitfield (1599-1680), left Allington and settled in the Sussex parish of Mountfield, where Henry and Margaret Roper were living at the time. The exact circumstances of why they moved and whether Anne Pitfield/Zouche was still alive at the time of the relocation is unclear. Three sisters of Charles Pitfield married and settled in Mountfield, and a brother, Robert Pitfield, settled at Westham, Sussex. (see **Dorset 9**)

There is only one reference to Charles Pitfield being present at Mountfield, when he acted as a witness to a will of a local resident in 1621. Henry Roper was living back at Farningham by 1625, where he and his wife Margaret were prosecuted for being recusants. Margaret Roper died in 1629. It seems likely that Charles Pitfield also spent some time at Farningham during this period, and he purchased some property in the parish. According to statements given in later court cases Charles Pitfield gave Sir Anthony Roper good advice and helped him run his estates. Sir Anthony referred to Charles as "my nephew Pitfield".

In 1623 Henry Roper (1576-1660) had entered into an agreement with his brother-in-law Sir Thomas Wiseman (husband of Isabelle Roper), which later led to litigation and became part of the disputes concerning a will, or supposed will, of Sir Anthony Roper.

Ralph Wiseman, son of Sir Thomas and Isabelle Wiseman wanted to marry a servant girl named Anne Norgate against the wishes of his father. Henry Roper made an agreement with Sir Thomas Wiseman that he, Henry, would within a month of the death of Sir Anthony Roper convey the Manor of Habor (Habrough) in the County of Lincolnshire, owned by Sir Anthony Roper, to Ralph Wiseman and his wife Anne. This agreement seems to imply that Henry Roper was expecting to outlive his brother Sir Anthony, and that he would inherit from him. The agreement stated that if for any reason the Manor of Habrough was not available at the time of Sir Anthony's death then Henry would convey land of a similar value to Ralph, or failing that to would pay Ralph a sum of £4000. Why Henry Roper would make an such an agreement seems unclear, but at a later date he said it had been made to facilitate a reconciliation between Sit Thomas Wiseman and his son Ralph.

In 1633 Sir Anthony Roper (-1641) appeared at the Kent assizes accused of taking common lands, near his estate in Farningham, into his own possession and pulling down several farmhouses, evicting the occupiers and converting all the common lands, and his own lands - in excess of six hundred acres - into pasture. The case eventually arrived in the Court of Star Chamber in 1636 when Roper was fined £4000, ordered to pay other sums as compensation, and instructed to return the lands to their former state within two years.

Being unable to pay the fines or to restore his lands Sir Anthony Roper was detained in the Fleet Prison. He managed to obtain his release by mortgaging his Farningham lands and borrowing large sums of money from a number of people, including his kinsmen Anthony Roper Esq of Eltham in Kent, Sir Thomas Wiseman of Rivenhall in Essex and from Charles Pitfield.

In January 1641/42 Sir Anthony Roper died at his home at Farningham. At the time of his death much of the his property was mortgaged.

Sir Anthony didn't leave any children and his brother Henry Roper declared himself to be his next of kin and heir, stating that no will had been made. Sir Anthony Roper had debts of about £4000 at the time of his death and Henry was indebted by a similar amount.

Henry Roper stated, in later depositions, that he had been a convicted recusant but soon after the death of Sir Anthony he, Henry, had been persuaded by his nephew Charles Pitfield to be reconciled to the Church of England

Henry Roper improved the lands he had inherited in Habrough and in Hoxton and sold both properties to Charles Pitfield - Habrough in 1644 and Hoxton in 1648. Lands that Charles Pitfield held at Farningham were transferred to Henry Roper as part payment for both od the sales

Henry Roper used the monies raised from the sales to pay off the mortgage on Farningham and clear Sir Anthony's other debts.

Soon after Sir Anthony Roper died Sir Thomas Wiseman asked Henry Roper to fulfil the terms of the agreement of 1623, and make over the Manor of Habor to his son Ralph Wiseman. Henry Roper refused to do so and Sir Thomas took Roper to court in 1645. The court was at first unsure if property could be promised by someone, who at the time of an agreement did not possess it. The court asked for precedents to be searched for. Precedents were produced and the court found in Wiseman's favour. Roper was ordered to convey the lands or money as outlined in the agreement to Ralph Wiseman. Henry Roper made an appeal to the House of Lords, who heard the case in 1648 and again found in Wiseman's favour. Henry Roper was unable to give the Manor of Habrough to Ralph Wiseman as he had sold it to Charles Pitfield in 1644. Roper was unable or unwilling to pay Wiseman the £4000 he owed and was arrested and confined to the Fleet Prison.

Exactly when Henry Roper was confined to the Fleet is unknown but a later statement says he was at Farningham in 1648, when he was visited by Sir John Cotton of Landwade, Cambridgeshire (c1615-1689).

Sir John Cotton was a cousin to Sir Anthony and Henry Roper, being the son of Sir John Cotton (1543-1620) the brother of Anne Cotton, the mother of Anthony and Henry Roper.

In 1642, when the English Civil War first broke out Sir John Cotton was the Sheriff of Cambridgeshire. Declaring his allegiance to the king, Cotton was instrumental in transferring the college plate from the Cambridge universities to the king's stronghold in Oxford, whilst being pursued by troops under the command of Cambridgeshire's Member of Parliament - one Oliver Cromwell. Following this episode Cotton, under threat of arrest, travelled to France.

In a later statement Sir John Cotton says he gained a pardon and returned to England - exactly when is unknown, but as shown above he visited Henry Roper in 1648. According to Cotton's account he visited Henry Roper often and was well received at Farningham, as he had been by Sir Anthony Roper when he, Cotton, was a young man.

According to Sir John Cotton, during his 1648 visit Henry Roper told him that Henry's brother, Sir Anthony Roper, had requested that Henry should make Sir John Cotton his heir if he, Henry, should have no children. Cotton says that Charles Pitfield, who Cotton said he knew well, was asked to get an agreement drawn up giving Henry Roper a lifetime's interest in Farningham and his other Kent lands and upon his death leaving them to Sir John Cotton. Soon after this agreement was made Henry Roper gave up his lifetime interest in the lands and conveyed them outright to Sir John Cotton for a yearly rent of two hundred pounds. Roper also made a gift, to Cotton, of all the goods that had formerly belonged to Sir Anthony. Sir John Cotton says he believed Roper made this conveyance and gift because he feared Ralph Wiseman could make a claim on the Kent lands because of the agreement made in 1623. After making the conveyance and gift Henry Roper went to live with Sir John Cotton on his estate of Landwade, Cambridgeshire where he "remained as good friend and kinsman with the good liking" of Sir John.

In the early 1650's Sir John Cotton says that "by good providence" he found evidence that shortly before Sir Anthony Roper died he made a will leaving his estate to Cotton, and that subsequently the will had been suppressed and destroyed.

Sir John Cotton claimed that in the year 1651, whilst in London, he was asked to meet with a Sir Francis Englefield, whom he had been acquainted with whilst in France. Englefied told

him that an acquaintance of Englefield's, called Francis Plum, had recently died and on his deathbed had confessed to Englefield that he, Plum, had done a disservice to Sir John Cotton. Plum told Englefield that he had been present when Sir Anthony Roper had made a will shortly before he died, in which he left all his lands, leases and goods to Sir John Cotton. Plum told Englefield that he had advised Mr Henry Roper to suppress the will and to destroy it. Plum was said to have told somebody called Quidd, who was an employee of Englefield and a relation of Plum's, about the will. Cotton's account further said that Plum had told Englefield that Henry Roper had been paying sixty pounds annually to Quidd to keep quiet about the will. Shortly after Plum told Quidd of the will Quidd left the service of Sir Francis Englefield and returned to England.

Cotton took dispositions from Thomas Morris, Thomas Hawkes, John Hughes and a number of servants who were present at the death of Sir Anthony. Amongst these servants was one Katherine, who had been a servant to Sir Anthony Roper. According to the accounts given Katherine continued as a servant to Henry at Farningham, after Sir Anthony's death, but when news of the alleged will became known it emerged that Katherine had married Henry Roper, soon after the death of his brother (with the marriage licence obtained by Charles Pitfield).

Cotton said that he confronted Henry Roper about the will when Roper was staying at Cotton's home in Cambridgeshire and Roper promptly left and returned to Farningham.

Sir John Cotton having gained, in his view, compelling evidence that Sir Anthony Roper had left a will became determined to make a claim on all the lands that had been left by Sir Anthony. Ralph Wiseman and Henry Roper (who was still in the Fleet) were still in dispute over the agreement of 1623.

Cotton took action against Roper and Wiseman to establish his claim on Sir Anthony's estate. There followed two trials - one in the Court of Common Pleas and one in the Upper Bench Court. The Upper Bench Court was the name given to the King's Bench Court, during the protectorate, and was the highest common law court in the land.

Although the two cases have not been traced much of the evidence given in the original cases was repeated in a case bought by Charles Pitfield in 1658 (see below).

Upon being examined in court Thomas Hawkes said that he had, by Sir Anthony Roper's direction, written his will three or four days before he died, leaving the bulk of his estate to his cousin Sir John Cotton, with a request that Cotton would maintain Henry Roper, his brother, like a gentleman. The will was read to Sir Anthony Roper and approved by him and witnessed by Thomas Hawes. John Hughes, the doctor who was caring for Sir Anthony during his last illness, also witnessed the will. Hawes and Hughes further said that they made two copies of notes onto parchment of the date of the will and its legacies. They then wrapped the parchments in wax to preserve them, and kept one each. Hughes also said that Sir Anthony Roper, whilst ill in bed, expressed a great liking for his cousin Sir John Cotton. Two servants Judith Alder and Margery Corfield gave evidence that they had seen the will and they had burnt it on the instructions of Francis Plum, who was present at the time.

In June 1657 probate of the will of Sir Anthony Roper was garnted by the Judges of Wills and Granting of Administration to Sir Jhn Cotton knight, with the previous administration that had been granted to Henry Roper declared revoked and null and void.

In 1658, six months after probate was granted to Sir John Cotton, Charles Pitfield took action against Cotton, Roper, Wiseman and a number of the witnesses in the previous cases. Sir John Cotton had been making a claim, as the heir of Sir Anthony Roper, on lands and properties that Charles held in Hoxton. He said he bought the properties in good faith from Henry Roper, believing Roper had title to them. He also listed the improvements that Roper had made to the properties before selling them to Charles and the further improvements that Charles had subsequently made. Charles Pitfield also made the point that the sale of Hoxton by Henry Roper helped to clear Sir Anthony's debts.

Pitfield claims that there was a conspiracy between Henry Roper and Sir John Cotton to claim that a "supposed will" had been made and it was highly unlikely that Sir Anthony Roper would leave his estate to Sir John Cotton "whose face he had hardly seen and was then beyond the seas". Pitfield also says that the copies of the will that were referred to were never physically produced in court and that the witnesses to the will were paid by Roper and Cotton to give false evidence. Pitfield claimed that Cotton was maintaining Roper whilst he was in prison. In his answer Cotton admits that he had been paying money to Katherine Roper for the upkeep of her husband, since the will became known. The Fleet Prison could provide comfortable lodgings for inmates and their family if they had the means to pay for them.

Although Ralph Wiseman was a defendant in the case bought by Pitfield in 1658 he took the same view as Pitfield that the will was part of a fraudulent conspiracy and he also doubted Sir Anthony would have left his estate to Sir John Cotton "a person very little (if at all) known to Sir Anthony".

So did Sir Anthony Roper leave a will or was it part of a conspiracy? Ralph Wiseman won his case against Henry Roper on the basis that Roper would transfer property to Wiseman that he, Roper, had inherited. If it could be shown that Henry did not inherit the property, then it would seem Wiseman would no longer have a case. It seems the "will" only became known about at the time of Wiseman winning his case against Roper and Roper being sent to the Fleet. Cotton admits to a close friendship with Henry Roper and to supporting him financially whilst Roper was in prison. Cotton had also said he thought that Roper had conveyed his Kent lands to Cotton c1648 to protect them from a claim by Wiseman.

It seems possible that a "will" could have been invented to further defeat Wiseman's case and to obtain Roper's release. If this was the case then it seems Sir John Cotton went much further, by claiming all the lands and goods held by Sir Anthony at the time of his death. These included the Hoxton lands, which had been sold by Henry Roper to Charles Pitfield.

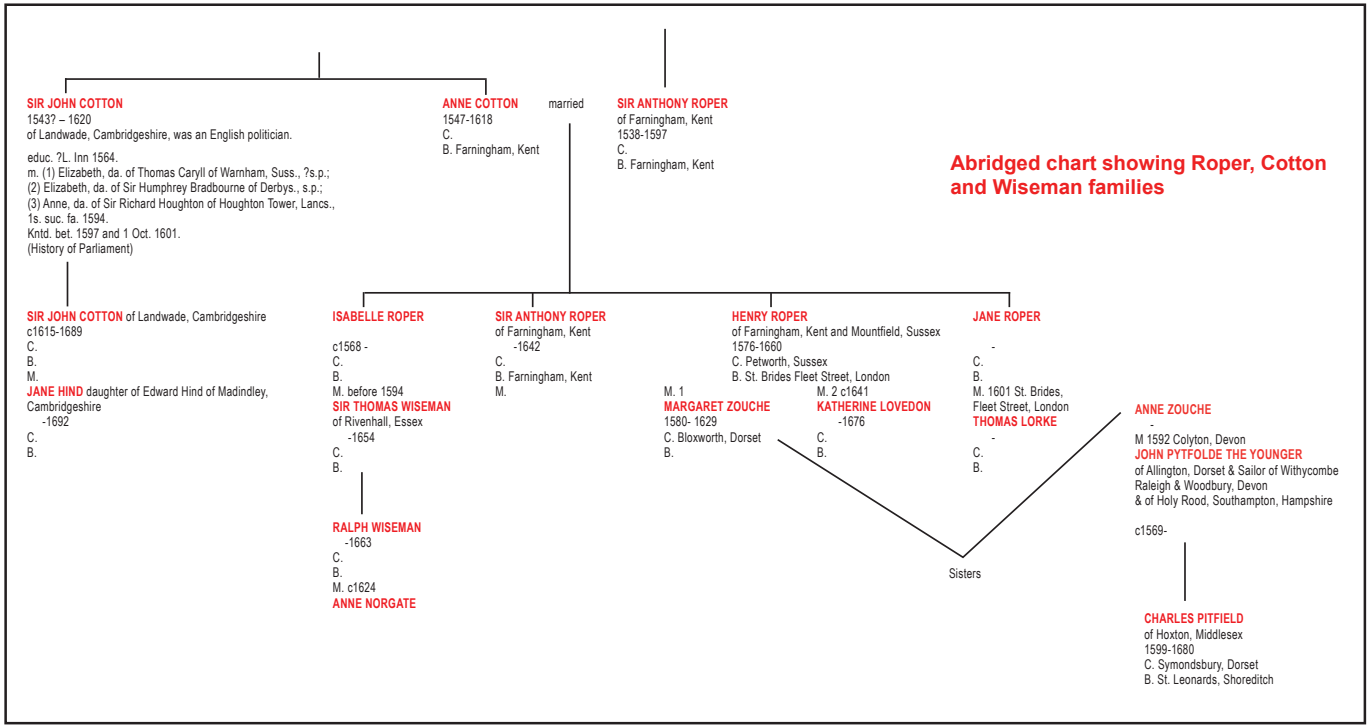
In another case of 1667 Sir John Cotton was still claiming ownership of the Hoxton lands of Charles Pitfield, even though Pitfield had held them for over 20 years.

Charles Pitfield did keep his Hoxton estate and left it to his son in 1680.

Sir John Cotton did keep the Farningham estate and later sold it.

Henry Roper remained in the Fleet Prison, dying there in 1660 aged about 84 - presumably not having paid Wiseman the money due to him.

Katherine Roper, widow of Henry, died in 1676 whilst living in the parish of Farningham.



Some time after the 1651 meeting between Englefield and Cotton, Englefield went to Flanders and shortly afterwards died. Sir John Cotton said he could not take any action over the information he had been given about the will, as the only person alive that had any knowledge of it was Quidd and he did not know where Quidd was living. Cotton said he spent the next three years trying to find Quidd.

Cotton said that one day (c1654) he was walking through Milford Lane in the Strand when he remembered that Sir Francis Englefield had once lodged there. He asked a man in the street whether he knew in which house Englefield had lived. The man pointed out Engelfield's lodgings and Cotton asked the man if he knew of a man named Quidd. The man said he was related to Quidd, that Quidd was a nickname and that his real name was Thomas Morris and that Morris was living near the town of Montgomery in Wales.

Cotton sent a message to Thomas Morris and Morris replied with what he knew of the will, and gave Cotton the names of Thomas Hawes and John Hughes, who were said to have information concerning it.

The family of Winniffe (Wynnyffe, Wynffe etc) and Charles Pitfeild (1599-1680)

A Thomas Winniffe was established in the Dorset town of Sherborne in the mid sixteenth century, and was listed as a governor of Sherborne School in 1555. Thomas was almost certainly the father of John Winniffe (c1538-1620) of Sherborne and Nicholas Winniffe of London (-1616).

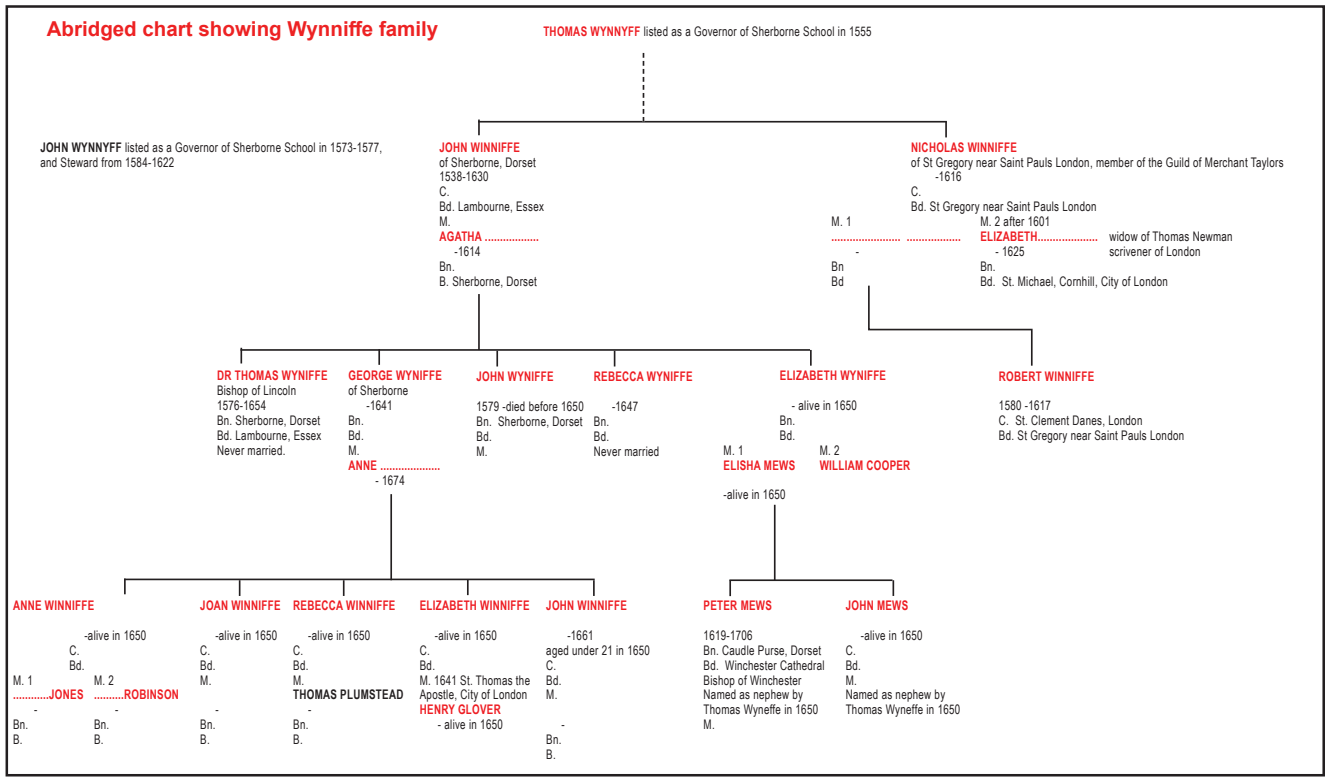
John Winniffe (c1538-1620) of Sherborne was a governor of Sherborne School from 1573-1577 and Steward from 1584-1622. John was married to Agatha (surname unknown) (-1614) and he had three sons and two daughters who survived to adulthood: Thomas, George, John, Rebecca and Elizabeth – more about these children follow below. John Winniffe lived to the age of 92 and was buried at Lambourne in Essex, a parish which, as we will see, had connections to his son Thomas (1576-1654).

Nicholas Winniffe (-1616) settled in London where he was accepted into the Company of Master Taylors, - date of entry unknown. He lived in the London parishes of St Clements without Temple Bar (St Clement Danes) and Saint Gregory near Saint Paul's. St Gregory's was a small parish close by the London Cathedral of Saint Paul's. Nicholas was married at least twice and had at least one son – Robert Winniffe (1580-1671).

Nicholas Winniffe obtained leases on several properties in the parish of St. Gregory near Saint Paul's, from the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church. Before his death in 1616 Nicholas made a gift of the rents and profits from these properties. He gave a quarter share to The Company of Merchant Taylors, a quarter share to "the Master and Brethren of the Almshouse of St John Baptist & Saint John Evangelist in Sherborne to set poor artificers of the said town to a work for their better maintenance", and the remaining 50% to his nieces and nephews, the children of John Winniffe (c1538-1620) of Sherborne.

The records of the Sherborne Almshouse make mention of Winniffe's gift from about 1629. Nicholas Winniffe made his will in 1616, and died shortly afterwards. He made bequests to the poor of some London parishes and to several friends and left £100 to the Merchant Taylors to pay for his funeral. He made no mention of his nephews and nieces, or his son George, and made only a passing reference to his wife Elizabeth. It seems that the gift of the profits from his leases was made during his lifetime, and he may have also made provision for his son George. However, George made a complaint concerning the will and a "sentence" was made in February 1617 making a change in his favour (details are unclear as the document is in Latin). George died in September of the same year.

Thomas Winniffe (1576-1654) was the eldest son of John Winniffe (c1538-1620) of Sherborne


Abridged chart showing Wynniffe family
THOMAS WYNNYFF listed as a Governor of Sherborne School in 1555
JOHN WYNNYFF listed as a Governor of Sherborne School in 1573-1577, and Steward from 1584-1622
JOHN WINNIFFE of Sherborne, Dorset 1538-1630 C. Bd. Lambourne, Essex M. AGATHA ..... -1614 Bn. B. Sherborne, Dorset
NICHOLAS WINNIFFE of St Gregory near Saint Pauls London, member of the Guild of Merchant Taylors -1616 C. Bd. St Gregory near Saint Pauls London
M. 1 .... - Bn Bd
M. 2 after 1601 ELIZABETH..... - 1625 widow of Thomas Newman scrivener of London Bn. Bd. St. Michael, Cornhill, City of London
DR THOMAS WYNIFFE Bishop of Lincoln 1576-1654 Bn. Sherborne, Dorset Bd. Lambourne, Essex Never married.
GEORGE WYNIFFE of Sherborne -1641 Bn. Bd. M. ANNE ..... - 1674
JOHN WYNIFFE 1579 -died before 1650 Bn. Sherborne, Dorset Bd. M.
REBECCA WYNIFFE -1647 Bn. Bd. Never married
ELIZABETH WYNIFFE - alive in 1650 Bn. Bd.
M. 1 ELISHA MEWS -alive in 1650
M. 2 WILLIAM COOPER
ROBERT WINNIFFE 1580 -1617 C. St. Clement Danes, London Bd. St Gregory near Saint Pauls London
ANNE WINNIFFE -alive in 1650 C. Bd.
M. 1 .....JONES - Bn. B.
M. 2 .....ROBINSON - Bn. B.
JOAN WINNIFFE -alive in 1650 C. Bd. M. - Bn. B.
REBECCA WINNIFFE -alive in 1650 C. Bd. M. THOMAS PLUMSTEAD - Bn. B.
ELIZABETH WINNIFFE -alive in 1650 C. Bd. M. 1641 St. Thomas the Apostle, City of London HENRY GLOVER - alive in 1650
JOHN WINNIFFE -1661 aged under 21 in 1650 C. Bd. M. - Bn. B.
PETER MEWS 1619-1706 Bn. Caudle Purse, Dorset Bd. Winchester Cathedral Bishop of Winchester Named as nephew by Thomas Wyneffe in 1650 M.
JOHN MEWS -alive in 1650 C. Bd. M. Named as nephew by Thomas Wyneffe in 1650

He was educated at Sherborne School and matriculated from Exeter College, Oxford, on 22 Feb. 1594, and elected fellow in 1595; he graduated B.A. on 12 July 1598, M.A. on 17 May 1601, B.D. on 27 March 1610, and Doctor of Divinity on 5 July 1610.

In May 1608 Thomas was admitted to the rectory of Willingale Doe, Essex, and on 15 June following to that of Lambourne in the same county. He became chaplain to Prince Charles, around 1612, when Charles became heir apparent. In November 1624 he became dean of Gloucester, a post he held until 1631, and remained chaplain to King Charles after his accession to the throne in 1625.

In a legal case of 1628 a deposition was made saying that one of the parties in the dispute returned a lease to the Dean and Chapter of Gloucester in November 1627, when Dr Thomas Winniffe was Dean. The deponent stated that one Charles Pittfield(sic) was present when the lease was handed over. 1627 is the earliest connection I have found between Charles Pitfield and Dr Thomas Winniffe, and it seems likely that Pitfield was employed by the Dean and Chapter, possibly as a clerk or assistant.

Charles Pitfield (1599-1680), like Thomas Winniffe, had his origins in the county of Dorset, having been born at Symondsbury in 1599. He was the son of John Pitfold the Younger of Allington, Dorset (c1569-) and Anne Zouche, (c1575-) a gentlewoman related to the Barons Harringworth. It is possible Pitfield and Winniffe knew each other from their Dorset connection.

Dr Winniffe remained chaplain to King Charles after his succession in 1625 and became Dean of the London Cathedral Church of Saint Paul's Cathedral in 1631. It is likely that Charles Pitfield relocated to London around the time Winniffe took up his post. The earliest reference to Charles in London is in 1633 when he made a deposition in a legal action, when he was described as "Charles Pitfield of London gent"

In 1636 Charles Pitfield purchased the first of a number of properties in London and elsewhere. It is possible that around this time Charles had inherited some money from his father. It is not known when John Pitfield (c1569-) died but there is evidence he was still alive c1627.

A surviving lease tells us that in June 1636 "the right Honourable Thomas Winniffe Doctor of Divinity Deane of the Cathedral Church of St Paul in London and the Chapter of the same Church" .... "demised granted and to same let unto.....Charles Pitfeild all.....their manor called Hawkesbury set lying and being in the parish of ffobing in the county of Essex".....

The parish of Fobbing is close to the Thames Estuary and is about 30 miles from London.

At the time of the sale of Hawkesbury Manor Charles Pitfeild was referred to as Gentleman of London.

In 1642 Winniffe was consecrated as Bishop of Lincoln. He retained the deanery of St Paul's, but resigned his livings in Essex. He was deprived of his see by Parliament on 9 October 1646, as episcopacy was abolished for the duration of the Commonwealth and the Protectorate. In November 1646, all bishops' lands were vested in trustees for the benefit of the commonwealth. As a result the leased lands that made up Winniffe's Gift were sold by the government body - The Contractors for Deans and Chapter Lands. To ensure that they still retained the benefits from the leases The Company of Merchant Taylors and the Sherborne Almshouse purchased their share of the property. Those properties that benefited the Winniffe family were purchased by Charles Pitfield and John Stone, citizen and Merchant Taylor of London. The total cost of the properties was around 900 pounds.

In 1650 Dr Thomas Winniffe made his will in which he says that he and Charles Pitfield both had a share in a number of houses in Creed Lane in London, which were left to Thomas by his uncle Nicholas, and appear to have not been part of the Gift. He also asks that Charles Pitfield and John Stone ensure that the benefits of Gift are enjoyed by his remaining sister and Thomas' heir.

Thomas Winniffe left the bulk of his estate, including his remaining interest in Nicholas Winniffe's Gift, to his nephew John Winniffe (-1661). Thomas had retired to Lamborne after his bishopric was abolished and he died there in 1654.

John Winniffe, the only son of George Winniffe was a barrister employed at Lincolns Inn in London. In 1660 his name appears, probably as a barrister, in relation to a long running legal dispute that Charles Pitfeild had concerning his property in Hoxton, Middlesex.

John made his will in 1659 in which he made a gift of twenty pounds to "....my very good friend Mr Charles Pitfield....." He also refers to the gift of his great uncle Nicholas Winniffe and the

trustees Mr Charles Pitfield of Hoxton and Mr John Stone (described as deceased). John died in 1661, in his early 30s and unmarried, and he left his estate to his four sisters.

There remains a number of documents in the records of Sherborne Almshouse in relation to Winniffe's Gift. Charles Pitfield continued to act as trustee and the Almshouse and The Merchant Taylors appointed their own trustees to administer their parts of the gift.

All three interested parties in the Gift were in dispute with the Precentor of St Pauls in 1665 who was refusing to renew leases on the properties, from which it is assumed the properties had reverted to the Church following the restoration in 1660.

In 1666 all of the properties were destroyed in the Great Fire of London. Following the fire the Almshouse and the Merchant Taylors took legal action against Dr Crowther, the Precentor of St Pauls. The case was heard in April 1667 "at the Court of Judicature erected by Act of Parliament for determination of Differences touching houses burnt or demolished by reason of the late fire which happened in London" Charles Pitfield and other trustees were named in the case, which determined that the Cathedral should renew any leases held by the interested parties who were encouraged to rebuild on the sites with "all haste"

The benefits from Winniffe's Gift continued to be paid until about 1770.

Amongst a number of properties Charles named in his will of 1680 were ".....several Leases of houses in London which I hold of the King, from the Precentor of St Pauls and from Jesus College in Cambridge....."

More about Charles Pitfield

As already shown references to Charles are scarce during his youth but he seems to have acquired some wealth by the 1630s, and is described as a gentleman in 1633 soon after settling in London. This wealth may have been inherited from his father John Pitfold the Younger (c1569-) or possibly from his mother Anne Zouche/Pitfold. Anne's uncles - members of the Bray family of Cornwall - were at pains to ensure their sister Ursula Bray and her children (independently of Ursula's husband Charles Zouche) were well provided for. As the heir of Ursula Bray/Zouche some wealth may have come through Anne Zouche/Pitfield to her son Charles Pitfield. (see **Dorset 9**). Charles used his wealth to purchase a number of properties - details of most of these properties and the problems that some of them caused Charles are contained in the two sections above.

Charles lived through the time of the English Civil War and the Commonwealth that followed. The upheaval of these times don't seem to have affected Charles who prospered and bought the estate at Hoxton, Middlesex in 1648, as outlined earlier. Disputes concerning the Hoxton estate resulted in Charles fighting a number of cases in court, often involving his tenants and sub tenants. These were in addition to the cases involved Henry Roper and Ralph Wiseman.

1633 Charles acted as a witness in a court case - referred to as "Charles Pitfeild of London, gent" This is the earliest reference to Charles in London.

1634 Charles Pitfield, searcher at the Custom House - to be attached for non-appearance - nothing done *Calendar of State Papers Domestic - Act of High Commission*

1637 Mr Charles Pitfeild (sic) hath a tent in Watling Street divided between John Jenings and William Godfrey *London Divided Houses 1637.*

1638 & 1641 Charles Pitfield, gent, purchased the Manor of Hawkesbury, Essex from the Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls, London

In 1642 Charles purchased a house and land in Pye Alley in the parish of St. Katherine Coleman, City of London. Charles lived in the property for a number of years before letting it out. He still owned the property at the time of his death

August 1642 King Charles I raises his standard and the First Civil War begins

January 1645 Committee of Both Kingdoms orders the creation of The New Model Army

1645 Charles purchased the Manor of Harborough, Lincolnshire from Henry Roper

22/7/1648 Charles Pitfield purchased an estate at Hoxton from Henry Roper. The estate (often wrongly referred to as Hoxton Manor) consisted of a moated house and over 80 acres of land and various buildings.

January 1649 King Charles I tried, convicted and executed

1649-1653 First period of Commonwealth of England

In 1649 Charles sold the Manor of Hawkesbury in Essex, which he had purchased in 1638 and 1641 from the Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls.

c1650 Charles married, at the age of 51, Winifred, daughter and coheir of John Adderley of Coton in Staffordshire. (marriage has not been traced)

In 1652, when the mansion house at Hoxton was occupied by Paul Tracy , a sub tenant, a disastrous fire destroyed a great part of it. As a result it lay waste for two years, while the moat, being unprotected, was a source of danger to the community, one man being drowned in it.

1653-1658 Protectorate under Oliver Cromwell

1655 Birth of son Henry Pitfield (no christening traced)

1656 Birth of daughter Mary-Ann (Marina) Pitfield - christened St. Leonards. Shoreditch

1656 Charles Pitfield of Hoxton, Middlesex, purchased the Manor of Little Taynton in Gloucestershire from the Chapter and Dean of Gloucester Cathedral. It is possible that Charles knew of the Manor when he was working in the offices of the Dean and Chapter in 1631.

1658-1659 Protectorate under Richard Cromwell

1659 Birth of son Alexander Pitfield - christened St. Leonards, Shoreditch

1660 Restoration of the Monarchy – Charles II declared King

7/1660 Charles Pitfield appointed as a King's waiter in London port (type of customs officer to prevent smuggling)

10/1660 Charles Pitfield was one of the jurors in the trial of Francis Hacker, Daniel Axtell and William Hewlett. All three were officers in the Parliamentry Army and were accused of Regicide for their part in the trial and execution of Charles I. All three were found guilty. Axell and Hacker were executed but Hacker escaped the death penalty. The inclusion of Charles Pitfield in the jury of such a high profile case, soon after the Restoration, implies that he probably had Royalist sympathies.

1/1661 Charles Pitfield surrendered his position as waiter in the port of London.

23rd April 1661 Charles II Coronation

1662 Charles Pitfield was a justice of the peace – the earliest reference to him in this capacity.

1666 Hearth Tax Rolls indicate that the Shoreditch house of "Chas. Pitfeild, Esq." contained 13 hearths.

1666 Charles Pitfield losses some of his London property - "that gave him an income of £300 a year" - in the Great Fire of London.

1669 Charles Pitfield sold the Manor of Taynton, Gloucestershire but retained some other lands in and around Taynton, which he still owned when he died.

12/7/1670 Henry Pitfield entered St. John's College, Oxford, aged 16

1671 Warrant to the Attorney General to take proceedings against Charles Pitfield, J.P. of Hogsden (sic), in Middlesex for evil words, tending to incite the people to dislike of the King and his Government. *Calendar of State Papers Domestic*

1671 & 1672 Various references to a dispute between Charles Pitfield and the Finsbury Archers, a club of gentleman toxophilites. In one letter Charles is referred to as "the Minotaur of Finsbury" *Calendar of State Papers Domestic*

1671 Charles said to have spent some time in prison as a result of the dispute with the archers. (I have found no evidence of this).

11/9/1672 Alexander Pitfield entered Merchant Taylors School

1673 Burial of Mary-Ann Pitfield at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex

1675 Burial of Winifred Pitfield at St. Leonards Shoreditch, Middlesex

1675 Charles Pitfield gave £300, and the bailiffs and burgesses of Bridport, Dorset gave £150, to buy 40 acres of land called Thorncombe in Symondsbury, Dorset. The rent from the land was to be used to provide bread, coats and gowns for *"40 aged and impotent persons of honest life and conversation who had spent their time laboriously, not to wanders, thieves and common beggars, but to poor industrious householders to be nominated by the bailiffs and burgesses and their successors, etc"* The money was also to be used to pay the Vicar to preach a sermon in Bridport church on the 2nd March, the birthday of Charles Pitfield. *"...in such Sermon should be devoutly expressed the thankfulness of the said Charles Pitfield to Almighty God for his great bounty and goodness toward him..."*
Indenture dated 5th July 1675

The setting up this charity is another example of Charles' close connection with the county of Dorset.

1676 DEED OF COVENANT between the Vestry of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch and Charles Pitfield. [The Vestry grant to Pitfield the vault at the North-east end of the chancel in recognition of his annual gift of five pounds to the poor of the Parish and in further recognition of provisions of his will bequeathing two pieces of land to the Parish.] The Pitfield Vault was destroyed when the church of St. Leonards Shoreditch was rebuilt by 1740.

4/1676 Alexander Pitfeild entered Sidney College, Cambridge

22/8/1676 Charles Pitfield of Hoxton knighted at Whitehall. During this period the selling of knighthoods was a useful source of funds for the Crown.

29/9/1676 Marriage - Sir Charles Pitfield, kt, of St. Leonard's Shoreditch, Middlesex, Widr, and Mary Fortrye, of Gravesend, Kent, widow, at St. Brides, London (Mary Fortrye was the widow of James Fortrye of Gravesend, Kent and the daughter of Edmund Allanson.)

1677 Mr Henry Pittfeild, son of Charles, buried in St Saviours Church, York

1680 Sir Charles Pitfield made his will

24/10/1680 Burial of Sir Charles Pitfield - St. Leonards Shoreditch, Middlesex

This page is intentionally blank

Dorset 9.2.1

ALEXANDER PITFIELD 1 2 3 4
Gentleman of St. Helens, Bishopgate, M.P. for Bridport. Treasurer of Royal Society
1658-1728
C. St. Leonard's Shoreditch
B. St. Leonards, Shoreditch

M. 1. 1680 St. Leonards, Shoreditch
ELIZABETH WALLER 1 4
1663-1700
C.
B. St. Andrew Undercroft, City of London

M. 2. 1702 St. Michael Cornhill, London
DOROTHY BODINGTON nee **BOONE** 1
1663-1726
C.
B. St. Leonards, Shoreditch

ELIZABETH 1
1680-1709
C. St. Helens Bishopsgate
B. St. Helen's Bishopsgate
M. 1699 St. Helen Bishopsgate
SIR THOMAS CLARKE 1
M.P. for Hertford
C.
B.

MARY
1682-
C. St. Helens Bishopsgate
B.

ANN 1 2 4
1684-1717
C. St. Helens Bishopsgate
B. St. Andrew Undercroft
M. 1715 St. Michael, Cornhill
THOMAS BODICOATE 1
C.
B.

FRANCES
1686-1686
C. St. Helens Bishopgate
B. St. Leonards, Shoreditch

WINIFRED 1 2 3 4
1687-1753
C. St. Helens Bishopgate
B. St. Andrew Undercroft
M. 1719 St. Leonards Shoreditch
SOLOMON ASHLEY 1
c1697-1775
C.
B. St. Andrew Undercroft

CHARLES 1 2 3 4
of St. James, Westminster, Middlesex, Gentleman
1691-1715
C. St. Helens Bishopgate
B. East Barnet, Herts.
M. 1712 London Clandestine Marriages
ELIZABETH WALDEN 2 4
1693-1726
C. All Saints, Huntingdon
B.

ELIZABETH PITFIELD, widow
1693-1726
M.
TALBOTT TOUCHETT 2
1699-1745
C. Basildon, Essex
B.

CHARLES 1 2 3 4 5
1712-1740
C. Westminster, St. Margarets
B. St. Leonards, Shoreditch
M. 1737 Westminster, St. Margarets
DOROTHY ASHLEY 1 3 5
1722-1761
C.
B. St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk

ELIZABETH 1 4
1713-1738
C. Westminster, St. James
B. Peterborough Cathedral
M. 1736 Peterborough
EDWARD BIGLAND
-1760
C.
B. Peterborough Cathedral

MARIANNE
1714- deceased pre 1728
C. Westminster, St. James
B.

DOROTHY PITFIELD, widow
1722-1761
C.
B. St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk
M. 2. 1740 Westminster, St James
Hon. FELTON HERVEY Esq 3
MP for Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk
1712-1773
C.
B. St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk

WINIFRED 3 5
1739-1741
C.
B. St. James, Piccadilly,

MARY 3 5
1740-1807
C. Westminster, St. James
B. Cobham, Surrey
M. 1756 Westminster, St. James
HUMPHREY STURT M.P. 3
1724-1786
Architect and MP for Dorset 1754-1784
Lord of the Manor of Horton, Dorset
and of Moor Crichel, Dorset
C. Horton, Dorset
Dd. Critchel House, Dorset

1 ALEXANDER PITFIELD OF HOXTON 1658-1728

Alexander Pitfield was the only surviving son of Sir Charles Pitfield. He was educated at Merchant Taylors School, Charterhouse School, and Hoxton Private School. He was admitted a Fellow Commoner of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 25 April 1676, age seventeen, and was admitted to Lincoln's Inn 15 February 1676.

Alexander Pitfield was elected as a fellow of the Royal Society in 1684 and served on its council and as its treasurer from 1700 until his death. From the outset the Royal Society appointed Treasurers who were not men of science, as was the case with Alexander Pitfield. Amongst the archives of the Royal Society is a letter from Alexander asking Sir Christopher Wren to pay his membership fee which was overdue. Alexander translated *Memoir's [sic] for a natural history of animals, containing the anatomical descriptions of several creatures dissected by the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris* by Claude Perrault, from the French. The book was published by the Royal Society in 1688.

As his father had been, Alexander was a conscientious magistrate, and appears to have been involved in the early stages of the movement for the 'reformation of manners', for he was a signatory in 1692 to proposals from the Middlesex commission of the peace for 'methods . . . for the encouragement of informers'

He was elected as the Member of Parliament for Bridport in 1698 and was returned several times, serving in the House of Commons until 1708, when he did not stand for re-election. In the 1701 Parliament he reported and carried to the Lords a private naturalization bill. His Whig sympathies were evident in 1710 when he signed the London lieutenancy's address condemning the Sacheverell riots. In his latter years he was taken up with schemes for poor relief in his father's parish of Shoreditch, in particular the building of a workhouse in Hoxton.

Alexander married firstly in 1680, to Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Waller, merchant of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London and the couple had four children who survived infancy and went on to marry. Three of these four children, including his only son Charles Pitfield, predeceased Alexander, and only his daughter Winifred Ashley (nee Pitfield) survived him.

Alexander's first wife, Elizabeth, died in 1700 and Alexander remarried in 1702 to Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Boone of Mount Boone, near Dartmouth in Devon, widow of Robert Boddington, haberdasher of St Magnus parish in London.

Alexander Pitfield died on 19 Oct. 1728 and, after his body had lain 'in state' in Upholders' Hall, was buried at Shoreditch. His will, drawn up in the preceding July when he was 'somewhat indisposed in body', included bequests to the Hoxton workhouse, to a charity school and to 'the poor charity children' of the parish of St. Benet Fink, amounting in all to £350; with over £12,000 in other legacies, to his grandchildren, his 'book-keeper', 'clerk' and so on. His estate comprised of property in London and Essex, and various stocks in the Bank (where already in 1710 he had held enough to qualify for a vote in directorial elections), and in the East India and South Sea Companies.

Alexander was succeeded by his grandson Charles Pitfield (1712-1740), the son of Charles (1691-1715).

Alexander Pitfield's will of 1728

...Alexander Pitfield of Hoxton in the parish of St. Leonards Shoreditch, Middlesex, gent...
...to be buried in the parish church of St. Leonards to lie by my late wife Dorothy Pitfield, deceased... ...my son in law Solomon Ashley esquire... ...my son in law Sir Thomas Clarke, knight... ...my son in law Mr Thomas Bodicoate...
...my two grandaughters Elizabeth and Dorothy Ashley, daughters of my daughter Winifred Ashley... ...my grandchild Elizabeth Pitfield, daughter of my late son Charles Pitfield, deceased... ...my late father Sir Charles Pitfield... ...my grandson Charles Pitfield...

2 CHARLES PITFIELD OF ST. JAMES, WESTMINSTER 1691-1715

Charles was the only son of Alexander Pitfield. Charles married Elizabeth Walden, daughter of Lionel Walden of Huntingdon, in 1712. The marriage appears to have been opposed by his father, as evidenced from a legal case after Charles' death.
1715 Pitfield v Pitfield, (C11 /2238/42) contested the Pitfield and Waller estates:

> *"About 1710 Charles Pitfield thought fit to marry Elizabeth Walden, not only without the approbation, but contrary to the advice and desire and in disobedience to the paternal authority of Alexander Pitfield"*

It is not know why Alexander was opposed to the marriage, but it could be because the Walden family were sympathetic to the Jacobean cause.

Charles Pitfield made his will in February 1714 at the young age of 23. It seems he felt he might not survive his father Alexander as he made bequests to Alexander and requested Alexander to make certain investments on his behalf, to provide for his widow. Charles named his daughter Elizabeth and his son Charles in his will. A further daughter, Marianne, was born later in 1714.

Charles died in 1715 - reportedly from a fall from his horse (it is possible he had already had the fall when he made his will and finally succumbed to his injuries some 16 months later - conjecture!). He was buried at East Barnet as requested in his will.

In the case of 1715 Charles Pitfield (son and heir of Charles Pitfield, gent deceased) aged 3½ years (by Alexander Pitfield, esq, his grandfather), Ann Pitfield and Winifred Pitfield, spinsters (daughters of said Charles Pitfield, deceased) and said Alexander Pitfield, took action against Elizabeth Pitfield, widow and others over the marriage settlement of Charles Pitfield and Elizabeth Walden.

From 1716-1719 another case was pursued by Charles Pitfield, aged 5 years and his mother Elizabeth Pitfield, widow against Alexander Pitfield, Winifred Pitfield and others.

These cases were only two amongst an avalanche of litigation undertaken in the 1700s over the estate of Sir Charles Pitfield (1599-1680). Charles Pitfield (1691-1715) had already taken his father Alexander to court in 1713, over the provisions of the will of Sir Charles Pitfield.

Elizabeth Pitfield, the widow of Charles Pitfield (1691-1715) remarried, around,1718 to the Hon. Talbot Touchet, a member of a prominent Catholic family.

4 Charles Pitfield made a will in 1715

...Charles Pitfield of the parish of St. James, Westminster, Middlesex, gent...
...to be buried at East Barnet, Herefordshire...
...my honoured father Alexander Pitfield...
...my honoured grandfather Sir Charles Pitfield...
...my daughter Elizabeth Pitfield...
...my father in law Henry Smith of Westminster...
...my son Charles Pitfield...
...my Grandmother Moore...
...my aunt Waller...
...my late Great Grandfather Anthony Tither...
...my sisters Ann Pitfield and Winifred Pitfield...

The "Grandmother Moore" would be Mary Moore the wife of Francis Moore - he was her second husband. Her first husband was Richard Waller. Richard and Mary Waller were the parents of Elizabeth Waller, mother of Charles Pitfield (1691-1715).

Anthony Tither was the grandfather of Elizabeth Waller, the first wife of Alexander Pitfield.

Henry Smith described as his father-in-law was the stepfather of Charles's wife Elizabeth Walden, who had married Elizabeth Walden senior, widow, in 1705.

3 CHARLES PITFIELD 1712-1740

Charles Pitfield (1712-1740) was the only son of Charles Pitfield (1691-1715) and the grandson of Alexander Pitfield. As described in the previous sections, there was a great deal of litigation concerning his inheritance from his grandfather and great-grandfather as well as suits bought concerning his mother Elizabeth Walden.

Alexander Pitfield, having no male heir, after the death of his son Charles, was intent in ensuring his grandson Charles inherited from him. At one point Alexander's daughter, Winifred, tried to make the case that the terms of the will of Sir Charles Pitfield called for his estate to pass to a "male child of his son Alexander" and because at the time of Alexander's death he only had one surviving child the estate should go to that child - i.e. Winifred Ashley/Pitfield.

In 1736 Charles Pitfield placed an advert in the Stamford Gazette offering a reward of six guineas for the return of a gold watch and chain, lost whilst hunting at South Ormsby, Lincolnshire. The watch and case were engraved with "two swans and a bending Grale" - the Pitfield coat of arms.

Charles had engaged a housekeeper, in 1735, to "look after his house and servants in Ormsby in Lincolnshire". In 1740 he took the housekeeper to court accusing her of defrauding him. There was a large estate in South Ormsby at this date but it was not owned by the Pitfield family. Charles could have been renting the estate or he might have had another house in the vicinity - I have been unable to find out.

The dispute between Ashley and Pitfield was, to some extent, resolved when, in 1737, Charles, aged 25 married his first cousin, Dorothy Ashley, aged 15. The marriage was short lived and produced two daughters, Winfred and Mary, with Charles dying in 1740.

Charles left a short will in which he left all his estate to his two daughters. He made his wife Dorothy Pitfield and his mother-in-law (and Aunt) Winifred Ashley the guardians of his daughters.

Charles's daughter Winifred died in 1741 and Mary Pitfield (1740-1807) became the sole heir to the Pitfield fortune.

Charles's widow Dorothy remarried in 1740 to the Honorable Felton Harvey.

Mary Pitfield (1740-1807) married in 1756 to Humphrey Sturt Esq, who was M.P. for Dorset from 1754-1784, by whom she had thirteen children.

The north part of the Hoxton estate was sold to pay the debts of Charles Pitfield the younger and was bought by his son-in-law Humphrey Sturt, while the remainder stayed in the ownership of Mary Sturt (nee Pitfield). Lord Allington, who was a descendant of Humphrey and Mary, was in possession of the estate when it was submitted for public action in 1917.

5 Charles Pitfield made a will in 1740

...wife Dorothy Pitfield...
...mother Mrs Winifred Ashley...
...my daughters Winifred Pitfield and Mary Pitfield...

Dorset 9.3

ROBERT PETFIELD of Mountfield and Westham, Sussex (-1657)

Many of the reference to Robert Pitfield (-1657) give his name as Petfield. Robert described as "of Mountfield, husbandman" married in 1624 to Mary Pinson, the daughter of Mathew Pinson, miller of Herstmonceux. The couple had two children christened at Herstmonceaux and they then settled at Westham. Robert was referred to in various records as Bailiff or Jurat of Pevensey. The Liberty (or Lowey) of Pevensey was an ancient hundred, containing the parishes of Westham and Pevensey. They were entirely within the Levels and together were regarded as constituting part of the port of Hastings, and consequently would be entitled to all the privileges and immunities enjoyed by the Cinque Ports and were not part of the county of Sussex jurisdiction.

The Corporation consisted of a bailiff (similar to Mayor), jurats (corresponding to aldermen) and the commonalty. Administration was mainly carried on through four courts, the Court of Record, the Hundred Court, the Sessions and the Assembly.

The Court of Record was a court of pleas held fortnightly, but not necessarily regularly, by the bailiff to deal with civil cases (important in a trading community) concerning mainly debts, detained goods and trespass.

ROBERT 2 4
of Westham, Sussex, Gentleman Bailiff of Pevensey, Sussex
-1657
C.
B. Westham, Sussex
M. 1624 Lewis, Sussex
MARY PINSON 1 2 3 4
1600-1666
C. Herstmonceux, Sussex
B. Westham

ROBERT 1
1625-1657
C. Hurstmonceux, Sussex
B. Dallington, Sussex

THOMAS 6 7
Captain and Gent, of Barbados,
Plantation Owner
1627-1660
C. Hurstmonceux, Sussex
Dd. Barbados
M.
MARGARET 6 7
-
C.
B.

SEBASTIAN 6 7
of Barbados
-1681
C.
Dd. Barbados
M.
SARAH 7
-
C.
B.

MARY 3 5
1629 -c1676
C. Westham
B.
M. 1
GEORGE ESTMOND 2 3 5
Woollen Draper of London
& Gentleman of Westham
1623-1667
C. Iwerne Courtney, Dorset
B. Westham
M. 2
WILLIAM HAMMOND 5
-
C.
B.

WILLIAM
1631-
C. Westham
B.

ELIZABETH
1634-
C. Westham
B.

A DAUGHTER
-1635
C.
B. Westham

ANN
1636-1639
C. Westham
B. Westham

CHARLES
1639-1639
C. Westham
B. Westham

ANN 2 4
1641-1659
C. Westham
B. Westham

JOHN
-1653
C.
B. Westham

1 Matthew Pinson made a will in 1635
...Mathew Pinson miller of Herstmonceux.....
...Mary Petfeild of Westham my eldest daughter
...Maries eldest sonne Robart Petfeild.....
...to every one of her other children now living.....

2 Robert Pitfield made a will in 1657
....I Robert Peitfeild of Westham in the liberty of Pevensey and county of Sussex gent and one of the jurats of the said libertie...
....my brother Charles Pitfield Esq...(see **Dorset 9.2**)
...my grandchildren, the three children of my son-in-law George Eastmond, woollen draper and citizen of London, Marie, Elizabeth and Anne...
...my daughter Anne Pitfield...
...my wife Mary....

3 Mary Pitfield made a will in 1664 proved 1666
...Mary Potfield of Westham in the County of Sussex, widow....
Several "cousins" and "kinmen/Kinswomen" with name Pinsont
...to my loving son-in-law George Estmond and Mary his wife...
...my grandchild Mary Estmond... ...my grandchild Anne Estmond...
.....by sister Bennett....(*Edith Bennett nee Pitfield sister-in-law to Mary - see* **Dorset 9**)

4 Anne Pitfield made a will in 1659
...Anne Pitfield of Westham in the county of Sussex, spinster
...daughter of Robert Pitfield, late of Westham...
...my mother Mary Pitfield...

5 George Estmond made a will in 1667
...George Estmond, of Westham in the county of Sussex, Gentleman...
...my daughter Mary Estmond...
...my daughter Ann Estmond....
...my wife Mary Estmond...

The burial entry for George Eastmond describes him as "Captain of the band and jurat of the Corporation"

In 1676 probate of the will of George Eastmond was granted to "William Hammond, widower and administrator of Mary Hammond, formerly widow, residuary legatee and executrix of George Estmond"

6 Thomas Pitfold left a will made in Barbados 1659 and proved in 1660, in which he is referred to as Captain Thomas Pitfold, Gent - names wife Margaret and son Sebastian (younger than 18 years). It would seem that Thomas Pittfold was an early settler in Brabados which was occupied by the British from 1627. No references to the family name have been found in any parish records in Barbados, or in a database of plantations and plantation owners. By 1660 sugar plantations had become established and were worked using black slave labour.

7 Sebastian Pitfold/Pitfield left a will made and proved in Barbados in 1681 in which he is referred to as Sebastian Pittfield - names his wife Sarah and his mother Mrs Elliott (possible his mother remarried or could be referring to his mother-in-law). Refers to "plantation which was my father's Capt. Thomas Pitfield."

Dorset 9.4

HENRY PITFOLD 1 2 3 4
Cutler of Southampton
-
C.
B after 1665 4
M.
AGNES .....
-1658
C.
B. Southampton, Holy Rood

BENJAMIN 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 18 19
Mariner of Southampton
-1704
C.
B. Southampton, Holy Rood
M.
ESTER 12 19
-1721
C.
B. Southampton, Holy Rood

HENRY
-1657
C.
B. Southampton, Holy Rood

ELIZABETH 19 21
1670-
C. Southampton, Holy Rood
B.
M. 1697 St. John's Southampton
WILLIAM BLANKET 20 21 22
c1670-
C.
B.

ELIZABETH PITFIELD
Widow of Harwich
-
C.
B.
M. 1694 Rushmere St. Andrew, Suffolk
WILLIAM ALLISON 15
of Woodbridge, Suffolk
-
C.
B.

BENJAMIN (HENRY) 12 13 14 15 16
of Harwich, Essex
1672-c1693
C. Southampton, Holy Rood
B.
M. 1691 Great Oakley, Essex
ELIZABETH HURRET 13 14 15
of Harwich
-
C.
B.

BENJAMIN 14 19
c1692- (alive in 1704)
-
C.
B.

DANIEL 17 18 19
Sailor of Southampton
1676-1702
C. Southampton, Holy Rood
Dd. At sea

HENRY 19 20 21 22
Sailor of Southampton
1682-
C. Southampton, Holy Rood
B.

1 1628 Henry Pitfold, late servant and apprentice of Toby Chidley, was Admitted Free Commoner in the town of Southampton - trade cutler.

2 c1645 Petition of Henry Pitfold, cutler, to the Mayor and Alderman against Bartholomew Kempster, a journeyman under Christopher Coxelston, head Shopkeeper in the shop where he works. (Southampton Archives). Henry was making a complaint that Bartholomew Kempster was about to be made a Freeman as a cutler and that as someone who had served his apprenticeship elsewhere should not take the livelihood from one who had served in the town.

3 No burial of Henry Pitfield senior or christenings of any of his children have been found.

4 Heath Tax 1665.
Henry Pittfield, 2 hearths Holy Rood, Southampton.
Benjamin Pittfield 2 hearths St. Michaels and St Johns, Southampton

5 1673/4 ADM33/91 Ships Pay Book for the Falcon. Benj. Pitfield Mr Mate. Discharged 17th March 1673/4.
Full wages 45.10.6 Chest 19.0 Neat wages 44.11.6

6 21 February 1676/7 Admiralty letter refers to the "Restoration" of Southampton, master Benjamin Pittfeild - at Southampton bound for the Straits.

7 1689 ADM106/386/50 Lord Berkeley, the Hampton Court, Plymouth Sound. He has ordered Benjamin Pitfield, late Master of the Essex to be master of the Kingfisher

8 1693 ADM106/437/296 Benjamin Pitfield, Master, the Kingisher, Sheerness. Has been Master for four years, the ship is ordered to the West Indies and as he only knows Barbados, asks to be removed into another ship

9 1697 ADM106/509/274 Benjamin Pitfield, the Gloucester, Portsmouth. Request for a master's warrant, having been turned over from the Elizabeth

10 1700 ADM106/538/257 Benjamin Pitfield, late Master of the Humber, Southampton. Asks for leave to recover his health.

11 1701 ADM106/550/122 Ralph Rawlins, William [Harrig?]. Peter Fareall and Benjamin Pitfield, Superannuated Officers

12 Benjamin's eldest son was christened as Henry at Southampton in 1672. However he was known as Benjamin - in 1678 Ester Pitfield paid 1 shilling for her poll tax plus 1 shilling for "1 child Benjamin for his poll"

13 In 1691 Benjamin Pitfield, described as "of Harwich" married in the Essex parish of Great Oakley to Elizabeth Hurrett. Harwich at this time was an important naval port, so it seems likely Benjamin was connected to the navy in some way - like his father and two younger brothers.

14 No children of the marriage of Benjamin Pitfield and Elizabeth Hurrett have been traced but I think it is likely they were the parents of the Benjamin Pitfield, named as the grandson of Benjamin Pitfield of Southampton (-1704) - see **19** below.

15 It would seem that Benjamin Pitfield junior died just a few years after his marriage as his widow, Elizabeth, remarried in 1694 to William Allison of Woodbridge in Suffolk.

16 No burial records exist at Harwich in the early 1690s so no burial record for Benjamin have been found.

17 Commission January 1701/2 for Dan:ll Pittfield to be 3rd Lt of ye Somersett. Following month commission for Danll Pitfield to be 3rd Lt of the Northumberland

18 Administration of Daniel Pitfield dated 1703 granted to his father Benjamin Pitfield which states he was of His Majesty's Ship Northumberland, mariner and of Southampton. His last entry in the Northumberland Ship's Paybook 1st July 1702 states he was a Third Lieutenant and he was due £103 which was paid to his father Benjamin, administrator

19 Benjamin made a will in 1704.
...I Benjamine Pitfeild of the Town and County of Southton Marriner....
...Son Henry Pitfield...
...my loving wife Ester Pitfeild...
...my daughter Elizabeth Blankett....
...my Sonn Daniel Pitfeild deceased...
...my Grandson Bengamine Pitfeild...

20 1704 Henry Pitfield listed as 2nd Mate aboard the galley "Rook", aged 22 from England. The ship was bound for Guinea and was a slaving ship of the Royal African Company. The master of the "Rook" was William Blankett - Henry's brother-in-law.

21 William Blankett was from Canterbury in Kent. He married in 1692, in Southampton, to Anne Newman. Anne died in 1696 and William married again to Elizabeth Pitfield in 1697.

22 There are no further references to Henry Pitfield or William Blankett, so it is possible their ship was lost at sea.

1 For details of Sebastian Pitfold (1570-1613) and Mary Mountier and their son Robert Pitfield (1609-1680) see the notes opposite.
The baptism of only one child of Robert Pitfold (1609-1680) and Mary Knapton (-1695) has been found - other references have been used to establish the children shown here.

---

2 1660 Thomas Pitfield was made a freeman of The Worshipful Company of Haberdashers – his master Thomas Grice
1661 Charles White son of Robert White, gent of Stower Provost, Dorset apprenticed to Thomas Pitfield, haberdasher of London

3 Thomas Pitfield of the parish of St. Mary-le-Savoy in the Strand, London - made a verbal will proved in 1665
"Thomas Pitfield late of the parish of St. Mary-le- Savoy in the Strand in the County of Middlesex, haberdasher"
"I give to my father"
"my brother Ferdinando Meggs his children"
"my brothers Sebastian and Renaldo Pitfield"
"my brothers in law Harry and William Fisher"
"my kinsman Justice Pitfield of Hogsdon and his wife" (Charles Pitfield of Hoxton - see **Dorset 9**)
"my kinsman Tristram Knapton"
"my kinsman William Meggs"
"Francis Pitfield his relict"

---

4 1652 Reynold (sic) Pitfeild son of Robert Pitfield of Charlton, Wiltshire gentleman apprenticed to Edward Goddard, Grocer's Company

5 Renaldo Pitfield was referred to as "Gent" and owned land in the parish of Beccles in Suffolk. He appears to have been established in Suffolk by 1661 when he married at Barnsham.
In 1679 payments were made from the Treasury to Renaldo Pitfield of Beccles, for the quartering of soldiers. This seems to suggest that Renaldo was an Inn Keeper.

Monumental Inscription inside Beccles Church

Margaret, wife of Renald Pitfield, gent. ob. 3 July 1694 aged 76 Renalde, son of Sebastian Pitfield gent. ob. 17 September 1692 Renald Pitfield, gent. ob. 20 June 1700

6 Will of Renaldo Pitfield, made 1700
"I Renaldo Pitfield of Beccles in the county of Suffolk, gent"
"my daughter Katherine"
"Penelope my loving wife"
"the plate that was her former husbands"
"Charles Pitfield son of Sebastian Pitfield my brother"
"I give to Robert Horder my sister's son"
"to Margaret Utbert(?)"

7 No marriage of Penelope to Renaldo has been traced. She had been married previously (her late husband is referred to in the will of Renaldo) and remarried at least twice after the death of Renaldo Pitfield. She married in 1700 to Philip Hayward. A document dated 1709 refers to .. Penelope then the wife of Nicholas Edgar of Weston, gent, the late widow of Renaldo Pitfield of Beccles, gent...

8 Katherine was alive in 1713 when she was the plaintiff in a case bought against Nicholas Edgar, Penelope his wife and John Elmy regarding the personal estate of Renaldo Pitfield.

9 Katherine was alive in 1713 when she was the plaintiff in a case bought against Nicholas Edgar, Penelope his wife and John Elmy regarding the personal estate of Renaldo Pitfield.

---

10 Sebastian Pitfield married Christian Meadon at Chaldon Herring and they had seven children christened in Chaldon Herring and Broadmayne before the family settled in Fordington in about 1685. Only two children survived Sebastian - Charles and Samuel. Sebastian's son Renaldo died and was buried at Beccles, Suffolk whilst visiting his uncle. For more details about Sebastian and Christian, and their descendants see **THE PARISH OF FORDINGTON AND THE PITFIELDS** further on in this volume

11 Will made & proved 1702
"I, Sebastian Pitfield of Fordington, yeoman"
"my wife Christian Pitfield"
"my son Samuel Pitfield"
"my son Charles Pitfield"

SEBASTIAN PITFOLD 1
of Allington & Portland, Gent
1570-1613
C. Allington
B. Bridport
M.
MARY MOUNTIER 1
-
C.
B.

ROBERT PITFOLD 1
of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire and Shaftesbury, Dorset, Gent
1609-1680
C.
B. Donhead St. Mary
M. 1627 Chalton Marshall, Dorset
MARY KNAPTON 1
-1695
C.
B. Fordington, Dorset

THOMAS 2 3
Haberdasher of St. Mary-le-Savoy, London
-1665
C.
B.
M.
FRANCES FISHER 3
1629-1685
C. Newton St Loe, Somerset
B. St. Leonards, Shoreditch

M. 1. 1661 Barnsham, Suffolk 5
MARGARET UTBER 5
1618-1694
C.
B. Beccles (M.I.)

RENALDO 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Gent of Beccles, Suffolk, Innkeeper
-1700
C.
B. Beccles (M.I.)
M. 2.
PENELOPE 6 7
-
C.
B.

MARY
-
C.
B.
M. 1654 Shaftesbury
FERDINANDO MEGGS 2
of Ludwell, Wiltshire, grocer
-
C.
B.

MARTHA 4 6
-1698
C.
B.
M.
ROBERT HORDER
of Ludwell, Wiltshire
-1708
C.
B.

PENELOPE PITFIELD (widow) 7
-
M. 1700 Worlingham, Suffolk
PHILIP HAYWARD 7

Penelope went on to marry a third time to
NICHOLAS EDGAR 7 8
of Weston, Suffolk, Gent

KATHERINE 6 8
1700- (alive in 1713)
C. Beccles
B.

CHARLES 6 10 11
of Fordington
1666-1743
C. Chaldon Herring
B. Fordington
M.
AMY SQUIBB (nee COLLINS)
-
C.
B.

ROBERT
1671-1673
C. Chaldon Herring
B. Chaldon Herring

RENALDO 5 10
1675-1692
C. Chaldon Herring
B. Beccles, Suffolk

See Dorset 10.1

Dorset 10

Sebastian Pitfold (1570-1613) of Allington and Bridport and Portland, all in the county of Dorset, his wife Mary Mountier (-c1620) and their son Robert Pitfold of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire (1609-1680).

See chart opposite and a further chart (after this narative) showing the relationships of Pitfold/Knapton/Meggs/ Mountier families - all of the parish of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire and the Senior family of Dorset and London.

12 The founding father of the Fordington Pitfields was Sebastian Pitfield (1632-1702), the son of Robert of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire. Sebastian married Christian Meadon (1641-1715) and they lived in the two parishes of Chaldon Herring and Broadmayne, before moving to Fordington sometime between 1685 and 1695. Sebastian may well have decided to settle in the parish because his uncle, Renaldo Knapton, was already living and prospering there. Sebastian only had two children who outlived him and only his son Charles Pitfield (1666-1743) married and had children. The Knaptons continued to be prominent in Dorchester, Renaldo's son Thomas and his grandson, another Thomas Knapton, were Governors of the town gaol and had homes in Fordington.

13 Little is known of Samuel Pitfield (1681-1750), but he appears to have been a bachelor. The Churchwarden's Accounts for St George's, Fordington show that in 1732 2s/7d was paid to Samuel Pitfield for mending the Belfry Door. Samuel died intestate and his estate was administered by his nephew Charles Pitfield (see **Dorset 10.1**).

SEBASTIAN 3 10 12
of Fordington, Dorset, yeoman
1632-1702
C. Donhead St. Mary
B. Fordington
M. 1665 Chaldon Herving
CHRISTIAN MEADON 10
1646-1715
C. Owermoigne
B. Fordington

SEBASTIAN	SAMUEL 10 11 12 13	SEBASTIAN	MARY 2
	of Fordington		
1678-1684	1681-1750	1684-	1685-1695
C. Chaldon Herring	C. Broadmayne	C. Broadmayne	C. Broadmayne
B. Broadmayne	B. Fordington	B.	B. Fordington

Sebastian Pitfold was the youngest son of **Robert Pitfold** of Allington (1516-1586) He is the only child of **Robert's** whose baptism has been traced.

In **1580**, aged 10 years, **Sebastian Pitfold**, was the second life named on a lease for a cottage in Allington. The first life was **Andrew Pitfold** and the third life was **John Pitfold**, both brothers of **Sebastian. Sebastian** would have had the benefit of this lease when his brother **Andrew** died in **1586.**

From the will of **Robert Pitfolde** (1516-1586), made in **1583**, it can be seen that **Sebastian** had served an apprenticeship. Where or when the apprenticeship took place, and in what trade, is not known, but **Sebastian** must have undertaken it at an early age as **Robert Pitfold** made his will when **Sebastian** was aged about thirteen. **Sebastian Pitfold** was left some property in his father's will.

> *Item I give and bequeath unto **Bastian Pitfolde** my sonne all righte title interest and terme of years that I have yet to come in ffee farme of the moitye or halfandeale of four tenements and two cottages with theire appurtenants in Poorestock aforesaid in the said county of Dorset now or late in the several tenures of **John Gill, Joane Gill** widow and **Alice ffrench**(?) widowe whiche I bought of the said **Nicholas Hare Esquire** to have and to hold the moitye or halfendeale of the said four tenements and two cottages with theire appurtenants unto the said **Bastain Pitfolde** and to his assignes during all the siade years yet to comein ffee farme as aforesaid*
>
> *Item I give and bequeath unto **Bastain Pitfolde** my sonne all my Righte title interest and terme of years That I have yet to come of and in all those burgages with their appurtenures nowe or of late in the several tenures of **John Charde, Walter fforde, John Style, Robert Tiptree, Joan Denewill**(?) widowe. **Christopher Bottoscombe, ????? Collens, Richard Collens, John Peryame, John Follett, Robert Pavey** and **Nicholas Eggerton** whiche I bought of the said **Christopher Symes** To have and to holde the same Burgages with theire appurtementes unto the saide **Bastian Pitfolde** and his assignes during all the saide yeares yet to come as aforesaid Item I give and bequeathe unto **Bastian Pitfold**e my sonne forty shillings of Lawfull money of England whiche his master hathe with him as a????? During his apprentishood*

In **1593 Bastion Pitfold** of Allington contributed six pence towards the building of a market place and school house in Bridport.

In **1595 Sebastian Pitfold**, along with his brother **Henry Pitfold** (-1637) were plaintiffs in a case bought against **Walter Tucker** of Axminster concerning an alleged breach of a marriage contract for the marriage of their sister **Eleanor Pitfold** to **Richard Tucker**, the son of **Walter**. The case shows that **Sebastian Pitfold** and **Henry Pitfold** were the executors of the will of their mother **Joan Pitfold,** who probably died in 1594.

There are no more references to **Sebastian Pitfold** until **1602** when, aged 32, he was living in the parish of Portland, Dorset. During much of **Sebastian's** adult life England was engaged in the Anglo-Spanish War (1585–1604) - an intermittent conflict between the kingdoms of Spain and England that was never formally declared - during which the Spanish Armada was repelled in 1588. There were opportunities for adventurers to make a fortune with an explosion in trade and exploration and through attacking Spanish shipping. It could well be that **Sebastian Pitfold** was drawn to Portland and the nearby port of Weymouth to become "a gentleman adventurer". It is not known when **Sebastian** settled in Portland, but while there he married **Mary Mountier**, one of two daughters and co-heirs of **Lawrence Mountier**, who owned land in Wiltshire within the chapelry of Charlton and villages of Ludwell, Donhead St. Mary and Donhead St. Andrew. These villages are close to the Dorset town of Shaftesbury.

Mary's father **Lawrence Mountier** of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire, died **c1589** leaving two young daughters - **Mary** and **Jane. Lawrence's** widow **Edith** remarried to **John Senyor**. **John Senyor** was described as *"gentleman of Portland"*, although it is thought he was part of the **Senyor** family that had been prominent in the Dorset town of Shaftesbury from at least 1450.

It is likely **Mary Mountier** would have been living at Portland with her mother and stepfather when she married **Sebastian Pitfold**.

There are only sparse parish records of Portland in this period so there is no record of the marriage of **Edith Mountier**, widow, to **John Senyor** or of the marriage of **Sebastian Pitfold** to **Mary Mountier.**

By **1602 Sebastian Pitfold** was part owner of *"a caravel (carvell) named the Recompense of Weymouth Melcombe Regis, of the burden of 35 tons or thereabouts"*. The coastal towns of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis had been joined together to form the Borough of Weymouth Melcombe Regis in **1571**. The borough, and its port, were close to the Isle of Portland. Portland Castle was an important part of England's coastal defences during this period. **Sir Carew Raleigh**, the elder brother of **Sir Walter Raleigh**, was Lieutenant of the Isle of Portland from **1584** until his death in **1625**.

Details of the *Recompense*, and the two voyages she made in **1602**, come from a legal dispute between **Sebastian Pitfold** and a **Nicholas Senyor** of London, as well as Treasury Papers relating to compensation paid to the owners and crew of the *Recompense* and a first hand account of the Battle of Sesimbra Bay made by **Vice Admiral Sir William Monson**, in command of an English naval ship.

Sebastian Pitfold and **Nicholas Senyor** made an agreement on the **5 April 1602** in relation to the voyage of the *Recompense*. Details of the agreement, and the legal dispute that resulted from it, appear later in this narrative.

Nicholas Senyor had been admitted to Lincoln's Inn, in **1597**, when he was described as *"of Dorset"*. Lincoln's Inn is one of the principal Inns of Court where barristers are called to the Bar.

It seems likely that **Nicholas Senyor** was related to **John Senyor**, the second husband of **Edith**, the mother of **Mary Mountier**, who was the wife of **Sebastian Pitfold**. The **Senyor** family were prominent in the Dorset town of Shaftesbury from at lease **1450** and it seems likely that **Nicholas Senyor** and **John Senyor** were from the Shaftesbury family, although I have been unable to establish what their relationship was. The agreement between **Sebastian Pitfold** and **Nicholas Senior** seems to imply that **Sebastian** was already married to **Mary Mountier** (the step daughter of **John Senyor**) by **1602**. It is thought that **Mary Mountier** was born circa **1585** so a marriage circa **1602** is possible.

The *Recompense* was sailing under a letter of marque and reprisal - which was a government license that authorised a private person, known as a privateer or corsair, to attack and capture vessels of a nation at war with the issuer.

Continued overleaf

Continued

At 35 tons the *Recompense* was very small and probably had a crew of around 20. During this period the port of Weymouth had largely been given over to the business of fitting out ships of reprisal and disposing of prize-goods. The ships of Weymouth, though small, often took substantial prizes and would cruise as far as the Azores and the Caribbean in search of them. Another 35 ton reprisal ship, sailing from Weymouth in the **1590s**, called the *Catherine,* was armed with 4 light cannons - two falcons (3-pounders) and two Falconets (2-pounders) and it is likely that the *Recompense* was similarly equipped.

It would seem the *Recompense* put to sea soon after **Sebastian's** agreement with **Nicholas Senyor** and at the end of **May 1602** she was off the coast of Portugal. The *Recompense* had met with another ship, the *Pearce* of Plymouth, a few days previously. The two ships, having spotted Portuguese shipping in Sesimbra Bay on the Portuguese coast, rendezvoused with an English fleet, consisting of five ships and two captured Spanish prizes who were stationed off Lisbon. **Monson's** account as follows:

> *....Upon **Tuesday 1st June**....descried a Carvel from Cape Espichel bearing with them; which, by Signs she made, they perceived had a desire to speak to them....The Carvel being fetched up gave Account, That a Carrack and 11 Gallies were in Cerimba (sic) Road....*

The Portuguese ships were in Sesimbra Bay, some 40 miles south of Lisbon. On the morning of **June 3rd 1602** the English ships entered Sesimbra Bay where they found the Spanish ships strongly posted under the guns of Fort Santiago de Sesimbra. There is not room here to give a full account of the battle - see https://worddisk.com/wiki/Battle_of_Sesimbra_Bay/

At the end of the battle the Spanish had suffered 800 killed or wounded, the fort had been immobilised, two galleys had sunk, and the Carrack had been captured. A parley was offered by the English, which the Spanish accepted. The carrack was a huge 1,700-ton vessel, *São Valentinho,* recently returned from the Portuguese Indies laden with goods. Under the terms of the parley the English were allowed to take the carrack, with its cargo, as a prize and it was sailed back to Plymouth.

The contingent of ships that escorted the *São Valentinho* back to Plymouth included the *Pearce* and the *Recompense* as can be seen from a letter from **Thomas Sackville**, first Earl of Dorset, (Lord Treasurer of England in the reign of King James I), to **Sir Thomas Lake**, Secretary of State, dated **29 April 1605**.

> *.....Whereas our beloved subjects **Captain Gyles Thorneton, Captain Sebastian Pitfolde, Captain Henry Browne, John Randoll, Philabeth Cogan** and* **John Veyney**, *in the last year of the reign of our late dear sister of famous memory, **Elizabeth**, late Queen of England, did together at their proper costs and charges set forth to sea two several ships, the one called the Pearse of Plymouth, the other called the Recompense of Weymouth, who being upon their voyage at sea did discover a Spanish Carrack being in the road of Cezimbra, and presently upon their discovery did by their earnest diligence and carefulness seek and find out our said sister's ships then being also at sea, to whom they did give speedy intelligence of the said Carrack, and thereupon they the said **Captain Thorneton, Captain Browne**, and their company, were by special command from **Sir Richard Leveson, knight,** and others the then commanders and captains of the said Queen's ships charged to attend, and afterwards were employed in the taking and winning of the said Carrack, in which (as we are informed by the said **Sir Richard Leveson** and others, the then commanders of the said ships) they the said **Thorneton, Browne**, and the rest of their said company did special service, not only in yielding their help and strength in the taking of the said Carrack, but also in conducting and bringing in of the said Carrack into our haven and river of Plymouth, in which said service they were employed by the space of nine or ten weeks, during all which time they lived at their own charges and spent and consumed their powder, shot and victuals, which they had laid into their said ships for their voyage, and so by that means did utterly lose and overthrow their said intended voyage, to their great loss and hindrance. The benefit of which said Carrack (wherein there was pepper, calicoes and other things of great value) hath wholly redounded and come to our use. In regard whereof, as also for that humble suit hath been made unto us by the said **Thorneton** and **Pitfolde** in the behalf of themselves and their company, and by the said **John Randoll** for himself, and the said **Browne, Cogan**, and **Veyney**, for some allowance to be made unto them for their said expenses and service so done as aforesaid : We let you to wit that in consideration of the said service and expenses and in full recompense of the same, we are well pleased and of our especial grace, certain knowledge and mere motion do give and grant unto the said **Captain Thorneton, Captain Pitfolde**, and **Captain Browne, John Randoll, Philabeth Cogan**, and **John Veyney** the sum of £200 of lawful English money.....*
>
> *....command you that you deliver and pay or cause to be delivered and paid unto the said **Captain Gyles Thometon** and the said **Captain Sebastian Pitfolde** one hundred pounds of lawfull English money whereof you our Treasurer are to make division between them as you shall see just cause and as you shall find their several merits.... and the other £100 is to be delivered and paid to the said **John Randoll** for himself and the said **Captain Browne, Philabeth Cogan,** and **John Veyney**.....*

The letter seems to say that **Pitfold**, **Thornton, Randoll, Browne, Cogan and Veyney** had appealed, either jointly or separately, to the treasury for compensation for their losses, after they had abandoned their voyages.

Thomas Sackville wrote to a **Mr Garaway**, a treasury civil servant on **27 November 1605**. He says of the £100 compensation he has decided to award £90 to **Gyles Thornton** of the *Pearce* as he had largely financed his own voyage. He awarded £10 to **Sebastian Pitfold** as:

> *....said **Sebastian Pitfolde** had diverse partners with him in the other ship called the Recompense of Weymouth, who did bear their several shares in the same. And that **John Randoll**, one of the partners of the same ship has already received in recompense of the ???? of the same ship the sum of £100 out of which said sum the said **Sebastian Pitfold** is to have & receive his part proportionally.....*

It would seem that **John Randall** had a major stake in the voyage of the *Recompense*. **John Randall** was a gentleman-merchant of Weymouth, sometimes referred to as "of London." He was the owner of the highly successful ship of reprisal *Bark Randall*, in which **Sir Walter Raleigh** had a share. **Raleigh** and **Randall** were co-owners of the *Heart's Desire* of Weymouth in 1596. **Randall** also owned the *Grace* of Weymouth and a Portsmouth bark.

Although the voyage of the *Recompense* was abandoned, and the ship had to return to Plymouth at the beginning of **June 1602**, for which the adventurers eventually received compensation, this was not the end of her adventures. A legal dispute between **Nicholas Senyor** and **Sebastian Pitfold** gives details of how the voyage of the *Recompense* recommenced.

The legal dispute between **Sebastian Pitfold** and **Nicholas Senyor** had reached the Court of King's Bench, Coram Rege in **October 1608**, but seems to have been in the court system for a number of years. The title Coram Rege derives from the fiction that the proceedings in court were held before the king in person, although that was rarely true. There had previously been a judgement in the dispute made in the Court of King's Bench, which was the highest court in the land. The hearing in **1608** was held because it was thought there were errors in the record and process in the return of the earlier judgement and in the proclamation of an outlawry against **Sebastian Pitfold**, also made in the previous hearings. A proclamation of outlawry could be made against a person who failed to appear in court - in both criminal and civil actions. The dispute concerned events that unfolded in **1602** and **1603**.

The record of the case in the Coram Rege Chief Justice's Roll is very long and written in Latin. It contains a lot of legal rhetoric and a large part of it is a written record of the previous hearings, much of which consists of the complaint of **Nicholas Senyor**.

> ***Sebastian Pitffold**, late of Portland in the county of Dorset, gentleman, otherwise called **Sebastian Pytffold** of Bridport in the county of Dorset, was summoned to answer to **Nicholas Senyor**, gentleman, one of the attorneys of the court of the lord king of Bench, concerning a plea that he should hold to him a covenant, made between them, according to the force, form and effect of a certain deed thereupon completed between them, etc. And whereupon the same **Nicholas** in his own proper person says that, whereas by a certain deed made at London in the parish of St Mary de Arcubus in the ward of Chepe, on the fifth day of April in the 44th year of the reign of lady Elizabeth **[5 April 1602]**, late queen of England, by the aforesaid **Sebastian** by the name of **Sebastian Pitffold** of Bridport in the county of Dorset, which the same **Nicholas** produces here in court, sealed by the seal of the aforesaid **Sebastian**, whose date is on the same day and year, it is witnessed that the aforesaid **Sebastian**, being owner of part of a good boat in English a caravel (carvel) named the Recompense of Weymouth Mellcome Regis, of the burden of 35 tons or thereabouts, then bound forth to the seas in warlike manner, by virtue of letters of reprisal, in which **Henry Browne** of Bridporte, aforesaid, goes (in English 'goeth') captain and **John Barton** master, had received from the same **Nicholas** the sum of £6 of lawful money of England only in the adventure towards the provision of victuals (in English 'the victualling forth') of the said boat in its present intense voyage, the whole victuals attaining to the sum and burden of £100, and no more.....*
>
> *....And the same **Nicholas** says that the said small ship after the completion of the said deed, namely on the last day of June 44 Eliz. I **[30 June 1602]**, departed and sailed on the said voyage from the port of Weymouth Melcombe Regis, Dors, upon the high sea...*

From the above it can be seen the deed of **5 April 1602** was completed before the *Recompense* set sail on its initial voyage and that the ship put to sea for a second time on the **30 June 1602**, after the abandonment of her first voyage at the beginning of **June 1602**.

> *.....Afterwards namely on 21 Aug 44 Eliz. I **[21 August 1602]**, the said **Henry Browne**, captain of the said small ship, and the said **John Batton**, master of that small ship, and their company and fellows came upon a certain Spanish ship called 'a Spanish carrick', then laden with goods, merchandise and silver money to the value of £6,000, belonging to certain Spanish men and subjects of the king of Spain, and made a hostile attack in a warlike manner and captured the said Spanish ship and its goods.....*

It appears the *Recompense* had been at sea for seven or eight weeks, before they captured the Spanish Carrick - no details are given as to where the engagement took place or of the name of the Spanish ship.

> *.....On 1 Sep 44 Eliz. I **[1 Sept 1602]** they led it away to the port of Plymouth....*
>
> *.... The said **Nicholas** says that, on 1 Dec 45 Eliz. I **[1 December 1602]**, goods and chattels to the value of £600 from the goods and merchandise laden and captured on the said Spanish ship, at London in the parish and ward,*

aforesaid, were unloaded out of the said Spanish ship as goods and chattels for the shares of the said goods and merchandise on the same ship belonging to the said small ship, and as shares and portions belonging to the same small ship. ***Nicholas*** *says that the custom within this realm was that the owner of this ship, in which any warlike voyage was made, had and was accustomed to have the third part of these goods and chattels acquired in this voyage as his share. The victualler of the same ship has and was accustomed to have another third part as his share, and the captain, master and fellows of the same ship had and were accustomed to have the other third part. And so out of the total of £600 each share was £200...*

....By pretext of the said custom there pertained to the same ***Nicholas*** *as one of the providers of the victuals, being in the said ship specified for the said voyage in the said deed, to have for his share goods and chattels to the value of £12 10s from the same goods and chattels so totalling £200, according to the rate of £6 in £100 for victuals in the said small ship for the said voyage, adventured by the same* ***Nicholas,*** *and received by the said* ***Sebastian,*** *as is mentioned in the said deed above.....*

.....The said Nicholas further says that the said ***Sebastian****, on 10 Apr 1 Jas. I* ***[10 April 1603]****, at London, in the parish and ward, aforesaid, took and carried away goods and chattels, which pertained to the same* ***Nicholas****, to have for the said £6 received by the said* ***Sebastian*** *in the said form and adventured by the same* ***Nicholas*** *on the said voyage, and he has detained them in his hands and detains them. By which the same* ***Nicholas*** *could not have and receive them according to the form of the said deed. And so the said* ***Sebastian*** *broke the said agreement.....*

Pleas heard at Westminster Hilary Term 4 Jas. I. **[11-31 January 1607] Sebastain Pitfold** attended court

The said ***Sebastian*** *comes and defends the force and injury. And he says nothing in bar of the said action of the said* ***Nicholas*** *by which the same* ***Nicholas*** *might remain undefended against the said* ***Sebastian****. He does not know what damages the said* ***Nicholas*** *has sustained. Therefore, the sheriff is ordered to make an inquiry as to these damages.*

An inquisition took place a the Guildhall City of London on **19th April 1607** to ascertain what damages **Nicholas** was owed.

...said ***Nicholas*** *sustained damages beyond his costs and expenses laid out by him around his suit at 20 marks. And for those costs and expenses at 26s 8d. Therefore, it is considered that the said* ***Nicholas*** *should recover against the said* ***Sebastian*** *his damages at £14 13s 4d, found by the said inquisition, and also 33s 4d to the same* ***Nicholas*** *at his request for his said costs, awarded here by the court as increment. Which same damaged total at £16 6s 8d. And the said* ***Sebastian*** *is in mercy.*

In **April 1608** and again in **October 1608 Sebastian Pitfold** was ordered to appear at court to pay **Nicholas** the damages that had been awarded. The sheriff reported that at the hustings of common pleas held at the Guildhall of London, **October 1608, Sebastian** was exacted and did not appear. He had also not appeared on four previous occasions and *"therefore he is outlawed"*

On Tuesday next after the morrow of St Martin ***[November 1608]*** *in that same term there came the said* ***Sebastian*** *in his own proper person by virtue of a writ of the said king, etc, and he handed himself over to the prison of the Marshalsea.*

Sebastian Pitfold *appeared in court and said that in the rendering of the said judgement and in the proclamation of the outlawry a clear error was made.*

Sebastian Pitfold makes a case that there were a number of errors in the way the case had been pursued - these seem to be mainly technicalities - and he also disputes the amount of money he should pay **Nicholas. Sebastian** asks for a writ to be issued for **Nicholas** to appear at court and a writ is issued for both **Sebastian** and **Nicholas** to appear on **26 November 1608**. At the same time four gentlemen stood surety that **Sebastian** would appear on the appointed day. One of the four was **Edward Elliott**, gentleman of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire. **Edward** was the brother in law of **Sebastian**. There is more concerning **Edward Elliott** below.

Sebastian Pitfold appeared in court on the **26 November 1608** but **Nicholas** did not appear. The two were summoned to court on future occasions and eventually both appeared in **January 1609** to hear judgement.

Upon which both the record and process were examined, etc, because it seems to the court of the king here that there are defects in the said record and process or in the return of the said judgement, it is considered that the judgement is to be and stand in all its force. And because the court is not yet advised about the outlawry, a day is given to the parties in 15 days after Easter Day, etc, to hear judgement.

The above is the final paragraph of the document - I have not been able to find the final judgement concerning the outlawry, which probably exists in the records of a later hearing.

It seems the only references to **Sebastian Pitfold** being a captain are in the two letters of **1605,** looking into the compensation being awarded for the curtailment of the first voyage of the *Recompense*. It is clear from the references to both of the voyages that **Henry Browne** was the captain of the *Recompense* and it is not clear whether or not **Sebastian Pitfold** was actually on board, or if he just had a financial stake in the enterprise. It was not unknown for those financing ships of reprisal to take part in the voyage themselves. It could be that the title captain was included in the letters by mistake or it could be that **Sebastian** had been involved in other voyages before **1602**, where he might have acted as ship's captain. It is not known if **Sebastian** had any further involvement in the reprisal trade after the voyages of the *Recompense,* but in 1604 the Anglo-Spanish War, and the age of reprisal ended.

---

15 March 1603 Thomas Pitfold of Allington, Dorset, elder brother to **Sebastian Pitfold**, made his will and died on the same day. Although the will of **Thomas Pitfold** has not survived there was an Inquisition Post Mortem held in **1607** which showed that Thomas held 2 properties, both of which he left to his brother **Sebastian Pitfold**: **A** 2 messuages and 31 acres in Allington (unnamed) and **B** 1 messuage and 22 acres called Curtops in Allington. (Much more about these 2 properties below).

20 November 1606 Sebastian Pitfold took out a deed on one cottage or tenement called Perriams, containing nine acres, in Allington. (referred to as **C** below). This deed seems to imply that **Sebastian Pitfold** had returned to Allington by **1606** - this is borne out by the court case of **1608** above, which referred to him as

"***Sebastian Pitffold****, late of Portland in the county of Dorset, gentleman, otherwise called* ***Sebastian Pytffold*** *of Bridport in the county of Dorset"*

However other later documents still refer to him as **Sebastian Pitfold** of Portland.

Two deeds from **1606**, dealing with the lands in Wiltshire that were left by **Lawrence Mountier,** upon his death in **1589**, show that **Mary Pitfold** *"one of the co-heirs of* ***Lawrence Mountier****"* was the wife of *"****Sebastian Pitfold*** *of Portland Castle, co. Dorset, gentleman"* whilst **Jane Elliott** *"one of the co-heirs of* **Lawrence Mountier***"* was the wife of *"****Edward Elliott*** *of Charlton, Co. Wilts, yeoman".* The deeds also show that *"****John Senyor*** *of Portland Castle, co. Dorset, gentleman,"* and **Edith** his wife, also had an interest in the half of the estate that belonged to **Sebastian** and **Mary Pitfold**. As outlined earlier, **Edith** was the widow of **Lawrence Mountier**, who had remarried **John Senior** of Portland.

It is thought that **Jane Mountier** was the younger of the two daughters of **Lawrence** and was born between 1586 and 1589, so it is likely that she had not long been married to **Edward Elliott** at the time the deeds of **1606** were drawn up. No entry for the marriage of **Edward Elliott** to **Jane Mountier** has been found. Although it is believed **Mary** and **Jane** spent much of their childhood with their mother and stepfather in Portland it is not surprising, as the co-heir of **Lawrence Mountier** of Donhead St. Mary, that **Jane** made a marriage to **Edward Elliott**, a yeoman, also of Donhead St. Mary.

In **1609 Sebastian Pitfold** and **Mary Pitfold** and **Edward Elliott** and **Jane Elliott** sold their lands in Wiltshire to **Thomas Belliott** of the parish of St. Clement Danes in the county of Middlesex gentleman.

Thomas Belliott, had been steward to **William Cecil**, **1st Baron Burghley, Queen Elizabeth's** chief advisor. Around **1608 Belliott** used funds, left by **Cecil** in **1598**, to establish an alms house in Bath, called Belliott's Hospital. The lands purchased from **Sebastian** and **Mary Pitfold** and **Edward** and **Jane Elliott** were given to the Corporation of Bath to help fund the Hospital. **Belliott** then gave the hospital to the Corporation of Bath in **1611**.

17 January 1609/10 **Robert Pitfold**, son of **Sebastian Pitfold** and **Mary** his wife was born. No christening has been found for **Robert** but his date of birth has been established from the Inquistion Post Mortem of **Sebastian** (see below)- it is probable he was christened at Portland, where parish records have not survived for this date.

13 August 1612 An indenture *"Between* ***Maximilian Mohun*** *of Fleet in the County of Dorset Esquire and* ***Sebastian Pitfold*** *of Portland in the County aforesaid gent on the one parte And* ***Robert Nociter*** *of Bridport in the County aforesaid Miller on the other parte"* on a property in Bridport.

19 January 1613 **Sebastian Pitfold** *"of Allington"* was buried at Bridport.

17 October 1615 Inquisition Post Mortem of **Sebastian Pitfold** *"of Allington"* held. The Inquisition found that at the time of his death **Sebastian Pitfold** held three properties:

A 2 messuages and 31 acres in Allington (unnamed) - this is the same property that **Sebastian** had inherited from his brother **Thomas Pitfold.**

B 1 messuage and 22 acres called Gurtops in Allington. - this was the same property that **Sebastian** inherited from his brother **Thomas Pitfold**.

C 1 cottage and 9 acres called Perriams, in Allington - This held by a deed dated **20 November 1606** - see above

The Inquisition stated that **Sebastian Pitfold,** and **Mary Pitfold** his wife, leased properties **A** and **C** to **John Boden [or Budden] John Daccombe, Robert Polden** gent. and **Giles Stagge** yeoman for the use of the said **Mary** and her legitimate heirs by **Sebastian.** The inquisition shows that **Sebastian Pitfold** had given the benefit of property **B** (Gurtops) to **Anne Pitfold**, the widow of **Thomas Pitfold**, during her lifetime, with the property reverting to **Sebastian Pitfold** and his legitimate heirs, upon the death of **Anne Pitfold**.

The Inquisition also stated that **Robert Pitfold** was the son and heir of **Sebastian Pitfold** and **Mary Pitfold** - age given, which equates to a birth date of **17 January 1609/10**. The Inquisition also stated that **Mary Pitfold**, widow of **Sebastian Pitfold**, was alive and was living at Portland and that **Anne Pitfold**, the widow of **Thomas Pitfold**, was alive and living in Culliton (Colyton), Devon.

It seems likely that **Mary Pitfold**, the widow of **Sebastian Pitfold** returned to Portland, after **Sebastian's** death, along with her son **Robert Pitfold** to live with her mother **Edith**

Continued overleaf

Continued from previous

Mountier/Senyor and her step-father **John Senyor**.

A number of references occur in the records of the Court of Wards and Liveries, concerning the property of **Sebastian Pitfold**. The Court of Wards and Liveries dealt with matters of inheritance where the deceased person was a Tenant in chief of the Crown and the heir to the estate was under age (21 for a boy, 14 for a girl).

1621 *"Marriage of **Robert Pittfold**, son and heir of **Sebastian Pittfold**, gentleman, deceased, is granted to **Morgan Senyor**, gentleman, not to the use of the ward and without exhibition."* This would allow **Morgan Senyor** to arrange any marriage of **Robert Pitfold** and gain any financial benefit from it.

1621 & 1622 Document of **26 May 1622** notes that **Anne Pitfold**, widow of **Thomas Pitfold** had died on **10 February 1621/22** and that premises **B** (Gurtopps) would pass to **Robert Pitfold**, son and heir of **Sebastian Pitfold** deceased.

> *" Mem[oran]d[um]. also that the sayd p[re]misses are to be demised to **John Senyor** the grandfather to th'use of the ward"*

1621 *"**Morgan Senior** of Cuttle Street in Hoxton in the County of Middlesex gent **John Senyor** of Portland in the County of Dorset gent and **Thomas Markham** of the parish of St Andrews in Holborn in the County of Middlesex gent stand bound in one obligation of xxth ??? sixth day of May Ao ??? for payment of xO the 23rd of August Ano **1621** for the fine of the ward and marriage of **Robte Pitfolde** his majesties ward son and heir of **Sebastian Pitfold** gent deceased"*

1621-1625 Various other references in the records of the Court of Wards show that **Morgan Senyor** had the benefit of premises **A** (2 messuages and 31 acres) and that **John Senyor** had the benefit of premises **B** (Gurtopps). Both **John** and **Morgan Senyor** appear in these records as they had failed, several times, to pay their "fines" to the crown. **Thomas Markham** is not mentioned again but it seems likely he had the benefit of premises **C** (Perrimans).

It is not know what became of **Mary Pitfold**, the widow of **Sebastian** but it seems likely she died around the same time as **Anne Pitfold**, the widow of **Thomas Pitfold** (i.e. **1601**) as the wardship covered all of the lands of **Sebastian**, including those that were for *"the benefit of **Mary** widow of **Sebastian**."*

Robert Pitfold, the under age heir of **Sebastian Pitfold**, would have become a ward of the Crown when **Anne Pitfold** and **Mary Pitfold** died. The Crown usually sold ward-ships to the next of kin of the ward.

As stated in the document above **John Senyor** was the grandfather (or step-grandfather) of **Robert Pitfold**, as he had married **Edith** the widow of **Lawrence Mountier**. **Lawrence** and **Edith Mountier** were the parents of **Mary Mountier**, the wife of **Sebastian Pitfold**. It is not certain who **Morgan Senyor** was but it likely he was the son of **John Senyor** of Portland, either by **Edith** or from an earlier marriage. We also do not know who **Nicholas Senyor**, the complainant against **Sebastian Pitfold**, was but it is likely he too was closely related to **John Senyor** of Portland.

In **1625 Morgan Senyor** made his will in which he described himself as

> *"of Allington in the county of Dorset, gent"*
>
> *".....I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife **Hannah Senyor** the wardship of the body and lands of **Robert Picfold** (sic) son and heir of **Sebastian Pickfold** (sic) deceased which I by grant of his majesty and the whole benefit of the marriage of the said ward and the profits of his lands and all my of estate right title and interest therein together with all my goods chattels and personal estate whatsover"*

It seems unlikely that a ward-ship, granted by the crown, could be left to a widow in a will.

In **1626** the will of **Morgan Senyor** was proved - no burial of **Morgan Senyor** has been found in Allington, Bridport or elsewhere.

1626 John Senyor paid taxes on the lands of **Robert Pitfold** at Allington. This is the last connection between the **Pitfold** and **Senyor** families that I have found.

When an heir came of age (at 21 for a boy and 14 for a girl), they were released from the ward-ship. Like all heirs – whether or not they had been wards – they could not receive their inheritance until they had 'sued out their livery'.

Prominent men of the local area were asked to certify that an heir had reached the appropriate age. The heir then had to pay a sum of money to the crown in exchange for the powers attached to his title and freedom from dependence as a ward.

Eventually a warrant was issued for the livery to pass under the Great Seal.

I have not been able to find any record of **Robert Pitfold** being released from the ward-ship but in **1627**, aged around 18 years, he married. In the same year he paid his own tax on his lands - as shown below. It could be that he was "released" from the wardship upon the death of **Morgan Senyor**.

1627 Robert Pitfold married at Charlton Marshall, Dorset to **Mary Knapton**, The **Knapton** family were from the hamlet of Ludwell in the parish of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire. This is the same hamlet where **Lawrence** and **Edith Mountier, Robert's** grandparents had lived. Although **John Senyor** and **Morgan Senyor** had the wardship of **Robert Pitfold** it may well be that **Edith Mountier/Senyor, Robert's** grandmother, had some influence over the marriage he made. It is possible **Edith** was related to the **Knapton** family (speculation!) and is also possible that **John Senyor** died **c1626** which left **Edith** free to arrange the marriage of her grandson **Robert** (speculation! - no PRs at Portland!)

1628 Robert Pitfold pays taxes on his lands at Allington.

1637 Renaldo Knapton "of Fordington", gentleman is listed in the Dorset Quarter Sessions records as licenced to sell ale. The next entry in the records refers to **Robert Pittfold** "of Allington" **Renaldo Knapton** was the brother in law of **Robert Pitfold**. As can be seen in the article overleaf, **Sebastain Pitfold** (1632-1702), the son of **Robert Pitfold** settled in the Dorset parish of Fordington, where some of the **Knapton** family were established.

References to **Robert Pitfold/Pitfield** (1609-1680) are scarce, and the parish records for Donhead St. Mary are patchy, but one son of **Robert** and **Mary** was christened at Donhead St. Mary - **Sebastian Pitfold/Pitfield** (1632-1702). **Robert** himself was buried in the parish in 1680.

In **1641 Renaldo Knapton** the Elder of Donhead St. Mary died and made a bequest *'to my son-in-law **Pytfold**, my oxen, kyne, horse, beasts and young beasts, sheep and corn that lies in the common fields at Charlton but my will is that my wife (**Bridget** nee **Mussell**) shall have the use and benefit of the kyne and one half of the corn during her life'*

In **1653** a survey was made of a messuage and lands called *"Magdalen's Chantry"* within the parish of Allington, Dorset. In establishing the whereabouts of the chantry the survey listed various lands that bordered it, including *"the lands of **Robert Pittfold** of Sharston"* . Sharston was the old name for the town of Shaftesbury in Dorset. Shaftesbury is the nearest large town to the Wiltshire parish of Donhead St. Mary, so it would seem that the survey was referring to land owned by **Robert Pitfold** (1609-1680), which he had inherited from his father **Sebastian Pitfold** (1570-1613). The parish records for Shaftesbury are sparse but **Mary Pitfold**, daughter of **Robert Pitfold** (1609-1680) and **Mary Knapton** (-1695) married in the parish, in 1654, to **Ferdinando Meggs**. Banns for the marriage were published at Shaftesbury which described *"**Mary Pitfold** of Sharston St. Peter the daughter of **Robert Pitfield** of Carleton in the parish of Donhead."* **Meggs** was another family from Donhead St. Mary who are shown in the chart showing the **Pitfold/Knapton/ Meggs/Mountier** families later in this volume.

1659 Robert Pitfield of Donhead St Mary, Gent and **Renaldo Knapton** of Donhead St Mary, Gent were summoned to appear at the King's Bench, Westminster - the highest common-law court in England. Both men were held in the debtors prison of the Marshalsea, each having borrowed a sum of £40 in **1648** from an **Edward Burd** or **Hurle** and had failed to repay him. Neither **Robert** or **Renaldo** appeared at court to answer the charges. They were each ordered to repay the debts plus 21 shillings in costs.

1663 an **Edward Hope** took action, at the King's Bench, against **Robert Pitield**, then being held in the debtor's prison of the Marshalsea. Robert was accused of ordering goods from **Hope**, who was a merchant, to be delivered to **Mary Meggs**, wife of **Ferdinando Meggs** of Ludwell in the county of Wiltshire, grocer. **Mary Meggs** was the daughter of **Robert Pitfield**. **Hope** says that **Pitfield** had said he would pay for the ordered goods and had also promised to repay a debt of £41 to **Hope** that had been incurred by **Ferdinando Meggs**, but that **Robert Pitfield** had failed to do so. **Hope** was seeking payment of £100 from **Robert Pitfield**. The case was to be tried in front of a jury at the King's Court, Westminster. I have been unable to find a record of the verdict.

1664 Robert Pitfield of Donhead, Wiltshire "being in the custody of the marshal, etc, concerning a plea of debt" appeared in court at Westminster again, over the same debt of £40 that had been examined in **1659**. The court ordered **Robert** to repay the amount plus 21 shillings damages.

It seems likely that **Robert Pitfold** of Donhead St. Mary spent a number of years in the Marshalsea. The Marshalsea was a notorious prison in Southwark, just south of the River Thames that housed a large number of debtors.

For those who still had access to funds despite being inside for debt, life at the Marshalsea was relatively congenial: prisoners set up restaurants, bars, and shops, and they were able to leave the prison during the day to work and earn money. The Marshalsea was open to visitors and prostitutes who would come and go as they pleased, and men would often move their families into the Marshalsea with them.

1667 Robert Pitfield acted as witness to the will of **Richard Knapton** of Compton Acres, Dorset (nephew of **Robert's** wife **Mary**).

Although the christening of only one child of **Robert Pitfold** and **Mary Knapton** has been traced, other records and references have been used to establish a further four children. Details of **Robert's** son **Sebastian Pitfield** of Fordington(1632-1702) are given on the next page, whilst details of the lives of **Robert** and **Mary's** other children are shown on **Dorset 10**.

THE PARISH OF FORDINGTON AND THE PITFIELDS by Hugh Pitfield of Aldershot, Hampshire and Michael Pitfield of Windsor, Berkshire, 2016

The founding father of the Fordington Pitfields was Sebastian Pitfield (1632-1702), the son of Robert of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire. Sebastian is shown on **Dorset 10** and his very large number of descendants are shown on the tables that follow on.

The first few generations of the Pitfield family in Fordington were reasonably prosperous and were described as yeoman. However, by the mid 1700s much of the family were less prosperous with menfolk working as agricultural labourers and the woman often working as laundresses. Family sizes were often very large leading to poverty. Some of the Pitfields, having fallen on hard times, turned to crime to survive. Others developed skills or professions such as masonry, tailoring and hairdressing, whilst one branch of the family became prosperous publicans.

Details of the lives of some of these families are shown on the tables that follow.

In 1835 Fordington was incorporated into the enlarged Borough of Dorchester and it had the dubious distinction of being the poorest and most overcrowded of the four Dorchester parishes, containing nearly half the Borough population, with 2,986 souls listed in the 1851 census, 35 of whom were Pitfields (with another 6 Pitfields listed elsewhere in Dorchester). A Board of Health report of 1848 described conditions there:

> " in High Fordington, for want of means of cleansing, typhus fever has not been absent for the last three years, and in Lower Fordington there is a crowded and pauper population dwelling in the midst of filth."

A more graphic account was given by the Reverend Henry Moule, vicar of Fordington, in a letter published by the Dorset County Chronicle, at the time of the cholera epidemic of 1854:

> At the East end of Dorchester, then, and within a space that can scarcely exceed five acres, about 1,100 persons are congregated in a set of dwellings, many of which are of the most wretched description, and utterly destitute of the ordinary conveniences of life. This space consists of two great divisions, Mill Street, on the one side of a Mill Pond, and Holloway Row, together with Cuckold Row and Standfast, on the other side. - In Mill Street, the floors of the houses lie considerably below the highest elevation of the pond, and some of them even below its bed. The other division consists of two, and in one part of it, of three rows of cottages, rising one above the other, from the bank of the Mill Pond, on the other side of a chalk hill. In Holloway Row, about twenty of the cottages have a small patch of ground, about 18 feet square, and a pathway and lane in front of them. They have also a little space hollowed out of the hill behind them. But, with these exceptions, scarcely a cottage in this division (and the same may be said of many in Mill Street) has a single inch of ground beyond that on which it stands. Their filth is consequently cast either into the open and wretched drain in the street, or into the Mill Pond, from which, moreover, the people draw most of their water for washing, and sometimes, even for culinary purposes, "the conveniences" of more than half these 1,100 people empty themselves together with the filth from the County Goal, and of some portion of the other three Parishes of Dorchester. The population, with few exceptions, consists of mechanics, labourers, and paupers from this and many other parishes. Vice, in its worst forms, abounds amongst them.

This chronic overcrowding was caused by the building of tenements in the early 1800's, as an outlet for the poorer inhabitants of the increasing population of Dorchester, on the only piece of freehold land available in the area. The land was owned by the Duchy of Cornwall, which since the death of Prince Albert had become poorly managed. In these circumstances several Pitfield families lived in Mill Street, Holloway Row, Cuckolds Row and elsewhere in Fordington, throughout the nineteenth century. Their fortunes had changed from the time of their yeoman ancestors and those who still had farming connections were employed as agricultural labourers. Others worked in the iron foundry or were general labourers or mason's labourers, whilst their womenfolk were engaged in domestic service or took in laundry to supplement the family income. Illegitimacy rates were high in such areas, including amongst the Pitfields

The conditions in Fordington were ripe for the spread of cholera, which was introduced by the intake of unwelcome strangers to Dorchester in 1854. After the departure of the garrison to the Crimean war, the Dorchester Barracks were left empty, and it was proposed that they should be used to house convicts from the overcrowded Millbank penitentiary in London. Despite the concern and protests of the Mayor and Aldermen of Dorchester regarding the risk of the spread of cholera, which was rife in the London prison, 700 prisoners were transferred to Dorchester on August 15th. On August 24th Rev. Moule found that two women in Holloway Row had been employed to wash for the convicts. Moule pleaded in vain with the Mayor to have the laundry removed, and within a few days a child living 60 yards from one of the women's cottages was taken ill and died. In the weeks that followed there were at least 30 more deaths from cholera, with many more taken ill. Although no members of the Pitfield family were amongst those who died it is probable that they were affected to some extent by the outbreak.

A local Board of Health had been set up in Dorchester in 1853, and after the cholera epidemic it implemented street cleaning and drew up plans for deep sewerage and a new water supply. Due to the efforts of the Board, and the campaigning of the Rev. and Mrs. Moule, conditions in Fordington gradually improved during the second half of the nineteenth century.

An anecdote relates to the huge stone on the corner of Fordington Square opposite the church. This stone is still there but in former times it was highly polished. This was because all the lads of the area, including very many Pitfield boys used to gather there in summer evenings and sit on the stone. This had the effect of smoothing and polishing it. It became known as 'The Pitfield Stone'.

The coming of the railways brought opportunities for work including for several Pitfields. Resulting mobility meant that families could look further afield for homes and work, thus the Fordington Pitfields began to spread out to other parts of the country with many being drawn to London and the South East.

Others made their future even further afield and emigrated to the New World and the antipodes. Many of those who left have been traced and have been connected to the family tree.

The Fordington parish records contain more Pitfield entries than in any of the other Dorset parishes, due to several couples having ten or more children. Sebastian Pitfield (1757-1815) had ten children and 28 Pitfield grandchildren christened at Fordington, although a fairly high child mortality rate meant that a number did not survive. In 1871 there were 43 Pitfields listed in the census for Fordington. During the next ten years there was a marked reduction in this number, with many female Pitfields marrying and other members of the family moving out of the parish. The last christening of a Pitfield at Fordington was in 1916, although some members of the family were buried there as late as the 1940's and there are still Pitfields living in nearby Dorchester today.

Michael Pitfield is an active contributor to the Dorset Online Parish Clerks website and has an particular interest in the Fordington family. He has posted details of the Fordington Pitfield family along with a number of photographs - http://www.opcdorset.org/ He has also written a number of articles for the Somerset and Dorset Family History Society.

RICHARD KNAPTON
Gentleman of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire
Lord of the Manor of Brockenhurst, Hampshire
-1597
C.
B.
M.
MARGARET .....
-
C.
B.

MARY KNAPTON
1564-
C. Tisbury, Wiltshire
B.
M.
JOHN FOYLE
of Shaftesbury, Dorset and Kimpton, Hants
M.P. for Corfe Caste, Dorset 1597
1564-1648
C.
B.

ALBAN KNAPTON
Gentleman Lord of the Manor of Brockenhurst, Hampshire
1568-1630
C Tisbury, Wiltshire
B. Brockenhurst, Hants
M.
MARY (ARNOLD?????)
-1640
C.
B. Brockenhurst

HAD ISSUE

RENALDO KNAPTON
Yeoman of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire
1570-1641
C. Tisbury, Wiltshire
B.
M.
BRIDGET MUSSELL
-
C.
B.

ANELADA KNAPTON
1572 -1604
C. Tisbury, Wiltshire
B.
M.
TRISTRAM MUSSELL
-1624
C.
B.

BRIDGET KNAPTON
-1633
C.
B.

RENALDO KNAPTON
of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire & Dorchester & Fordington, Dorset
-1667
C.
B.
M. 1627 Stinsford, Dorset
CASSANDRA SPARROWE
-1680
C.
B.

TRISTRAM KNAPTON
Rector of Chickerel
-1683
C.
B.
M.
KATHERINE HAMMELL
-
C.
B.

MARTHA KNAPTON
1599-
C. Tisbury, Wiltshire
B.
M. 1626 Donhead St. Mary
JOHN THORPE
-
C.
B.

ELIZABETH KNAPTON
-
C.
B.
M. 1632 Donhead St. Mary
EDMUND BOLES
-
C.
B.

RICHARD KNAPTON
Compton Acres, Dorset
abt 1630-1677
C.
B. Compton Acres
M.
JOANNE .....(GOULD?)
C.
B.

HAD ISSUE

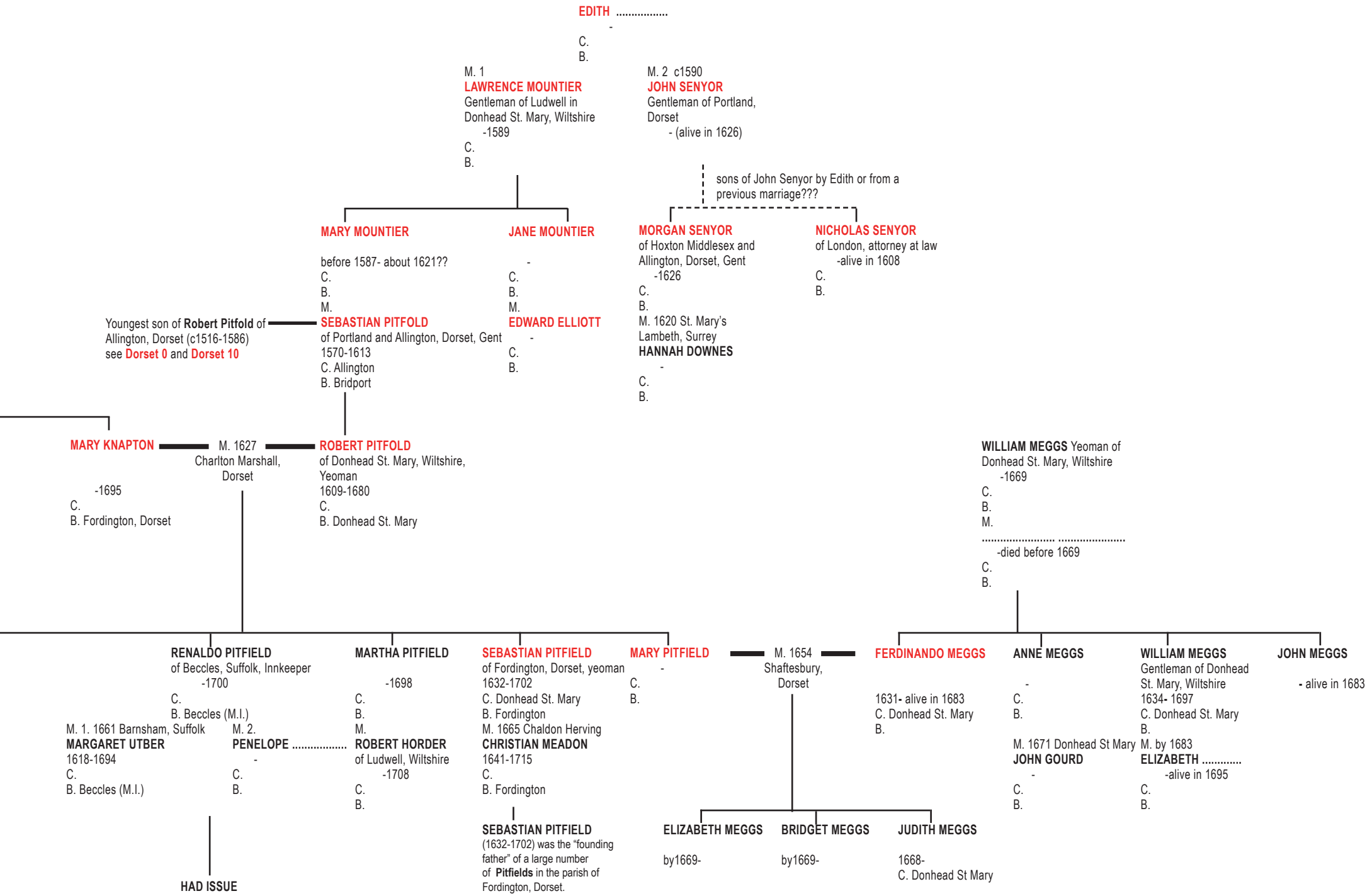
THOMAS KNAPTON
of Dorchester
1628 -1666
C. Dorchester All Saints
B.
M.
MARY .....
-
C.
B.

HAD ISSUE

MARTHA KNAPTON
of Dorchester
abt 1632 -1638
C.
B. Fordington, Dorset

THOMAS PITFIELD
Haberdasher of
St. Mary-le-Savoy, London
-1665
C.
B.
M.
FRANCES FISHER
-1686
C.
B. St. Leonards, Shoreditch

Chart showing the relationships of Pitfold/ Knapton/Meggs/Mountier families - all of the parish of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire and the Senior family of Dorset and London.


EDITH .....
-
C.
B.
M. 1
LAWRENCE MOUNTIER
Gentleman of Ludwell in Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire
-1589
C.
B.
M. 2 c1590
JOHN SENYOR
Gentleman of Portland, Dorset
- (alive in 1626)
sons of John Senyor by Edith or from a previous marriage???
MARY MOUNTIER
before 1587- about 1621??
C.
B.
M.
JANE MOUNTIER
-
C.
B.
M.
EDWARD ELLIOTT
-
C.
B.
MORGAN SENYOR
of Hoxton Middlesex and Allington, Dorset, Gent
-1626
C.
B.
M. 1620 St. Mary's Lambeth, Surrey
HANNAH DOWNES
-
C.
B.
NICHOLAS SENYOR
of London, attorney at law
-alive in 1608
C.
B.
Youngest son of Robert Pitfold of Allington, Dorset (c1516-1586)
see Dorset 0 and Dorset 10
SEBASTIAN PITFOLD
of Portland and Allington, Dorset, Gent
1570-1613
C. Allington
B. Bridport
MARY KNAPTON
-1695
C.
B. Fordington, Dorset
M. 1627
Charlton Marshall, Dorset
ROBERT PITFOLD
of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire, Yeoman
1609-1680
C.
B. Donhead St. Mary
WILLIAM MEGGS Yeoman of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire
-1669
C.
B.
M.
....
-died before 1669
C.
B.
RENALDO PITFIELD
of Beccles, Suffolk, Innkeeper
-1700
C.
B. Beccles (M.I.)
M. 1. 1661 Barnsham, Suffolk
MARGARET UTBER
1618-1694
C.
B. Beccles (M.I.)
M. 2.
PENELOPE .....
-
C.
B.
HAD ISSUE
MARTHA PITFIELD
-1698
C.
B.
M.
ROBERT HORDER
of Ludwell, Wiltshire
-1708
C.
B.
SEBASTIAN PITFIELD
of Fordington, Dorset, yeoman
1632-1702
C. Donhead St. Mary
B. Fordington
M. 1665 Chaldon Herving
CHRISTIAN MEADON
1641-1715
C.
B. Fordington
SEBASTIAN PITFIELD
(1632-1702) was the "founding father" of a large number of Pitfields in the parish of Fordington, Dorset.
MARY PITFIELD
-
C.
B.
M. 1654
Shaftesbury, Dorset
ELIZABETH MEGGS
by1669-
BRIDGET MEGGS
by1669-
JUDITH MEGGS
1668-
C. Donhead St Mary
FERDINANDO MEGGS
1631- alive in 1683
C. Donhead St. Mary
B.
ANNE MEGGS
-
C.
B.
M. 1671 Donhead St Mary
JOHN GOURD
-
C.
B.
WILLIAM MEGGS
Gentleman of Donhead St. Mary, Wiltshire
1634- 1697
C. Donhead St. Mary
B.
M. by 1683
ELIZABETH .....
-alive in 1695
C.
B.
JOHN MEGGS
- alive in 1683

Dorset 10.1

CHARLES PITFIELD 1 2 3 4 5
of Fordington
1666-1743
C. Chaldon Herring
B. Fordington
M. c1715 Fordington
AMY SQUIBB (nee COLLINS) 1 2 3 7
-
C.
B.

WILLIAM 3 6
of Dorchester
-1747
C.
B. Dorchester All Saints
M. 1725 Dorchester All Saints
ANN UPSEL
-1768
C.
B. Dorchester All Saints

MARY
1721-1784
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1746 Fordington
AMOS STILE 13
-1777
C.
B. Fordington

CHARLES 8 12
yeoman of Fordington
1723-1801
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1746 Fordington
MARY BISHOP
1722-1794
C. Dorchester All Saints
B. Fordington

See Dorset 10.1.1

SEBASTIAN 9 10 12
yeoman of Fordington
1726-1794
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1756 Fordington
MARY WOODSFORD 11
1734-1821
C.
B. Fordington

WILLIAM 7
-1785
C.
B. Dorchester, All Saints
M. 1763 Alverstock, Hants
MARTHA WAY
-
C.
B.

HESTER
1726-
C. Dorchester, All Saints
B.
M. 1748 Bere Regis
JOHN JAMES
-
C.
B.

ELIZABETH
1729-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1759 Fordington
EDWARD LESTER
-
C.
B.

SEBASTIAN
1734-1759
C. Fordington
B. Dorchester, All Saints

EMMA
1757-
C. Fordington
B.

SEBASTIAN
1760-1761
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

AMY
-1761
C.
B. Fordington

MARTHA PITFIELD widow
-
C.
B.
M. 1787 Dorchester, All Saints
EDWARD JONES
-

WILLIAM
1769-
C. Dorchester, All Saints
B.

MARTHA
1775-
C. Dorchester, All Saints
B.

1 Charles Pitfield was the eldest son of Sebastian Pitfield of Fordington and married c1716 to Amy Squibb nee Collins.

2 Amy Collins married Robert Squibb at Fordington in 1711. Robert Squibb died in 1715 and Amy remarried to Charles Pitfield - no record of this marriage has been found as there is a gap in the Fordington marriage register from February 1714 until April 1716, but other sources point to the marriage having taken place.

3 Charles was aged around 50 when he married Amy. It is possible that he was married previously and was the father of William Pitfield of Dorchester (-1747) - however there is no documentary evidence of this.

4 Charles Pitfield (1666-1743) was a churchwarden at Fordington in 1726, 1730 and 1731 and remained a member of The Church Vestry until 1740.

5 Charles Pitfield (1666-1743) died intestate and Letters of Administration were issued for his widow Amy.

6 Very little is known about William Pitfield, and his family, apart from the entries in the Dorchester All Saints registers, and his parentage is unknown (see note 3 above).

7 The burial entry for William Pitfield in 1785 described him as a pauper.

8 1758 Charles Pitfield, yeoman fit to serve in the Militia in the parish of Fordington.

9 1758 Sebastian Pitfield, yeoman fit to serve in the Militia in the parish of Fordington.

10 1741 Sebastian Pitfield apprenticed to Samuel Furrard of Litton Cheney, wheeler

11 Fordington Land Tax Records exist from **1780** and show that from that date Sebastian Pitfield (1726-1794) owned a number of properties, that he either occupied or rented out. Additionally he rented further property in the parish. The records do not say where the properties were or how extensive they were but show the amount of land tax that was paid on them.

Following the death of Sebastian in **1794** the records list:

1795/96/97/1800 - Mary Pitfield owned a piece of land - tenanted, and a house - tenanted.

1804 - Mary Pitfield owned two properties occupied by tenants

1814 - Widow Pitfield owned two properties occupied by tenants

12 Sebastian Pitfield (1726-1794) was a member of The Church Vestry at St George's Church, Fordington from 1755 until 1783, often attending meetings with his brother Charles Pitfield (1723-1801) who was also a member of The Church Vestry from 1750 until 1775.

In 1775 both Charles and Sebastian were listed as being in arrears with their church rates.

In 1792 the church records show: "Paid Charles Pitfield's Bill"

13 Amos Stile acted as one of the Overseers of the Poor for the parish.

Dorset 10.1.1

CHARLES PITFIELD [1] [2]
yeoman of Fordington
1723-1801
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1746 Fordington
MARY BISHOP
1722-1794
C. Dorchester All Saints
B. Fordington

SAMUEL
1746-1750
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

CHARLES
1749-1749
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

CHARLES [3] [4] [5]
1750-1804
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1776 Fordington
ANN THORN [5]
1751-1823
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

SEBASTIAN
1754-1756
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

CHRISTIAN
-1756
C.
B. Fordington

SEBASTIAN [5] [6]
1757-1815
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1781 Fordington
MARY THORN [5] [6]
c1760-1845
C.
B. Fordington

JOSEPH
1759-1761
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

CHRISTIAN
1761-1761
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

JOSEPH [6] [8]
yeoman of West Knighton
1762-1849
C. Fordington
B. West Knighton
M.
BETTY ..... [6] [8]
c1762-1841
C.
B. West Knighton

SAMUEL [6]
of Fordington, labourer
1782-1840
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1. 1808 Fordington
ELIZABETH BRAGG
M. 2. 1817 Stockbridge
MARY COUSINS

AMY [6] [7]
1784-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1834 Fordington
JOHN KERLEY [7]
-
C.
B.

M. 1. 1809 West Stafford
ELIZABETH GOULD
C.
B.

JOSEPH [6]
of Fordington, Agricultural labourer
1786-1852
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 2. 1810 Fordington
MARIA SARGENT
-1811
C.
B. Fordington

M. 2. 1813 Stinsford
ELIZABETH SARGENT
1794-1855
C.
B. Fordington

MARY
1788-1791
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

SEBASTIAN [6] [9]
of Fordington, labourer
1791-1859
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1. 1813 Fordington
MARY BRIDLE
M. 2. 1832 Fordington
ANN CORNICK

ANN [6]
1793-
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1815 Fordington
ISSAC MILLER [6]
-
C.
B.

JAMES
1795-1815
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

JOHN
1798-1798
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

HANNAH
1800-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1829 Fordington
ROBERT WARR
-
C.
B.

JANE [6]
1803-1874
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

See Dorset 10.1.1.1
See Dorset 10.1.1.2
See Dorset 10.1.1.3
See Dorset 10.1.1.4

1 Sebastian Pitfield (1726-1794) was a member of The Church Vestry at St George's Church, Fordington from 1755 until 1783, often attending meetings with his brother Charles Pitfield (1723-1801) who was also a member of The Church Vestry from 1750 until 1775.

In 1775 both Charles and Sebastian were listed as being in arrears with their church rates.

In 1792 the church records show: "Paid Charles Pitfield's Bill"

2 1758 Charles Pitfield, yeoman fit to serve in the Militia in the parish of Fordington.

3 Bastardy Order made against Charles Pitfield, yeoman, for the support and maintenance of his child by Martha Lyde, singlewoman. 4 Apr 1772

4 Fordington Land Tax Records exist from **1780** and show that from **1787** until **1804** a Charles Pitfield occupied land in Fordington, owned by a number of landlords.

5 Charles Pitfield (1750-1804) married Ann Thorn in 1776 and Sebastian Pitfield (1757-1815) married Ann's sister Mary Thorn in 1781. No occupation for Charles and Sebastian has been established.

6 Joseph Pitfield left a will made 1839 proved 1849
...Joseph Pitfield of West Knighton, Dorset, yeoman...
...my wife Betty Pitfield all my property in Bere Regis...
...my nephew Samuel Pitfield of Fordington, labourer...
...my nephew Joseph Pitfield of Fordingon, labourer...
...my nephew Sebastian Pitfield of Fordington, labourer...
...my niece Amey Pitfield of Fordington, spinster...
...my niece Ann Miller, wife of Issac Miller of.....Whitfield, Dorset, labourer...
...my niece Jane Pitfield, daughter of my brother Sebastian Pitfield, spinster...
...Mary Pitfield of Fordington, widow of my late brother Sebastian Pitfield...

7 When Joseph Pitfield made his will in 1839 he describes Amy Pitfield as a spinster. I believe this is a mistake and that she had married John Kerley in 1834, after having an illegitimate son John Pitfield in 1814 (see **Dorset 10.1.1.2**)

8 Joseph Pitfield is the last member of the Fordington family to have been described as a yeoman. He left his property to his wife Betty in his will made in 1839, although Betty pre-deceased Joseph. All the other bequests show that his nephews and nieces were labourers.

9 Land tax records **1804** - Sebastian Pitfield occupied a cottage owned by William Iwerne.

Dorset 10.1.1.1

SAMUEL PITFIELD of Fordington
Labourer
1782-1840
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

M. 1. 1808 Fordington
ELIZABETH BRAGG
c1772-1813
C.
B. Fordington

M. 2. 1817 Stockbridge
MARY COUSINS 1 2 3 4 5
c1770
C.
B.

MARY PITFIELD 5
C1770-
C.
B.
M. 1849 Tasmania, Australia
JOHN CONSTABLE 5
C.
B.

JOHN
1808-
Bn. Fordington
B.

CHARLES
Mason's Lab./Agr Lab.
1811-1869
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1836 Fordington
PHOEBE PARSONS
1812-1887
C.
B.

See Dorset 10.1.1.1.1

HANNAH
1813-1814
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

SAMUEL JOHN 7
Agricultural Lab.
1818-1870
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1843 Fordington
MARIANNE NORRIS 7
1822-1903
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

STEPHEN 5 9
Agricultural Lab.
1821-1894
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1875 Fordington
ELIZABETH BILLETT 9
(nee Damon)
32-1895
C.
B. Fordington

JAMES 5
Iron Foundary Lab.
1823-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1846 Dorchester
ANN BRIDGE
1821-1879
C.
B. Fordington

EMMA
1826-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1850 Fordington
HENRY WOODSFORD
-
Bn.
Dd.

MARY ANN
1829-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1855 Fordington
EDMUND NEWBERY
-
Bn.
Dd.

HANNAH 5
1832-1894
C. Fordington
Dd. Tasmania, Australia
M. 1858 Launceston, Australia
WILLIAM AMER
1835-1892
Bn. Bromham, Wilts, England
Dd. Tredegar, Australia

WILLIAM 8
Agr. Lab.
1844-1879
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

HENRY
Agr. Lab.
1846-
C. Fordington
B.

GEORGE
General labourer
1848-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1884 Fordington
MARY ANN MANSFIELD
1846-
C.
B.

JOHN
1854-1854
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

ELIZABETH
1857-1858
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

JOHN SAMUEL
1859-1911
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

CHARLES
1861-1863
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

JOSEPH
1864-1890
C. Fordington
Dd. Cairo, Egypt

MAUD MARY DAMON
1876-1878
C. Fordington
B. Dorchester

ALICE
1874-
Bn. Fordington
B.

MARY ANN BRIDGES
1845-
C.
B.

JOHN BRIDGES
1847-1849
C.
B. Fordington

WILLIAM
1849-1911
C.
Dd. Herne Hill, Surrey
M. 1875 Pancras
SARAH ANNIE MILLIGAN
c1858-
Bn. St. Pancras, London
Dd.

JAMES
c1877-
Bn Herne Hill, Surrey
Dd.

ELLEN BRIDGES
1858-
C.
B.
M. 1877 Fordington
JOSEPH JOSLIN
-
C.
B.

1 1817 Mary the wife of Samuel Pitfield aged 24 tried for stealing turnips - 1 months imprisonment

2 1831 Mary Pitfield aged 38 tried for stealing wood - 1 months hard labour

3 1835 Mary Pitfield aged 42 tried for stealing turnips - 3 weeks hard labour

4 Mary Pitfield, widow, was listed in the 1841 Census at Mill Street, Fordington, Dorset, England.

5 Mary was tried 18th October **1842** at Dorchester Quarter Sessions for receiving stolen goods. She was found guilty and was sentenced to be transported for 7 years.

Her sons Samuel, Stephen and James Pitfield were tried alongside her and were found not guilty.

Mary Pitfield departed London aboard the ship Margaret (4th Voyage) on 5 February 1843, arrived 164 days later, on 19th July, at Hobart, Van Deimen's Land. She was accompanied by her 11 year old daughter Hannah Pitfield.

Mary remarried 20 September 1849 in Tasmania, to John Constable, freeman.

On the 25th October 1849 Mary gained her freedom.

6 **1855** Samuel Pitfield appeared in court accused of stealing three pieces of wood - imprisoned for one month

7 Samuel John Pitfield was a farm labourer and lived in Mill Street, Fordington with his wife Mary Ann. The couple had eight children. Samuel died in 1870. His widow Mary Ann then worked as a housekeeper in Mill Street, Fordington to the invalid mason George Wellspring and his brother Philip. She was still living with George in Mill Street in 1891 and moved with him to live at 15 Shorts Lane Fordington by 1901. She died there aged 83 in 1903.

8 **1867** William Pitfield, aged 22, served 7 days in Dorchester Goal for drunkenness

9 **1876** Stephen Pitfield aged 58, carter and Elizabeth Pitfield, aged 48, dressmaker were found guilty of stealing a watch, value of six pounds, from George Frampton at Fordington on the 16th December 1876. Stephen was sentenced to 3 months hard labour. Elizabeth was sentenced to 4 months hard labour, having had a previous conviction for larceny in 1857 when she was known as Elizabeth Damon.

Dorset 10.1.1.1.1

CHARLES PITFIELD 1 2 4
Mason's Lab./Agr Lab.
1811-1869
C.
B. Fordington
M. 1836 Fordington
PHOEBE PARSONS 1 2 3 4
1814-1887
C. Symondsbury, Dorset
B.

ELIZABETH
1837-1838
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

SARAH ANN
1840-1926
C. Fordington
Dd. Portsmouth
M. 1860 Poole
HERBERT WILLIAM READER GROVES
1838-1918
Bn Fordington
Dd Portsmouth

ISSAC
Gardener's Labourer
of Mottram, Cheshire &
Bournemouth, Dorset
1843-1902
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1 1867 Fordington
MARY NAPPER
1843-
Bn. Galhampton, Somerset
Dd.
M. 2 1899 Christchurch
ELIZABETH WARREN
-
Bn.
Dd.

CHARLES
Coachman
of Pitminster, Somerset
1845-1900
C.
B. Staplegrove, Somerset
M. 1872 Taunton, S'set
CAROLINE NEWBERRY
1851- 1932
Bn. Otterford, Somerset
Dd. Staplegrove, Somerset

GEORGE
1846-1850
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

MARY JANE
1849-1850
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

ELIZABETH
1851-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1875 Fordington
THOMAS LOVELESS
1847-
C.
B.

GEORGE
Railway Guard
of Bournemouth
1853-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1878 Fordington
EMILY BARTLETT
-
C.
B.

EMMA
1857-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1879 Fordington
THOMAS READ
1856-
C.
B.

MARY JANE
1858-
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1881
GEORGE RUSSELL
1853-1922
Bn Stinsford
Dd Portsmouth

MARTHA A.
1876-
C.
B.

GEORGE CHARLES
Tramway Motorman
of Bournemouth
1880-
Bn Mottram, Cheshire
B.
M. 1904 Christchurch
CLARA LOVELESS
-
Bn.
Dd.

ALICE
1877-
C. Pitminster
B.
M. 1898 Staplegrove
GEORGE BOND
-
C.
B.

FLORENCE EMILY
1880-
C. Pitminster
B.
M. 1906 Taunton
ARTHUR WHITE
-
Bn
Dd

BEATRICE MARY
1883-
C. Pitminster
B.
M. 1907 Taunton
ISSAC BURNELL STEVENS
1884-
Bn
Dd

CHARLES HENRY WILLIAM
1891-1891
C. Staplegrove
B. Staplegrove

EMILY P.
1880-
Bn. Bournemouth
B.

ALICE MARY
1883-
Bn Poole
B.

1 In 1851 & 1861 Charles & Phoebe Pitfield were living in Mill Street, Fordington

2 In 1871 Phoebe Pitfield, widow, was still in Mill Street with four of her children

3 In 1881 Phoebe Pitfield, widow, was living at Great Western Terrace, Fordington with her daughter Elizabeth Loveless and her family

4 Headstone in Fordington Churchyard

In loving memory of Charles PITFIELD who died April 20th. 1869 aged 58 years Also his wife Phoebe Pitfield who died February 2nd. 1887 aged 72 years Also of Thomas PARSONS father of the latter who died June 16th 1869 aged 84 years.

Dorset 10.1.1.2

AMY PITFIELD
of Fordington
1784-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1834 Fordington
JOHN KERLEY
Blacksmith
-
C.
B.

JOHN PITFIELD (illigitimate)
Mason's labourer – deaf from birth
1813-1884
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

M 1. 1837 Fordington
ELIZABETH GAWLER
1814-1837
C.
B. Fordington

M. 2. 1842 Fordington
SARAH BILKE
1820-1857
C.
B. Fordington

JOHN

1845-
C. Fordington
B.

SARAH BILKE

1849-1919
C. Fordington
B. Dorchester
M. 1875 Fordington
CHARLES MARTIN
1848-
C.
B.

ELIZABETH

1857-1858
C. West Fordington
B. Fordington

AMY

1857-1881
C. West Fordington
B. Fordington

SARAH ANNIE SPACKMAN PITFIELD later **MARTIN**

1871-
C. Fordington
B.

Illegitimate daughter of Sarah Bilke Pitfield - later renamed Sarah Anne Martin.

1871 census
John Pitfield, head of household, widower, aged illegible, mason's labourer, deaf from birth - with children John, 25 unmarried Sarah, 22 unmarried and Amy, 14 unmarried and Mary Ann Pitfield, aged 1 described as his daughter's child.

1881 census
John Pitfield was living with his daughter Sarah and her husband Charles Martin. The couple had three children plus a Sarah A. Martin, aged 11, described as their daughter.

Memorial Inscription in Fordington Churchyard recorded by Bartelot circa 1917 but subsequently vanished reads:
In loving memory of John PITFIELD, died Jan: 26th. 1884, aged 71 years. Also Amy, daughter of the above, died May 4th. 1881, aged 24 years

Dorset 10.1.1.3

JOSEPH PITFIELD of Fordington [1] [2]
1786-1852
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

M. 1. 1809 West Stafford
ELIZABETH GOULD [1]
C.
B.

M. 2. 1810 Fordington
MARIA SARGENT [1]
-1811
C.
B. Fordington

M. 2. 1813 Stinsford
ELIZABETH SARGENT [1] [2]
1794-1855
C.
B. Fordington

GEORGE [4]
Publican of the Union Arms, Fordington
1815-1874
C. Stinsford
B. Fordington
M. 1844 Fordington
CAROLINE MARGARET CRITCHELL [4]
1822-1885
C. Lillington
B. Fordington

JOSEPH [2]
1816-1825
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

ELIZA JANE
1821-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1849 Fordington
JAMES LEGG
-
C.
B.

JOHN
Smith's labourer
1824-1884
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1856 Poole
MARY BROWN SMITH
1830-
C.
B.

MARY ANN
1829-
C.
B.

GEORGE, [3] publican of Bull's Head, Fordington
1844-1917
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1 1870 Dorchester
ELIZABETH BRUSHETT
c1850-1891
C.
B. Fordington
M. 2. 1891 Epsom, Surrey
ELIZA JANE LEGGE
1858-1915
Bn. Portland
B. Longfleet

See Dorset 10.1.1.3.1

ROSE ANN [4]
1847-1876
C. Dorchester
B. Fordington

ELIZA JANE
1849-
C. Dorchester
B.
M. 1868 Fordington
JOHN ROGERS
1845-
C.
B.

EMILY ELIZABETH [4]
1852-1885
C. Dorchester
B. Fordington
M. 1871 Fordington
RICHARD CHARLES HEWER DAVIS
-
C.
B.

ALBERT JOSEPH
Printer, compositor
1854-1914
C. Dorchester
B.

EDWIN [5] [6]
Hairdresser
1855-1921
C. Dorchester
B. Dorchester
M. 1878 Dorchester
KATE CURTIS
1851-
C.
B.

JOHN
Draper/Licensed Victualler
1857-
C. Dorchester
B.
M. 1882 Fordington
JANE BONNETT WALLIS
1861-1905
C.
Dd Holborn, London

CAROLINE MARGARET CRITCHELL
1860-
C. Dorchester
B.
M. 1881 Fordington
SYDNEY WILLIAM GULLIVER
1857-
C.
B.

ALICE VICTORIA
1862-
C. Dorchester
B.

JOSEPH JOHN [8]
Shoe mender
1858-1936
C. Dorchester
Dd. Poole, Dorset

CHARLES AUGUSTUS [7]
Carpenter
1861-1946
C. Dorchester
Dd. Dartford, Kent

FREDERICK WILLIAM
1862-1865
Bn. Dorchester
B. Dorchester

ROSE
1880-
C.
B.
M. 1903 Dorchester
WALTER WILLIAM LEE
-

HETTY FRANCIS [6]
1882-1964
C.
B. Dorchester
M. 1905 Dorchester
LEWIS OWEN [6]
-1964

KATE
1883-1960
C.
B. Dorchester
M. 1912 W. Fordington
JOHN A. MEYERS
-

FLORENCE DAISY
1883-
C. West Fordington
B.

LAVINIA FANNY
1884-
C. Melcombe Regis
B.

THOMAS WILLIAM JOHN
1886-1886
C. Weymouth
B. Melcombe Regis

LILLIAN MARY
1889-
C. West Fordington
B.
M. 1918 Islington, London
ALBERT WILLIAM FAINT
c1885-
Bn.
Dd.

1 Joseph Pitfield (1786-1852) was an agricultural labourer who married three times in four years. It is possible his second and third wives Maria Sargent and Elizabeth Sargent were sisters. Joseph's address in the 1851 census was given as "near the cross" in Fordington

2 Memorial Fordington
Sacred to the memory of JOSEPH PITFIELD who died Aug: 22, 1852, aged 66 years. Also Elizabeth, wife of the above, who died January the 22, 1855, aged 61 years. Also Joseph .....(rest of inscription is missing)

3 George Pitfield (1815-1874) became a tailor journeyman and after initially living in Fordington moved to Gallows Hill, in All Saints Parish, circa 1845. The 1861 Census and Harrods Directory for 1865 show him to have moved again to live in Bell Street where he had a shop. By 1871 however he had become the Innkeeper of the Union Arms in Cuckold's Row Fordington.
After his death in 1874 his widow Caroline ran the Inn and she is shown in the 1874 Post Office Directory along with her son George, who is retailing beer from Durngate Street.

4 Large Cross in Frodington Cemetery East Side:
In affectionate remembrance of George PITFIELD who died February 15th. 1874 aged 59 years Also Caroline Margaret wife of the above who died November 4th 1885 aged 65 years Also Rose Anna, eldest daughter of the above who died September 30th. 1876, aged 30 years Also Emily Elizabeth, third daughter who died February 24th. 1885, aged 34 years.

5 Edwin Pitfield (1855-1922) was a successful master hairdresser with premises in High West Street (they still exist). He was barber to Thomas Hardy and described seeing the first Mrs Hardy freewheeling her bicycle down the street with her skirts flapping behind her.

6 Edwin's daughter Hetty was murdered by her husband after she discover him having an affair, He, Lewis Owen, then committed suicide.

7 In 1911 Charles Augusus Pitfield was an inmate in the Mile End Workhouse in London

8 In 1911 Joseph John Pitfield was in the Union Workhouse in Dorchester. He is registered as being deaf.

Dorset 10.1.1.3.1

1 George PITFIELD (1844-1917) was born at Gallows Hill, Fordington. As a young man he worked as a tailor with his father in Bell Street, All Saints parish in Dorchester.

Following his marriage to Elizabeth Brushett in 1870 George & Elizabeth lived in Durngate Street, Dorchester, where for a time he continued to trade as a tailor, but he also obtained a licence to sell ale.

1881 Census George was the publican of "The Bulls Head Inn" on Fordington Hill, living there with his wife Elizabeth, four young children and a servant

Fordington memorial: In loving memory of Elizabeth the beloved wife of George Pitfield who fell asleep January 17th 1891 aged 41 years.

1891 Census George is listed as a widower and is still the publican of "The Bulls Head Inn" the street now known as High Street.

Later in 1891 George married Eliza Jane Legg at Epsom in Surrey.

1901 census George and Eliza were the proprietors of the Half Way Hotel, Parkstone, Poole, Dorset and were living there with their 4 children.

1911 census George was aged 66 years and gave his profession as retired publican. He and Eliza were still living in Parkstone with their daughter Rita.

GEORGE PITFIELD
publican of Bull's Head, Fordington
1844-1917
C. Fordington
B. Longfleet, Dorset

M. 1 1870 Dorchester
ELIZABETH BRUSHETT
c1850-1891
C.
B. Fordington

M. 2. 1891 Epsom, Surrey
ELIZA JANE LEGGE
1858-1915
Bn. Portland
B. Longfleet

GEORGE JOHN
xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
1871-1947
C.
B.
M. 1894 Cerne Abbas
ALICE MARY SCARD
1868-1932
Bn Cerne Abbas, Dorset
B.

WALTER THOMAS
of Seven Kings, Essex
1875-1947
C.
B.
M. 1901, London
MARY FLORENCE MEECH
-
C.
B.

ARTHUR FRANCIS 2
1878-1911
C. Fordington
B. Bombay, India

BESSIE SARAH
1881-1883
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

ROSINA KATE
1883-1909
C.
B. Longfleet

CAROLINE MARGARET
1885-1885
C.
B. Fordington

JOYCE CHRISTINE
1894-1895
C.
B. Fordington

RITA
1894-
Bn Dorchester
B.

RALPH HENRY
1896-1973
C. Parkstone
B.
M. 1920, Swindon, Wiltshire
DOROTHY MAUD TAYLOR
-
C.
B.

LIONEL CHARLES
1898-1976
C. Parkstone
B.
M. 1919, Canterbury, Kent
MARCELLA FLORENCE LOTT
-
C.
B.

ADA CHARLOTTE
1895-1979
C. Dorchester
B.
M. 1924 Uxbridge
LESLIE PULLINGER
-
Bn.
Dd.

GEORGE SIMEON 2
1896-1977
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1916 Uxbridge
DOROTHY GLADYS STEVENS
1896 -1973
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

KATHLEEN ALEXANDRA
1902-1979
C.
B.
M. 1. 1922 Uxbridge
ARTHUR SCOFIELD
-
Bn
Dd
M. 2. 1946 Uxbridge
FREDERICK W BATCHELOR
-
Bn
Dd

WALTER JOHN
1903-1980
Bn Lambeth
B.
M. 1934 Romford, Essex
HILDA SIMPSON
-
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

CYRIL ARTHUR MARK
1908-1993
Bn. Brixton
Dd. Isle of Wight
M. 1937 Romford, Essex
EDITH W RICHARDSON
-
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

JOSE
1925
Bn.
Dd.

DOREEN
1927-
Bn.
Dd.

VALERIE
1929-
Bn.
Dd.

ROYSTON GEORGE
1931-
Bn.
Dd.

JOY OLIVE
1920-
Bn Southampton
Dd.
M.
WILBUR DAVIS
-
Bn.
Dd.

KENNETH LIONEL
1927-
C.
B.
M. 1949 Poole
SARAH E BOWERS
-
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

3 George Simeon Pitfield enlisted in the army November 1915. Upon discharge in 1919 he was an Acting Sergeant

2 Arthur Pitfield enlisted at Eastleigh, Hampshire, into Royal Marine Light Infantry: Portsmouth Division. He served on a number of ships. He was "discharged dead" in 1911.

Fordington gravestone:
In loving remembrance of
Bessie Sarah the beloved child of George and Elizabeth
PITFIELD who died March 13, 1883, aged 2 years 8 months.

Dorset 10.1.1.4

SEBASTIAN PITFIELD
of Fordington, labourer
1791-1859
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

M. 1. 1813 Fordington
MARY BRIDLE
1792-1831
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

M. 2. 1832 Fordington
ANN CORNICK
1801-1861
C.
B. Fordington

MARY-ANN
1813-
C. Fordington
B.

JAMES (SEBASTIAN)
of Southampton
1817-1865
C. Fordington
B. Southampton
M. 1.
MARY JOINER
1819-1849
M. 2. 1850 Southampton
ELIZABETH LIGHT
1811-1887

See Dorset 10.1.1.4.1

JOSEPH
1819-1819
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

JANE
1822-
C. Fordington
B.

EDWARD
1824-
C. Fordington
B.

JOSEPH
Agricultural Lab.
1826-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1849 Fordington
MARY JANE HAWKINS
1829-1852
C.
B. Fordington

HANNAH
1829-1879
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

ELIZA
1830-
C.
B.
M. 1851 Osmington
FRANCIS WHITE
-
C.
B.

HENRY
1831-1831
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

CHARLES
1831-1831
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

CHARLES
Agricultural Lab.
1832-1882
C. Fordington
Dd Dorchester
M. 1858 Dorchester
CHARLOTTE JANE HANHAM
1834 -
Bn Frampton
B. Dorchester

HENRY
Prison Warder
1837-1889
C.
Dd Dorchester
M. 1855 Fordington
ELIZABETH CURTIS
1838-1895
C.
B. Fordington

See Dorset 10.1.1.4.2

MARTHA
1842-1843
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

EDWARD (illegitimate)
Railway porter
1837-1894
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1857 Dorchester,
Holy Trinity
TAMAR COX
1835-1921
C.
B.

See Dorset 10.1.1.4.3

JOHN (illegitimate)

1842-1878
C. Fordington
Dd. Dorchester
M. 1871 Winterbourne Monkton
EMMA ROBERTS
1848-1927
Bn. Monkton (West Milton)
B. Fordington

MARY-JANE
1849-1852
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

ROBERT
1851-1851
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

SARAH-ANN
1852-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1874 Fordington
WILLIAM YOUNG
1852-
C.
B.

LYDIA JANE
1871-
C. Fordington
B.

ROSE MARY
1873-
C. Fordington
B.

ALICE MAUD
1875-1876
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

1 Sebastian Pitfield (1791-1859) was an agricultural labourer who lived in Holloway Road, Fordington. He married Mary Bridle in 1813 and the couple had ten children, four of whom died young. Following the death of Mary in 1831 Sebastain remarried in 1832 and the couple had three children - their daughter died as an infant.

2 In the 1851 census Edward Pitied, aged 13 and John Pitfield, aged 9 are listed as sons of Sebastain and Ann. Edward was, in fact, the illigitimate son of Mary-Ann Pitfield, whilst John Pitfield was the illigitimate son of Jane Pitfield. Mary-Ann and Jane Pitfield were both daughters of Sebastain and his first wife Mary Bridle. It seems likely that both children were bought up as children of Sebastian and Ann Pitfield.

Dorset 10.1.1.4.1

JAMES (SEBASTIAN) PITFIELD 1 2 3 4
of Southampton, waggoner
1817-1865
C. Fordington, Dorset
B. Southampton, Hampshire

M. 1.
MARY ANNE JOINER 1
1819-1849
Bn. Spetisbury, Dorset
Dd. Southampton

M. 2. 1850 Southampton
ELIZABETH LIGHT nee BLAKE 2 4
1811-1887
Bn. Millbrook, Hampshire
Dd. Southampton

GEORGE 1 4 5 6
Captain, Merchant Navy
1842-1921
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Strood, Kent

M. 1 1867 Sittingbourne, Kent
ANNIE HARRIET CROSS
1845 -
Bn.
Dd.

M. 2 abt 1880 6
SARAH RUTH FUTCHER
1860-1954
Bn. Andover, Hants
Dd. Tonbridge, Kent

JAMES 4
of Southampton, cab driver
1844-1907
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Southampton
M. 1866 Southampton
ANNIE NEWMAN
1849-1907
Bn. Redlinch, Wiltshire
Dd. Southampton

See Dorset 10.1.1.4.1.1

MARY
1847-1849
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Southampton

ROBERT JAMES 4
of Southampton, cab driver
1848-1903
Bn. Southampton
Dd. South Stoneham
M. 1870 Southampton
CONSTANCE GOREY
1846-1910
Bn. Southampton
Dd. South Stoneham

See Dorset 10.1.1.4.1.2

ANNE MARIA 4
1850-1861
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Southampton

WILLIAM
1852-1853
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Southampton

WILLIAM HENRY
of Southampton, seaman
1854-1910
Bn. Southampton
Dd. South Stoneham
M. 1876 Southampton
LOUISA GOREY
1855-1911
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Fareham

See Dorset 10.1.1.4.1.3

RUTH ADA
1883-
Bn. Sittingbourne
Dd.
M. 1909 Medway
JOHN WRIGHT
-
Bn.
Dd.

FLORENCE
1885-1893
Bn.
Dd. Weymouth

GEORGE
Seaman
1887-1922
Bn. Sittingbourne
Dd. At sea
M. 1920 Strood, Kent
DAISY NAYLOR
-
Bn
Dd.

SAMUEL JAMES
1890-1971
Bn. Sittingbourne
Dd. Sittingbourne
M. 1923 Southborough
ALICE MAUD FENNER
-
Bn
Dd.

ROSE E
1893-
Bn. Stroud, Kent
Dd.
M. 1920 Tonbridge, Kent
FREDERICK H EATON
-
Bn.
Dd.

RONALD DOUGLAS
Jeweller
1924-2002
Bn. Tunbridge Wells
Dd.
M. 1950 Bromley, Kent
GEORGINA FLORENCE MAYHEW
1920-2004
Bn Deptford
Dd.

NEVILLE SAMUEL
1934-
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1959 Tunbridge, Kent
JEAN BICKERTON
1937-
Bn
Dd

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING DESCENDANTS

1 A Sebastian Pitfield, son of Sebastian and Mary Pitfield was christened at Fordington in 1817. This Sebastian was known throughout his life as James.

In 1840 a James Pitfield, aged 24, appeared in court in Dorchester, accused of receiving stolen goods - he was acquitted.

James has not been found on the 1841 census

The first reference to a James Pitfield living in Southampton is the birth of George Pitfield, in 1842, the son of James Pitfield, waggoner and Mary Anne Pitfield, formerly Joyner. No marriage of James to Mary Joiner has been found but it is likely the couple married in Dorset, as Mary was born in Spettisbury, Dorset. Their marriage does not appear in Civil Registration records which begin in 1837, but many marriages were missed in the early years of Civil Registration.

James and Mary Anne had three children.

5 George Pitfield
12 Mar 1860 indentured into the Merchant Navy in Newcastle - vessel Julia
1861 ordinary seaman, unmarried, aged 18, aboard "Jason of Whitby"
1881 master of ship "Adsey" at Milton in Gravesend, Kent, status Married
1901 master of ship Young George - aged given as 50, status Married
1911 Sack Manager, Cement Factory, Strood, Kent
1921 Retired Master Mariner

6 1911 census states George and Ruth Pitfield had been married for 31 years. No marriage of George Pitfield circa 1880 has been found.

3
THE HAMPSHIRE INDEPENDENT, WEDNESDAY,
SEPTEMBER 13, I865

Fatal accident in the docks-An inquest was held at the Saddler's Arms, Marsh-lane, yesterday after-noon, before Mr. E. C. Coxwell the borough coroner, on view of the body of James Pitfield - Dr. Palk deposed that about ten o'clock on Saturday night he was called to see the deceased, at No. 12, Threefield-lane. He found him in a state of great exhaustion, but quite sensible. He was evidently suffering from a great shock, and told witness he got between the buffers of two railway wagons, and before he could get out of the way was jammed. He complained of pain in the lower part of the back. Witness examined him carefully, but could not defect the injuries he had received, but imagined death was occasioned by the rupture of some internal organ, probably the bladder. The only external injury appeared to be an abrasion of the skin at the upper part of the hip. Witness prescribed suitable medicine, and upon visiting him about seven o'clock on the following morning he found him quite insensible and dying, and he died while witness was present. The injuries received in the way deceased had described were without doubt the cause of death. Deceased imputed blame to no one.-Charles Freeborn, a carter in the employ of the Dock Company, said that the deceased was a driver in the same employ. On Saturday evening, just after nine o'clock, witness was coupling some railway wagons in the docks, and deceased was bringing them towards him with his horses. When taking away the hook attached to the traces of one of the wagons he could not get it off, and tried to escape, but in so doing was caught by the buffers. Witness was between the same wagons, and so long as he remained so there was no danger, and he could not account for deceased attempting to get out as he did. When the wagons parted deceased fell down, and witness took the hook off and lifted him up. In reply to his Question as to whether he was hurt, he said, "I shall be better directly" Assistance was procured from the dock gates, and he was carried as far as the gate, where he was placed in a fly, and then driven home, one of the dock policemen accompanying him-A verdict of "Accidental death" was immediately returned.

4 Elizabeth Blake, born 1811, had married a George Light in 1831. George Light died in 1844 leaving Elizabeth a widow with five children. Elizabeth had a further child in 1848 whose name at birth was registered as Robert James Light - the father being named as James Light.

Robert James Light was actually the son of Elizabeth Light and James Pitfield, who were not married as James was still married to Mary.

Elizabeth Light and James Pitfield married in 1850 following the death of James' first wife Mary. In the 1851 census Robert James was named Pitfield, described as the son of James Pitfield (the head of the household), whilst four other children in the household kept the surname Light (children of Elizabeth's previous marriage) and are described as son-in-law or daughter-in-law to James Pitfield. Two others - George Pitfield and James Pitfield - were children of James' first marriage. Anne Pitfield aged 6 months, daughter of James and Elizabeth, is also listed.

Dorset 10.1.1.4.1.1

JAMES PITFIELD
of Southampton, cab driver
1844-1907
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Southampton
M. 1866 Southampton
ANNIE NEWMAN
1849-1907
Bn. Redlinch, Wiltshire
Dd. Southampton

ANNIE MARY
1869-
Bn. Southampton
Dd.

JAMES SEBASTIAN
Steamship Steward
1872-1922
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Southampton
M. 1. 1890 Southampton
ADELAIDE SOPHIA STUBBS
1874-1912
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Southampton
M. 2. 1913 Scholing
VIOLET ELIZABETH PAICE
1888-
Bn.
Dd.

GEORGE WILLIAM
1873-1873
Bn. Southampton
Dd.

EMMA JANE
1873-1873
Bn. Southampton
Dd.

GEORGE WILLIAM
1875-1877
Bn. Southampton
Dd.

CHARLOTTE JANE
1877-
Bn. Southampton
Dd.

EMILY ELIZABETH
1883-
Bn. Southampton

ELIZA CAROLINE (KATE)
1885-
C. St. James Southampton
M. 1907 Southampton
JOHN SLATTER
1881-
Bn.
Dd.

GEORGE JAMES SEBASTIAN 1
Quarter Master, Merchant Navy
1891-1978
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Southampton
M. 1910 Southampton
ALICE MAUD CARTER
1892-1957
Bn.
Dd. Southampton
M 2. 1957 Southampton
IVY OLIVE BROWN
1908-1995
Bn. Guernsey, Channel Islands
Dd. Ashurst, Hampshire

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LILLIAN ANNIE MAUD
1893-1970
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Southampton
M 1919 St Lukes, S'ton
JAMES SKENE
1888-1968
Bn
Dd Southampton

ADELAIDE WINIFRED
1894-1935
Bn. Southampton
Dd.
M. 1914 Southampton
WILLIAM JOHN MARK CAVE
1891-1961
Bn.
Dd. Southampton

FLORENCE SOPHIE
1895-1959
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Portsmouth
M. 1 1915 Aston, Warwickshire
JOGHANNES JAN GROENHUIJSEN
1892-1916
Bn.
Dd.
M. 2 1919 Southampton
FRANK WILLIAM SAUNDERS
1896-1940
Bn Portsmouth
Dd. At Sea B. RN Cemetery, Gosport

VIOLET EMILY
1899-
Bn. Southampton
Dd.
M. 1923 Southampton
GEORGE CHAMBERS MACE
1893-1973
Bn.
Dd.

PHYLLIS IVY
1915-
Bn. So'ton
Dd.

EILEEN MAY
1916-
Bn. So'ton
Dd.

REGINALD JAMES
1921-1997
Bn. So'ton
Dd. Truro, Cornwall
M. 1946 Blandford, Dorset
JUNE MARIE STANDHAFT
-
Bn.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

ALMA DORIS
1922-1931
Bn. So'ton
Dd. So'ton

x James Sebastain Pitfield (1872-1922) was employed as a steamship steward on the Southampton to New York liners. In 1921 he was a steward at the Liberal Club, Southampton

1 George James Sebastian Pitfield received the First World War Mercantile Marine Medals and the British War Medal.

Dorset 10.1.1.4.1.2

1 Robert James Pitfield was christened as Robert James Light, being the illegitimate son of James (Sebastian) Pitfield and Elizabeth Light. Robert James's surname changed to Pitfield after James (Sebastian) married Elizabeth Light, following the death of his first wife (see table Dorset 10.1.1.4.1). Robert James often went by the name of James Pitfield which has caused some confusion as his half brother was named James Pitfield (see tables Dorset 10.1.1.4.1 and Dorset 10.1.1.4.1.1)

ROBERT JAMES PITFIELD 1
of Southampton, cab driver
1848-1903
Bn. Southampton
Dd. South Stoneham
M. 1870 Southampton
CONSTANCE GOREY
1846-1910
Bn. Southampton
Dd. South Stoneham

CARLOLINE ELIZABETH
1871-
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd.
M. 1899 South Stoneham
EDGAR BERNARD WITT
-
Bn.
Dd.

WILLIAM JAMES 2
1872-1950
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd. Southampton
M. 1923 South Stoneham
SARAH I KNOTT
-
Bn.
Dd.

FLORENCE MATILDA
1874-
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd.
M. 1898 Southampton
CHARLES HENRY
-
Bn.
Dd.

GEORGE JOHN
Merchant seaman
1876-1931
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd. Southampton
M. 1909 South Stoneham
ALICE ANNIE HAYMER 3
1886-1940
Bn.
Dd. Southampton

WALTER HENRY
Decorator/Undertaker
1878-1955
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd. Netley, Hants
M. 1904 Southampton
HARRIET CHARLOTTE BROWNING
1879-1972
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Netley, Hants

ALFRED ROBERT
1880-1882
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd. South Stoneham

MAUD BEATRICE
1882-
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd.

REUBEN 4
Carpenter
1885-1977
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd. Guildford, Surrey
M. 1910 Southampton
JULIE MAY WHITE
1884-1971
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Southampton

WINIFRED
1909-
Bn. Itchen, Hampshire

DORIS
1910-
Bn. Itchen, Hampshire

WALTER GEORGE
Shipwright
1904-1957
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Southampton
M.
LILLIAN GERTRUDE BROWN
1905-1958
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Southampton

HILDA MAUD
1907-1991
Bn. Southampton
Dd.
M. 1932 Wootton, Southampton
SIDNEY LOVELL
1907-1990
Bn. Scholing, Hants

ARTHUR WILLIAM
Joiner
1910-
Bn. Southampton
Dd.
M. 1935
GLADYS BEACH
1913-
Bn. Southampton

RUBY A.
1912-1918
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd. South Stoneham

RONALD REUBEN
Polytechnic Lecturer
1916-2011
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Worth Matravers, Dorset

M. 1. 1941 Southampton
GERTRUDE ELIZABETH MORGAN
1917-1973 (divorced 1966)
Bn. Belfast, N. Ireland
Dd. Fareham, Hants

M. 2. 1966 Guildford, Surrey
ENA KATHLYN RATHBONE
1917-2012
Bn. Northampton
Dd Worth Matravers, Dorset

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING DESCENDANTS

2 William James Pitfield
1881 patient, aged 8, at Royal S Hts Infirmary, Southampton
1891 living 1 Cliff Terrace with parents and siblings - Apprentice Sadler
Signed up for Navy service at Portsmouth 11th June 1892 for 12 years. Served aboard H.M.S. Victory II, H.M.S. Royal Arthur, H.M.S. Australia and H.M.S. Duke of Wellington II. Naval record only gives his service up to 1900.
1901 census - aged 28, single - living with parents. Occupation Sailor, Merchant Service.
1911 census - not found
1919 Mercantile Marine Ribbon & British Medal Ribbon Issued
1921 Merchant Marine Medal issued at Itchen, Southampton (36 Oak Bank Road)

3 Alice Annie Pitfield was killed in a bombing raid on Southampton Docks in November 1940.

4 Reuben Pitfield
Reuben Pitfield (1885-1977), the youngest son of Robert James, lived at Bitterne, Southampton. Reuben was a master carpenter and was employed in the docks fitting out the transatlantic liners that called there. He used to tell the story of how he was trying to finish off a job aboard the "S.S. Titanic" and was one to the last to leave before she set sail on her fated maiden voyage.

Dorset 10.1.1.4.1.3

WILLIAM HENRY PITFIELD
Labourer in the ship yard, Southampton
1854-1910
Bn. Southampton
Dd. South Stoneham
M. 1876 Southampton
LOUISA GOREY
1855-1911
Bn. Southampton
Dd. Fareham

SIDNEY WILLIAM
1878-1878
Bn.

ARTHUR HENRY
1880-1880
Bn.
Dd.

GEORGE REUBEN 1
Marine Fireman
1882-1950
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd. Southampton
M. 1907 Southampton
MABEL LAVINIA BUCKSLEY
1883-
Bn. Basingstoke
Dd.

- **VERA LAVINA DAISY**
  1911-
  C. St. Mary Extra, S'ton
- **FREDA FRANCIS SYLVIA**
  1913-
  Bn. South Stoneham
- **OLIVE M. E.**
  1916-
  Bn.

ALBERT EDWARD
Shipyard crane driver
1884-
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd.
M. 1909 Southampton
EDITH BEATRICE HOLMES
-
Bn.
Dd.

- **ARTHUR EDWARD**
  1911-
  Bn. Woolston
  Dd.
- **VIOLET JEANETTE**
  1913-
  Bn. South Stoneham
  Dd.

WILLIAM JAMES 2
Marine fireman
1886-1912
Bn. South Stoneham
Dd. "RMS Titanic"
M. 1908 Southampton
HAIDDE ETHEL DIAPER 2
1888-
Bn.
Dd. Southampton

- **WILLIAM FREDERICK**
  1910-1973
  Bn Southampton
  Dd Southampton
  M 1935 Southampton
  DOROTHY VICTORIA THORP
  -
  Bn
  Dd
- **HAIDEE DORIS** 2
  1912-1913
  Bn. S. Stoneham
  Dd. S. Stoneham

DAISY LOUISE
1895-

LIVING DESCENDANTS

1 George Reuben Pitfield gave his occupation as Marine Fireman employed by the London and South West Railway at Southampton Docks.

2 William James Pitfield (1886-1912) was a marine fireman who signed aboard the "S.S. Titanic" on the 6th April 1912 as a greaser, on a monthly wage of £6 10shillings. He had previously sailed on the Oceanic, another transatlantic liner. William James was one of 1,600 passengers and crew who perished on the night of 15th April 1912 when the ship struck an iceberg and sunk. His body was never recovered. At the time of William's death his wife Haidee was expecting their first child, who was born later that year. In 1913 there was a payment made from the Titanic Relief Fund to Haidee Pitfield to pay the expenses of the illness and funeral of her daughter.

Dorset 10.1.1.4.2

HENRY PITFIELD
Prison Warder, Dorchester prison
1837-1889
C.
Dd Dorchester
M. 1855 Fordington
ELIZABETH CURTIS
1838-1895
C.
B. Fordington

JAMES
Cabinet maker
1856-1904
C.
B.
M.
ALICE YATES
1857-1929
Bn. Dorchester
B. Dorchester

See Dorset 10.1.1.4.2.1

ELIZABETH
1859-
C. Fordington
B.

HENRY
1861-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1882 Dorchester
SARAH ANN THRESHER
1865-
Bn
Dd.

See Dorset 10.1.1.4.2.1

BESSIE
1866-1866
C. Fordington
B.

ALFRED CURTIS
Railway Fireman
1868-1934
C.
B. Broadway
M. 1891 Broadway
ANNIE ELIZABETH TANNER CHRISTOPHER
1865-1942
Bn. Portland
B. Broadway

ANNIE CURTIS
1869-1870
C. Dorchester
B. Dorchester

EDITH MARY
1869-
C. Dorchester
B.

HARRIET MARY
1872-
C. Dorchester
B.

ERNEST
Prison Warder, Ipswich prison
1880-
C.
B.
M. 1904, Essex
ETHEL MAUD BRETT
1884-
Bn London
Dd

ALFRED IRA
Railway Fireman
1892-
C. Broadway
B.
M. 1917 Waterlooville, Hants
BEATRICE ANNIE DAVIS
c1888 -
Bn. Dorchester
Dd.

CHRISTOPHER HENRY
1895-
C. Broadway
B.

LAURA ANNE
1897-
C. Broadway
B.

CHRISTOPHER JAMES
1904-1930
C. Broadway
B. Broadway

DOROTHY ALICE
1907-
Bn Ipswich
Dd.

JOHN ALFRED
1918-
C. Broadway
B.

THOMAS HENRY IRA
1920-
C. Broadway
B.

Royal Navy Acting Sub Lieutenant (1940)
Royal Navy Sub Lieutenant (1940
Royal Navy Lieutenant (1941)
Royal Navy Commander (1954)

Dorset 10.1.1.4.2.1

JAMES
Cabinet maker
1856-1904
C.
B.
M.
ALICE YATES
1857-1929
Bn. Dorchester
B. Dorchester

ALICE
1879-
C. Dorchester
B.
M.

KATE
1880-
C. Dorchester
B.

JAMES
1882-
C.
B.
M. 1906 Dorchester
GERTRUDE KATE SQUIBB
1886-
C. Dorchester
B.

FREDERICK SEBASTIAN
Railway Guard
1883-1966
C.
B. Dorchester
M. 1909 Fordington
BESSIE FLORENCE BEAVIS
1888-1974
C Fordington
B Dorchester

WALTER
1884-
C. Dorchester
B.

BEATRICE RUTH
1889-
C. Dorchester
B.
M. 1915 Dorchester
ARTHUR DABINETT
-
Bn.
Dd.

RUBY ROSINA
c.1908-
C.
B.
M. 1937 Fordington
JOHN FRANCIS WHITE BATSTONE
-
Bn.

MAURICE JAMES
1910-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1944 Poole
EVELYN V BURGESS
-
Bn.

RONALD LEONARD
1915-1982
C. Fordington
B.
M. Dorchester 1940
GLADYS EDITH ROSE LEE
1917 -
Bn.

ALICE FLORENCE
1910-
Bn. Salisbury
B.
M. 1932 Dorchester
ALBERT FALL
-
C.
B.

PHYLLIS MAY
1911-1917
C.
B.

FREDERICK LESLIE
1913-
Bn. Salisbury
B.
M. 1937 Dorchester
JOAN BARTLETT
-
C.
B.

ROBERT NORMAN
1915-
Bn. Salisbury
B.
M. 1940 Dorchester
RUBY M. COUSINS
-
C.
B.

GEORGE SEBASTIAN 1
Bombadier, RA
1918-1944
Bn. Salisbury
Dd. Netherlands
M. 1941 Dorchester
PHYLLIS MARTIN
-
C.
B.

WILLIAM ARTHUR
1921-
Bn. Salisbury
B.
M. 1944
LYNNE HUGHES
-
C.
B.

BRENDA BETTY
1923-
Bn. Salisbury
B.
M. 1948
WILIFRED TRIM
-
C.
B.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING DESCENDANTS

1 George Sebastian Pitfield was a Bombardier in the 94th (The Dorset and Hampshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery. He died of wounds on 13th November 1944, whilst taking part in Operation Market Garden - an attempt to capture several strategically important bridges in the Netherlands in the hope of breaking the German lines.

George is thought to have been the first of the 328 allied servicemen to buried there.

In 2019 the town of Brunssum awarded honorary citizenship to all those interned in the town's Commonwealth War Graves Cemetery.

Dorset 10.1.1.4.2.2

1 Henry Pitfield
1891 living Manbury Road, Fordington, Dorset - Coachman's Freeman
1911 living Dear Hay Lane, Poole, Dorset - Vice Man and Fitter

HENRY PITFIELD 1
coachfitter of Fordington and Poole, Dorset
1861-1937
C. Fordington
Dd. Poole
M. 1882 Dorchester
SARAH ANN THRESHER
1865-1945
Bn
Dd. Poole

EDWARD HENRY
1883-1944
C. Dorchester
B. Poole
M. 1915 Poole
MARY A WESCOTT
1885-1969
Bn
Dd. Poole

ALFRED 2
1884-1960
C. W. Fordington
Dd. Christchurch
M. 1917 Poole
FLORENCE ELLEN LAKE 2
1884-1963
Bn
Dd Christchurch

PENNELL CHARLES
1886-1957
C. W. Fordington
Dd. Poole
M. 1912 Poole
LUCY ELIZABETH S DRAKE
1885-
Bn. Poole
Dd.

JAMES
1887-1887
C. W. Fordington
B. Fordington

WINIFRED
1888-
C. W. Fordington
B.
M. 1915 Poole
WALTER JAMES BAKER
-
Bn
Dd

BESSIE
1890-1968
C. W. Fordington
Dd. Poole
M. 1914 Dorchester
ALBERT GORDON CHARLES CUTLER
1888-1947
Bn. Dorchester
Dd. Poole

KATHLEEN
1893-
C. Dorchester
B.

NELLIE
1894-
Bn. Dorchester
Dd.
M. 1920 Poole
WILLIAM J BENNETT
-
Bn.
Dd.

LAURA GLADYS
1895-
C. W. Fordington
B.
M. 1919 Poole
WILLIAM HENRY DRAKE
1898-
Bn.
Dd

WILLIAM GEORGE
1898-1970
Bn. Dorchester
Dd. Guernsey
M. 1 1919 Poole
MABEL ANNIE ALLEN
1898 -1943
Bn
Dd Poole
M. 2 1956 Guernsey
FLORENCE ROSE PAGE
1901-
Bn London
Dd

ERNEST
1900-1901
Bn Dorchester
B. Fordington

IRIS
1893-
C.
B.
M.
TERENCE BERNARD SAUNDERS
1899-1938
Bn.
Dd.

LEONARD
1905-1934
Bn. Dorchester
B. Hamworthy

ALFRED GEORGE PITFIELD (LAKE) 2
1912-1994
Bn Poole
Dd. Poole
M. 1937 Poole
SYLVIA W L HABGOOD
1917-1995
Bn.
Dd. Poole

CHARLES HENRY LOCK PITFIELD
1907-
C. Fordington
Dd.

Illegitimate son of Winifred Pitfield.

IVY PITFIELD
1909-
Bn. Poole
Dd.
Illigitimate daughter of Bessie Pitfield - later became
IVY CUTLER

WILLIAM GEORGE FREDERICK
1919-1969
Bn Pooole
Dd Poole
M. 1942 Bournemouth
JACQUELINE JOAN BROWNING
1921-1982
Bn Poole
Dd Poole

MARJORIE M
1921-
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1939 Poole
ERIC S SAUNDERS
-
Bn
Dd

EDITH M
1923-
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1943 Poole
WILFRED E HORNBLOW
1920-
Bn. Poole
Dd.

BETTY I
1924-
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1947 Poole
JOHN CHARLES J CARTRIDGE
1922-1994
Bn.
Dd.

JAMES
1912-
C. Poole
B.

ROSE LILLIAN
1915-
C. Poole
B.

HERBERT PENNELL
1919-
C. Poole
B.

RAYMOND CHARLES
1921-1975
C. Poole
B.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

2 Alfred Pitfield was born in 1884 although he was not christened until 1888. In January 1900 he enlisted in the Artillery Division of the Royal Marines when he gave his date of birth as the 6th September 1882. He served for 373 days although it was noted on his record that for 233 days he was underage.

At the time of the 1901 census Alfred was living back with his parents where his age was given as 16 and he was employed on the railways.

In February 1904 Alfred enlisted in the Royal Engineers at Fordington. He gave his aged as 19 years and 5 months and gave his occupation as Engine Driver. He signed for a Short Service, involving 3 years with the colours and a further 9 years as a reserve. For 2 of his three years service Alfred was stationed in Mauritius. He spent two months in hospital in Mauritius suffering from Gonorrhoea. He was discharged to the reserves in March 1907.

At the time of the 1911 census Alfred Pitfield was an engine driver in the pottery manufacture industry and was a lodger at Poole in Dorset, in the house of William Lake, widower and his 6 children. One of these children was Florence Lake aged 27.

In 1912 Florence had an illegitimate child named as Alfred George Pitfield Lake.

As a reservist Alfred was mobilized at Bulford Camp, Salisbury Plain, at the outbreak of war on 4th August 1914. His service record lists his illegitimate son - Alfred George Pitfield Lake - which implies that he acknowledged him and presumably contributed to his upbringing.

Alfred appears to have been sent to France almost immediately and was wounded on 26th August 1914. He spent a lot of the war in England and had several spells in hospital with various ailments (including venereal disease in 1916). He was charged on several occasions of being absent without leave or not returning at the end of leave.

In 1917 Alfred married Florence Ellen Lake. Alfred George Pitfield Lake became Alfred George Pitfield. Alfred returned to France in October 1917, returning home for 14 days leave on 30th August 1918. His leave was extended to 17th September but he did not return from leave until 8th October. He was arrested and served 28 days and forfeited 21 days pay. He did not return to France.

Alfred was discharged back to the reserves in 1919.

Dorset 10.1.1.4.3

1 Memorial Fordington:
In loving memory of EDWARD PITFIELD died April 13th 1894 aged 54 years Erected by his loving wife and children

EDWARD PITFIELD 1 (illegitimate)
Railway porter
1837-1894
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1857 Dorchester, Holy Trinity
TAMAR COX
1835-1921
Bn Bradford Peverill, Dorset
B. West Fordington

LOUISA
-
C.
B.
M. 1877 Fordington
HENRY LAKE
1851-
C.
B.

SARAH-JANE
1858-
C. Dorchester
B.
M. 1884 Fordington
FRANCIS PATRICK QUIGLEY
1854-
C.
B.

HENRY
1859-1860
C. Fordington
B. Fordington

ALICE MARY
1863-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1895 Fordington
ALBERT HIBBS
1870-
C.
B.

BESSIE ELIZA
1865-1926
C. Fordington
B. Dorchester
M. 1894 Fordington
CHARLES BIRT HURST
1870-
C.
B.

WILLIAM GEORGE
1867-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1891 Shropshire
ANNIE ADAMS
-
C.
B.

HENRY
1870-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1898 Wimborne
KATE DUNFORD
-
C.
B.

EDWARD JAMES
1871-1926
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
M. 1896 Fordington
ELIZABETH KING
1870-1941
Bn Leeds
B. Fordington

MARY LOUISA
1873-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1900 Dorchester
WILLIAM HENRY SMITH
1874-
Bn
Dd

JOHN ALBERT
Watercress cutter
1875-1939
Bn. Fordington
Dd. Bere Regis
M. 1900 Bere Regis
KATE JULIA HOARE
1878-1944
Bn. Bere Regis
Dd. Bere Regis

ROSE
1877-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1902 Fordington
WILLIAM GEORGE SHORT
1880-
C.
B.

KATE
1877-
C. Fordington
B.
M. 1898 W. Fordington
WILLIAM SAMUEL SQUIBB
1877-
Bn.
Dd.

JOHN WILLIAM 2
1892-1917
C.
B. Dorchester
M. 1916
LILY LOUISA SANSFORD
-
Bn
Dd

EDITH MARY
1899-
C.
B.
M. 1918 Fordington
JAMES ALLEN THURSTAN
1889-
C.
B.

HENRY 3
1899-1918
C.
B. Wimborne

EDWARD WILLIAM
1900-
Bn Dorchester
Dd.

EMILY LOUISA
1897-1897
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
Lived 3 days

WILLIAM EDWARD
1897-1897
C. Fordington
B. Fordington
Lived 1 day

LUCILLA VIOLET
1900-1973
Bn. Bere Regis
Dd. Bere Regis
M. 1922 Bere Regis
JOHN HENRY CROCKER
1896-1968
Bn. Bere Regis
Dd. Bere Regis

HENRY JAMES
1901-1977
Bn. Bere Regis
Dd. Bere Regis
M. 1925 Bere Regis
NELLIE BOYT
1904-1956
Bn.
Dd. Bere Regis

PERCIVAL JOHN
1904-1973
Bn. Bere Regis
Dd. Bere Regis
M. 1930 Bere Regis
BESSIE LOUISA RANDALL
1906-1989
Bn. Wyke Regis
Dd. Bere Regis

EDITH
1911-1992
Bn. Bere Regis
Dd.
M. 1931 Bere Regis
ERNEST MAURICE HEWITT
1907-1972
Bn. Bere Regis
Dd. Bere Regis

DORA KATE
1913-1988
Bn. Bere Regis
Dd. Bere Regis
M. 1938 Bere Regis
RONALD FREDERICK BARNES
1915-1975
Bn. Bere Regis
Dd. Bere Regis

RUBY ROSE
1915-1988
Bn. Bere Regis
Dd. Bere Regis
M. 1939 Poole
FREDERICK FRANK LEGG
1913-1982
Bn. Bere Regis
Dd. Bere Regis

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING DESCENDANTS

2 John William Pitfield (1892-1917) was killed whilst serving as a Fifth Engineer Officer aboard the hospital ship "AUSTURIAS" which was torpedoed by the Germans in the English Channel – March 20th 1917. He was buried in Dorchester Cemetery in a grave maintained by the Commonwealth War Graves Commission.

The ASTURIAS was built in 1907 for the Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. and went into service on the Southampton - Buenos Aires run. When war with Germany was declared in 1914 she was requisitioned by the Admiralty and converted into a Hospital Ship. Within a few months she was handed over to the Army and was soon employed making regular crossings to France carrying back the wounded from the Western Front. She had accommodation for 896 patients, but on one occasion due to very heavy casualties at the Front, she transported 2,400 sick and wounded. She served in the Eastern Mediterranean during the Dardanelles Campaign, returning wounded from Gallipoli, Egypt and Salonika to the UK. In March 1917 after landing her wounded at Avonmouth, she was attacked by a German submarine and struck by a torpedo which blew off her stern, killing 35 of her crew.

3 Henry Pitfield (1899-1918) was an Air Mechanic 1st Class in the Royal Naval Air Service. He joined on the 4th January 1918 and served at HMS President, which was a shore based training facility. He died on the 1st March 1918 from natural causes.

He is buried at Wimborne, Dorset in a grave maintained by the Commonwealth War Graves Commission.

Notes for George 1 - the family of George Pitfield of Canada (1749-1827)

The earliest reference to George Pitfield in North America is in New York City where he is listed as a member of the Freemason Lodge No 210 in 1780.

Where George had been previously to this date is unknown, although it is known he was born around 1749.

His parentage is the subject to two differing theories.

George Pitfield's origins - theory one

The first theory concerning the origins of George Pitfield is that he originally had the name PETTFIELD and was the son of George Pettfield and Isabel Jefferson, who married in Hessle, Yorkshire in 1731.

The theory is based in part in the belief that George Pitfield of New Brunswick had the second name of Jefferson. This is based on a newspaper report in the Sussex Kings County Record in 1894 which refers to George Jefferson Pitfield, the grandfather of William T and Ward C Pitfield. This article was written 67 years after the death of George Pitfield. However there are no references to George having a middle name during his lifetime. George's son William Henry Pitfield (1806-1872) did christen a son as George Jefferson Pitfield in 1843 **(see George 1.3)**

It is possible that William Henry Pitfield named his son after his father, but as there is no proof the "original" George Pitfield (c1749-1827) used the middle name Jefferson it is equally possible that William Henry chose Jefferson after a local family that he, or his wife, was connected to. William Henry Pitfield (1806-1872) used surnames, that had connections to his wife's family, as middle names for a number of his children - **(see George 3.1)**. Although Jefferson was a fairly common family name in New Brunswick at this time I have been unable to establish a connection between a local Jefferson and Henry William Pitfield or his wife Anna Barbara Cougle, so it is possible the connection could be back to George (c1749-1827).

Another son of George Pitfield (c1749-1827), Oliver Arnold Pitfield (1809-1880), christened a son as George J. Pitfield c1845 **(see George 1.4)**. It is not known what the initial J stood for but if it was Jefferson it would add great weight to this first theory.

This first theory is boosted by the fact that Gorge Pitfield (1749-1827) christened a daughter Isabel, possibly after his mother.

No christenings of any children of George Pettfield and Isabel Jefferson have been traced.

GEORGE PETTFIELD
Servant of Hessle, Yorkshire, England
-1774
Bn.
Dd. South Cave, Yorkshire
M. 1731 Hessle by Hull, Yorkshire
ISABEL JEFFERSON
-1781
Bn
Dd South Cave, Yorkshire

GEORGE (JEFFERSON) PITFIELD
of New Brunswick, Canada
c1749-1827

George Pitfield's origins - theory two

Family tradition in North America has it that George Pitfield (c1749-1827) was the brother of Benjamin Pitfield (1741-1793) of New Jersey and therefore the son of John Pitfield and Hannah Hallett of Colyton, Devon - **see Dorset 2.1.1.1**

George Pitfield's age at the time of his death in 1827 was given as 78, giving a date of birth of circa 1749. Hannah Pitfield had been a widow since 1746 so it seems unlikely that she was the mother of George, although she could have been if George's date at death was incorrect and he was born a few years earlier.

In 1885 George William Brown, of Philadelphia, America, wrote a book entitled *"Historical Genealogy relating to a Branch of the Brown Family"*. In the volume Brown states that his wife's grandfather, Benjamin Pitfield (1741-1793) came to America from England, but that nothing was known of Benjamin's origins in England. My research has now established Benjamin's origins. Brown says in his book that Benjamin came to America at the invitation of an uncle who was in possession of a tract of land lying upon Timber Creek, in the state of New Jersey. I think this part of Brown's narrative has been distorted and that in fact it was George Pitfield who was invited to America by his uncle Benjamin Pitfield - who was indeed settled at Timber Creek, New Jersey. If George Pitfield (c1749-1827) was the nephew of Benjamin then he must have been the son of John Pitfield of Child Okeford (1727-1771). A birth of George Pitfield around 1749 would fit with the marriage of John Pitfield to Mary Crago in 1747. There would have been only eight years difference in the ages of the uncle and nephew.

The above three paragraphs are copied from Notes 20-22 from Dorset 2.1.1.1 - see that table for more details.

No christenings of any children of John Pitfield and Mary Crago have been traced.

GEORGE PITFIELD Esq of Fulham

In 1770 a newspaper entitled:
The TOWN and COUNTRY Magazine or UNIVERSAL Repository of KNOWLEDGE, INSTRUCTION and ENTERTAINMENT
includes an entry that reads:

BIRTHS April 11 The lady of George Pitfield esq; of Fulham, of three children, two sons and a daughter

I have been unable to find any other references to this George Pitfield, in or around the parish of Fulham. He appears to have been somebody of some standing and wealth to be described as "esquire". The survival chances of triplets, and of their mother, would have been small at this period, so it is possible that the George Pitfield who was at Fulham in 1770 could be the same one who appears in New York in 1780.

Being a parent in 1770 is consistent with a birth date of circa 1749 - the likely year of birth of George Pitfield of New Brunswick.

GEORGE
Postmaster, Telegraph
Operator and Hotel Keeper
of Salisbury, New Brunswick
1794-1880
Bn. Sussex Vale
Dd. Salisbury
M. 1817 Sussex
ELEANOR RYAN
1801-1877
Bn
Dd Salisbury

SAMUEL KENNY
Shipbuilder of Sussex, New Brunswick
1797-1861
Bn.
Dd.

M. 1 c1822 Sackville, Westmoreland, NB
MARY JANE HOLSTEAD
c1800-c1825
Bn
Dd

M. 2 1828
JANE MOREHOUSE GALLOP
1813-1891
Bn
Dd Sussex

See George 1.1

See George 1.2

George 1

New York City was the stronghold of the British Forces fighting against the American Colonists in their struggle for independence from the British Crown. A warrant was issued on February 20, 1779, under the authority of the Atholl Grand Lodge of England to form a lodge numbered 210, with no name. According to the American Lodge of Research, this lodge, though mainly composed of civilians, initiated or affiliated a number of men who were under arms on the British side. It seems that George Pitfiel was a civilian and had made his way to New York along with many others who were loyal to the British Crown.

During and at the end of the American War of Independence, 1776-1783, some 40,000 Loyalists moved north into Canada. Of these, 32,000 went to Nova Scotia, most of them in the fleets of ships organized at New York by General Sir Guy Carleton, commander-in-chief of the British forces. New York was the last stronghold of the Loyalists and was evacuated by the British in November 1783, two months after independence had been granted to the thirteen American colonies.

George Pitfield arrived at Saint John, Nova Scotia in May 1783, aboard one of the ships that made up "The Spring Fleet" from New York. The bulk of the Loyalists went to the St. John River valley and the shores of the Bay of Fundy. Aided by government rations, tools and land grants, they carved homes out of the forests and began the long, tough job of pioneer settlement. George is listed as arriving at the Bay of Fundy, along with one servant and received food rations.

This Loyalist influx trebled the existing population of Nova Scotia and thus they heavily outnumbered the 'Neutral Yankees' who had moved north prior to the Revolution. In the Fundy-St. John region the Loyalists at once demanded their own government, complete with elective assembly. The British government fell in quickly with the request and broke up the old province of Nova Scotia in 1784, creating a new Province of New Brunswick which incorporated most of the mainland of the old Nova Scotia and with an elective assembly. Thus New Brunswick became the Loyalist province par excellence.

George settled on land by the St. John's River belonging to Colonel William Spry and in 1786 he was listed as having cleared and improved over ten acres, with 2 dwelling houses, 2 outhouses and owning 2 cattle and a horse. Two others holding land under Colonel Spry had also been members of 210 Lodge in New York.

In 1786, George Pitfield stated in a petition that he had come with The Spring Fleet from New York and had settled on a lot of land belonging to Colonel Spry. This lot was on the Saint John River, below Jemseg Creek, Queens County. In the Petition George asked that he be permitted to hold this lot of land as he had seven or eight acres under improvement.

A new Freemason Lodge - Sion Lodge, No 21, was established at Kingston, New Brunswick, in 1792 and was removed to Sussex Vale, Kings County, New Brunswick in 1799. George Pitfield is listed as one of the founding members of the Lodge in 1792 and became Master in 1802.

It would appear that George did not keep up his original lot of land in Queens County and in 1794 he was living at Sussex Vale, Kings County where he made a petition for 200 acres of land. This petition was made in conjunction with nine others - several of these were members of the New Jersey Volunteer Regiment, giving circumstantial evidence that George could have come from New Jersey.

After settling at Sussex Vale George married Eliza Kenny (1768-1827). Eliza was born at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, the daughter of Samuel Kenny, a loyalist who fought with the British troops. Samuel Kenny died soon after arriving in Canada. George and Eliza had eleven children and the family prospered in Sussex Parish.

In 1796 George was a Warden of Trinity Church, Sussex Vale and later became a Justice of the Peace. In 1809 he stood in the General Election for the House of Assembly, for one of the two seats in Kings County. He was declared elected but the return was declared void and a new election held in 1810, when George was defeated. He stood again in 1819 but was once again defeated.

Eliza Pitfield died in April 1827 aged 59 and George died in June of the same year aged 78 - both were buried at Sussex Vale.

GEORGE PITFIELD
of New Brunswick, Canada
c1749-1827
Bn.
B. Sussex Vale, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada
M. 1793
ELIZA KENNY
1768-1827
Born Portsmouth, New Hampshire USA
Buried Sussex Vale, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

MARY ANN
1798-1887
Bn.
Dd. Havelock, NB
M. 1819 Sussex
THOMAS LEONARD
1795-1878
Bn
Dd Havelock

ELIZA ARMATH
1800-1851
Bn.
Dd. St. John, N.B.
M.
SAMUEL HOLSTEAD
-
Bn
Dd

ISABELLA
1802-1884
Bn. St. John NB
Dd.
M.
WILLIAM SWEENEY
-
Bn
Dd.

SUSANNA
1804-
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1923 Sussex
TITUS AKERLEY
-
Bn.
Dd.

WILLIAM HENRY
Farmer of Brooke Township, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada
1806-1872
Bn. Sussex Vale
Dd. Sarnia, Ontario
M. 1832 Sailsbury, New Brunswick
ANNA BARBARA COUGLE
1812-1897
Bn Kings County, New Brunswick
Dd Sarnia, Ontario

OLIVER ARNOLD
of New Orleans U.S.A.
Steamship Captain
1809-1880
Bn. St. John NB
Dd. New Orleans, USA
M. 2 1835 New York City
MARY AMELIA MARTIN
1820-1885
Bn. Boston Corner, Suffolk, MA
Dd. New Orleans

EDWARD PETER C
1811-1840
Bn. Sussex Vale
Dd. New Orleans, USA

AMELIA CORELINE
1813-1826
Bn
Dd

GEORGINA CHARLOTTE
1818-1827
Bn
Dd. Sussex Vale

See George 1.3

See George 1.4

George 1.1

GEORGE PITFIELD
Postmaster, Telegraph Operator and Hotel Keeper of Salisbury, New Brunswick
1794-1880
Bn. Sussex Vale
Dd. Salisbury
M. 1817, Sussex
ELEANOR RYAN
1801-1877
Bn
Dd Salisbury

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH
1818-1845
Bn
Dd
M. 1842 St. John NB
WASHINGTON ALDEN
-
Bn.
Dd.

MARIA JANE
1820-1846
Bn.
Dd. St. John
M.
JAMES MCALLISTER
1820-1900
Bn.
Dd.

GEORGE BYRON
1825-1892
Bn.
Dd.

FRANCES CAROLINE
1829-1869
Bn.
Dd. St. John
M. 1842
JOHN STARR TRIKES
-
Bn.
Dd.

WILLIAM BATSFORD
1829-1855
Bn.
Dd. Salisbury, NB

JOHN V
c1831-
Bn. New Brunswick
Dd.

AMANDA ELEANOR
c1833-
Bn. New Brunswick
Dd.

MATILDA V
c1835-
Bn. New Brunswick
Dd.

JAMES WALLACE
of Moreton N.B. Telegraph Operator
1840-1910
Bn.
Dd. Moncton, N.B.

M. 1 1869 Moncton N.B.
JANE KING
1849-1874
Bn.
Dd.

M. 2. 1876 Kentville, Nova Scotia.
EDITH MAUD ELLEN WEBSTER
1859-
Bn. Nova Scotia
Dd.

BRADFORD OLIVER
c1842-1903
Bn.
Dd. Calgary, Alberta

ROBERT KING
1873-1873
Bn.
Dd.

GERTRUDE ELLEN
1878-
Bn. NB
Dd.

WALTER BARCLAY
1879-1960
Bn. Monckton, N.B.
Dd. Edmonton, Alberta
M
MAY CLYDE MATHESON
-
Bn
Dd

JAMES W
1884 -
Bn. NB
Dd.

EDITH HENRY
1884-
Bn. NB
Dd.

BARCLAY WALTER
1910-1976
Bn. Edmonton, Alberta
M. 1937
MARJORIE ALICE CRAIG
-
Bn
Dd

LIVING DESCENDANTS

George 1.2

Inscription:

In memory of Addington E son of Samuel & Jane M Pittfield who died July 23, 1850 aged 21 yrs

Also Samuel B died Nov 14, 1854 Ae 19 yr's 2 mo's

Burial: Salisbury Pioneer Cemetery

SAMUEL KENNY PITFIELD
Shipbuilder of Sussex, Kings County, New Brunswick
1797-1861
Bn.
Dd.

M. 1 c1822 Sackville, Westmoreland, NB
MARY JANE HOLSTEAD
c1800-c1825
Bn
Dd

M. 2 1828
JANE MOREHOUSE GALLOP
1813-1891
Bn
Dd Sussex

ADDINGTON E
1829-1850
Bn.
Dd.

OLIVER J.
Shipbuilder of St. John N.B.
1831-1908
Bn.
Dd. St. John
M. 1856 Monckton, N.B.
SARAH POWELL
1836-1917
Bn.
Dd.

MARY ELIZA
1833-1836
Bn.
Dd.

SAMUEL B.
1835-1854
Bn.
Dd.

FRANCES G.
1838-1924
Bn.
Dd. Sussex
M. 1861 Sussex
GEORGE MCINTYER
-1885
Bn.
Dd. Sussex

EDWARD PETER
Carpenter
1841-1899
Bn.
Dd. Sussex
M.
HARRIETT E. STUBBS
1850-
Bn.
Dd.

WILLIAM T.
Clerk
1843-1924
Bn.
Dd. Kings Co.

M. 1 1871 Kings Co.
SARAH A HAZEN
-
Bn.
Dd.

M. 2. 1903 Kings Co.
HATTIE HARRISON
-
Bn
Dd

JAMES PHILLIP
1845-1861
Bn.
Dd.

GEORGE C.
of Boston, USA
1848-1905
Bn.
Dd. Dorchester MA USA
M.
.....

FRANCIS BEVERLEY
1850-1868
Bn.
Dd.

HARVEY A.
1852-1868
Bn.
Dd.

WARD CHIPMAN PITFIELD I
of St. John N.B.
Proprietor of W.C. Pitfield Dry Goods.
1855-1899
Bn. Sussex
Dd.
M. 1883
JEANNETTE MILLER DOIG
of Brooklyn, N.Y.
-1936
Bn.
Dd.

See George 1.2.1

GEORGE FRANK
1858-
Bn.
Dd.

BESSIE ISABELLE
1865-
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1888 St. John
GEORGE OLIVER SHERWIN DAY
-
Bn.
Dd.

FREDERICK CHIPMAN
Book keeper
1874-1926
Bn.
Dd. Washington, PA, USA
M. 1893 St. John
ELIZA MCDERMOTT
-
Bn.
Dd.

JULIA E.
1875-1875
Bn.
Dd.

(EDWARD) PETER
1876-1940
Bn. Sussex New Brunswick
Dd. Milis MA, USA
M. 1901
GLADYS KEITH
-
Bn.
Dd.

ANNA MOREHOUSE
1878-
Bn. Sussex, New Brunswick
Dd.

CHARLES H.
1881-
Bn.
Dd.

FRANCES MAUD
1883-
Bn.
Dd.

HARRIET ELLEN
1887-
Bn.
Dd.
M. c1918
FLOYD C REEVES
c1883-

2 CHILDREN??

MADELINE GLADYS
1893-1897
Bn. St. John
Dd. St. John

MARION ISABELLA
1895-
Bn. St. John
Dd.
M. 1917
CLYDE LEE LANPHEAR
-
Bn.
Dd.

ALINES F.
1897-
Bn.
Dd.

OLIVER FREDERICK
1897-
Bn.
Dd.

RHONA MARGARET
1897-
Bn.
Dd.

GERALDINE
1899-1975
Bn.
Dd.

GLADYS MARJORIE
1902-1921
Bn.
Dd.

VERNE KEITH
1906-1971
Bn. Massachusetts, USA
Dd.
M.
ROSE F. GALLAGHER
1906-1991
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

George 1.2.1

WARD CHIPMAN PITFIELD I
of St. John N.B.
Proprietor of W.C. Pitfield Dry Goods.
1855-1899
Bn. Sussex Vale, New Brunswick
Dd. St. John, New Brunswick
M. 1883 Brooklyn, New York, USA
JEANNETTE MILLER DOIG
of Brooklyn, N.Y.
-1936
Bn.
Dd.

BESSIE HOLSTEAD
1884-1884
Bn. St. John
Dd. St. John

JENNIE MILLER
1884-1884
Bn. St. John
Dd. St. John

HAZEL ISABEL
1887-1956
Bn.
Dd.
M.
WILLIAM P. MACFARLANE
-
Bn.
Dd.

FLORENCE BEATRICE
1890-1969
Bn.
Dd.
M.
THOMAS MCAVITY STEWART
-1953
Bn.
Dd.

WARD CHIPMAN PITFIELD II
Banker and Financier
1892-1939
Bn.
Dd.
M.
GRACE EDITH MACDOUGALL
1900-1983
Bn. Montreal
Dd. Quebec

MARY GRACE
1924-
Bn.
Dd.
M.
DUDLEY ELCOCK
-
Bn.
Dd.

WARD CHIPMAN PITFIELD III
(Bono Pitfield)
1925-
Bn.
Dd.
M.
DIANA SUTHERLAND
-
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

SALLY EDITH
1927-
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1952 Montreal
EDWARD AYLETT MOORE
-
Bn.
Dd.

ROBERT HARTLAND
1930-
Bn.
Dd.
M.
1. **DIANE WELDON**
2. **INARA SONTAD**

LIVING DESCENDANTS

ANTHONY CAMPBELL
1932-2010
Bn.
Dd. Vancouver, Canada
M.
SYLIVA .....

LIVING DESCENDANTS

SUSAN JANET
1935-
Bn.
Dd.
M.
..... CLARKSON
-
Bn.
Dd.

PETER MICHAEL
1937-2017
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1971
NANCY ELIZABETH SNOW
-1999
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

George 1.3

1 Cornelius Peter Pitfield was bought up as the son of William Henry Pitfield and Anna Cougle. However there is evidence to show he was the son of Oliver Pitfield and Annie Pellel, born in New Brunswick before Oliver moved to New Orleans. **(see George 1.4)**

WILLIAM HENRY PITFIELD
Farmer of Brooke Township, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada
1806-1872
Bn. New Brunswick
Dd. Sarnia, Ontario
M. 1832 Sailsbury, New Brunswick
ANNA BARBARA PARLEE COUGLE
1812-1897
Bn. Kings County, New Brunswick
Dd. Sarnia, Ontario, Canada

CORNELIUS PETER
Carpenter of Sarnia, Ontario
1832-1915
Bn. New Brunswick
Dd Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
M. 1859
HANNAH LUMLEY
1831-1929
Bn. Ontario
Dd. Sarnia

See George 1.3.1

JOHN FARNSWORTH
Carpenter of Sarnia
1834-1904
Bn. Sussex Vale
Dd. Sarnia

PETER COUGLE
Carpenter of Sarnia
1839-1911
Bn. New Brunswick
Dd. Sarnia

WILLIAM HALLETT
Engineer of Sarnia
1842-1929
Bn. Sussex Vale
Dd. Lambton, Ontario

GEORGE JEFFERSON
Constable of Sarnia
1843-1916
Bn. New Brunswick
Dd. Sarnia, Ontario
M.
CAROLINE RECOLLET
-
Bn.
Dd.

GEORGE JAMES
Fisherman of Killarney, Ontario
1876 -1955
Bn. Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
Dd. Killarney, Ontario

M. 1. 1900
MARGARET DE LA MORANDIERE
1878-1918
Bn.
Dd. Killarney

M. 2. 1919
NANCY SOLOMON
1887-1965
Bn.
Dd. Killarney

OLIVER BYRON
1845-1915
Bn. New Brunswick
Dd. Sarnia, Ontario
M. 1882 Elgin, Ontario
ROSE E PENNOCK
1863-
Bn.
Dd.

LAURA BLANCHE
1884-
Bn. Middlesex, Ontario
Dd.
M. 1907 Manhatten, New York, USA
JAMES SHELDON
-
Bn
Dd

ANNIE MARIA
c1847-1925
Bn. New Brunswick
Dd. Sarnia, Ontario

MARY ELIZA
1849-1941
Bn. New Brunswick
Dd.
M. 1891 York, Ontario
GEORGE LEPER WEATHERILL
1859-1942
Bn
Dd

AMELIA VICTORIA
1852-
Bn. Sparta, Ontario
Dd.
M. 1877 Sarnia
JOHN WILLIAM SMITH
-
Bn.
Dd.

ALBERT JAMES
1854-1874
Bn. Southwald, Canada
Dd.

GEORGE JAMES STANISLAUS
1900-1961
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1948
NORMA ROQUE
-
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM THADDEUS (Ted)
Chief Engineer on Great Lakes Steamers
1902 - 1959
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1931 Killarney, Ontario
SARAH CHRISTINE OAKES
1910 - 1990
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

WILBERT CHARLES
Captain on Great Lakes Steamers
1905-1964
Bn. Manitolin District Indian Reserve
Dd.
M. 1938
HELEN IRENE TRIMMER
1915-
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

ANDREW BASIL
1907-1957
Bn.
Dd.
M.
MAJORIE ALLEN
-
Bn.
Dd.

JOSEPH ROBERT REGIS
1911-1987
Bn.
Dd.
M.
ELLA HEBERT
-
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

MARGARET VIRGINA
1913-
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1935
NORMAN BEAUVAIS
1914-
Bn.
Dd.

LEO FRANCIS
1923-1975
Bn.
Dd.

George 1.3.1

CORNELIUS PETER PITFIELD
Carpenter of Sarnia, Ontario
1832-1915
Bn. New Brunswick
Dd Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
M. 1859
HANNAH LUMLEY
1831-1929
Bn. Ontario
Dd. Sarnia

SARAH A.

1860-1931
Bn.
Dd. Sarnia
M. 1887 Sarnia
REV. BARTON E. MCDERMAND
1860-1931
Bn.
Dd. Sarnia

WILLIAM HENRY

1864-1947
Bn. Ontario
Dd. Sarnia
M. 1886
ADA BYRON BURTON
1860-1949
Bn.
Dd. Sarnia

HAZEL MARIE

1897-1943
Bn. Ontario
Dd.
M. 1922 Sarnia
ARTHUR L. PARSONS
-
Bn.
Dd.

CHRISTINA

1866-1929
Bn. Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario
Dd. Sarnia
M. 1888 Sarnia
JAMES A. BURKHOLDER
1864-1942
Bn. Lowville
Dd. Sarnia

IDA

1867-
Bn. Michigan, USA
Dd.

GEORGE R.
of Rapids City, Michigan
1872-1952
Bn. Ontario
Dd. Sarnia
M. 1892 Port Huron
AMELIA K. KILGORE
1874-1946
Bn.
Dd. Sarnia

LESLIE K.
1893-
Bn.
Dd.

CLIFFORD J.
1896-1964
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1920 New York, USA
MIRIAM SPITZ
1894-1994
Bn.
Dd.

MARY ALBERTA

1874- 1957
Bn. Sarnia
Dd. Sarnia
M. 1906
WILLIAM EMERSON VANDERVEER
1873-1957
Bn.
Dd.

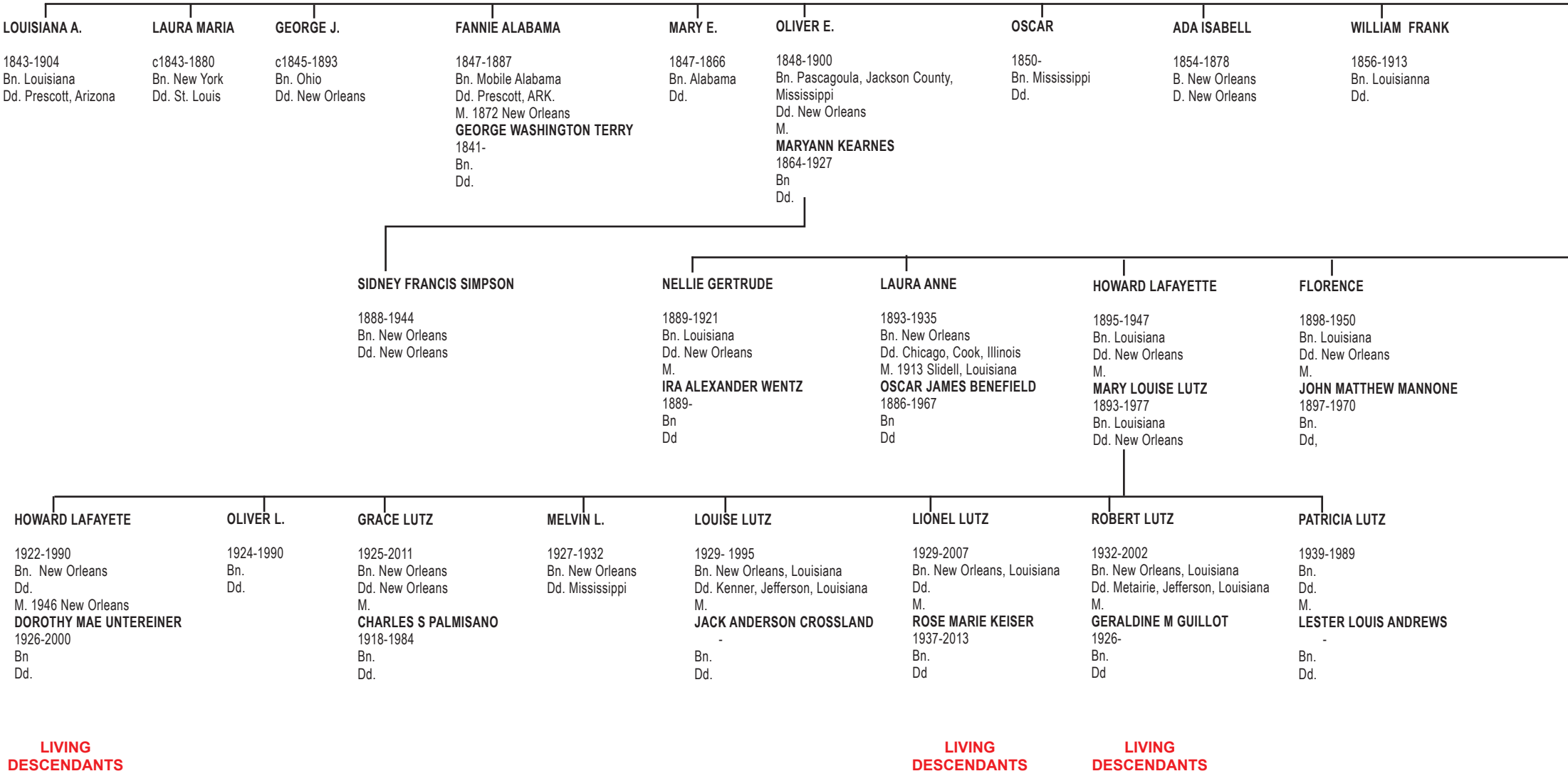
ISABELL

1876-1964
Bn. Sarnia
Dd. Sarnia
M. 1898 Kalkaska, Michigan
MABIN WICKLOUGH SWAFFORD
1874-1953
Bn.
Dd

MIRTLE VICTORIA

1881-1941
Bn. Sarnia
Dd. Michigan, USA
M. 1919 Lambton, Ontario
GEORGE LEROY SHIPPY
1885-1973
Bn.
Dd.

This page is intentionally blank


LOUISIANA A.
1843-1904
Bn. Louisiana
Dd. Prescott, Arizona
LAURA MARIA
c1843-1880
Bn. New York
Dd. St. Louis
GEORGE J.
c1845-1893
Bn. Ohio
Dd. New Orleans
FANNIE ALABAMA
1847-1887
Bn. Mobile Alabama
Dd. Prescott, ARK.
M. 1872 New Orleans
GEORGE WASHINGTON TERRY
1841-
Bn.
Dd.
MARY E.
1847-1866
Bn. Alabama
Dd.
OLIVER E.
1848-1900
Bn. Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi
Dd. New Orleans
M.
MARYANN KEARNES
1864-1927
Bn
Dd.
OSCAR
1850-
Bn. Mississippi
Dd.
ADA ISABELL
1854-1878
B. New Orleans
D. New Orleans
WILLIAM FRANK
1856-1913
Bn. Louisianna
Dd.
SIDNEY FRANCIS SIMPSON
1888-1944
Bn. New Orleans
Dd. New Orleans
NELLIE GERTRUDE
1889-1921
Bn. Louisiana
Dd. New Orleans
M.
IRA ALEXANDER WENTZ
1889-
Bn
Dd
LAURA ANNE
1893-1935
Bn. New Orleans
Dd. Chicago, Cook, Illinois
M. 1913 Slidell, Louisiana
OSCAR JAMES BENEFIELD
1886-1967
Bn
Dd
HOWARD LAFAYETTE
1895-1947
Bn. Louisiana
Dd. New Orleans
M.
MARY LOUISE LUTZ
1893-1977
Bn. Louisiana
Dd. New Orleans
FLORENCE
1898-1950
Bn. Louisiana
Dd. New Orleans
M.
JOHN MATTHEW MANNONE
1897-1970
Bn.
Dd,
HOWARD LAFAYETE
1922-1990
Bn. New Orleans
Dd.
M. 1946 New Orleans
DOROTHY MAE UNTEREINER
1926-2000
Bn
Dd.
OLIVER L.
1924-1990
Bn.
Dd.
GRACE LUTZ
1925-2011
Bn. New Orleans
Dd. New Orleans
M.
CHARLES S PALMISANO
1918-1984
Bn.
Dd.
MELVIN L.
1927-1932
Bn. New Orleans
Dd. Mississippi
LOUISE LUTZ
1929- 1995
Bn. New Orleans, Louisiana
Dd. Kenner, Jefferson, Louisiana
M.
JACK ANDERSON CROSSLAND
-
Bn.
Dd.
LIONEL LUTZ
1929-2007
Bn. New Orleans, Louisiana
Dd.
M.
ROSE MARIE KEISER
1937-2013
Bn.
Dd
ROBERT LUTZ
1932-2002
Bn. New Orleans, Louisiana
Dd. Metairie, Jefferson, Louisiana
M.
GERALDINE M GUILLOT
1926-
Bn.
Dd
PATRICIA LUTZ
1939-1989
Bn.
Dd.
M.
LESTER LOUIS ANDREWS
-
Bn.
Dd.
LIVING DESCENDANTS
LIVING DESCENDANTS
LIVING DESCENDANTS

George 1.4

OLIVER ARNOLD PITFIELD
of New Orleans U.S.A. Steamship Captain
1809-1880
Bn. St. John NB
Dd. New Orleans, USA
M. 1835 New York City
MARY AMELIA MARTIN
1820-1885
Bn. Boston Corner, Suffolk, MA
Dd. New Orleans

OLIVER ARNOLD PITFIELD
of New Orleans U.S.A. Steamship Captain
1809-1880
Bn. St. John NB
Dd. New Orleans, USA
M.
ANNIE PELLEL

Bn.
Dd.

CORNELIUS PETER
Carpenter of Sarnia, Ontario
1832-1915
Bn. New Brunswick
Dd Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
M. 1859
HANNAH LUMLEY
1831-1929
Bn. Ontario
Dd. Sarnia

1 Cornelius Peter Pitfield was bought up as the son of William Henry Pitfield and Anna Cougle - **See George 1.3**. However there is evidence to show he was the son of Oliver Pitfield and Annie Pellel, born in New Brunswick before Oliver moved to New Orleans.

JOHN KENNY

1856-1863
Bn. Louisianna
Dd. New Orleans

HOWARD LAFAYETTE

1858-1923
Bn. Lousianna
Dd. New Orleans
M. 1885 New Orleans
ANNIE MARIE DUNHAM
1864-1944
Bn.
Dd.

CLARENCE JOSEPH

1904-1967
Bn. New Orleans
Dd. Biloxi, Mississippi

M. 1. 1924
LAVENA MARGARET BENNETT
1905-1928
Bn. Mississippi
Dd. Biloxi, Mississippi

M. 2. 1936 Biloxi. Mississippi
DELORES ANTOINETTE THORNTON
-
Bn..
Dd.

MILDRED ELIZABETH

1909-1965
Bn. Louisiana
Dd. New Orleans
M.
LOUIS ANTHONY MONJU
1907-1990
Bn
Dd

IRA ROBERT ALEXANDER

1914-2002
Bn. Louisiana
Dd. Slidell, Louisiana

M. 1
ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE MEZA
1921-1983
Bn.
Dd.

M. 2
ANGELINA MARY LASCALA
1918-2008
Bn.
Dd

OLIVER ANDREW

1925-2005
Bn.
Dd.

M. 1. 1949
ELLEN BARBER
-
Bn.
Dd.

M. 2. 1953
GLADYS SADLER MCINTYRE
-
Bn.
Dd.

MILDRED ELAINE

1927-
Bn. Biloxi
Dd.

DELORES ODETTE

-
Bn.
Dd.
M.
HOWARD JENNINGS WALSH
-
Bn.
Dd.

HOWARD JOSEPH

1935-
Bn. Biloxi
Dd.
M.
BONNIE JEAN ELLIOTT
-
Bn.
Dd.

LAURA ANN

1944-1983
Bn. Biloxi
Dd. Biloxi

GAYLOR SUSANNE

1953-
Bn.
Dd.
M.
LES GRIFTON
-
Bn.
Dd.

IRA ROBERT

1936-1998
Bn. Louisiana
Dd. New Orleans
M.
PATRICIA KENMURE
-
Bn
Dd.

ELIZABETH

1938-
Bn. Louisiana
Dd. New Orleans
M. 3 times

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING DESCENDANTS

Unconnected 1

An earlier version of these tables showed an unconnected Pitfold/Pitfield group as Unconnected 1.
This group has now been connected to another researched group and is shown elsewhere.

Unconnected 2

An earlier version of these tables showed an unconnected Pitfold/Pitfield group as Unconnected 2.
This group has now been connected to another researched group and is shown elsewhere.

Unconnected 3

Daniel Pitfield of Westminster

and

John Pitfield miner of Sancreed, Cornwall

WILLIAM 2

-

C.
B.
M.
SARAH 2
-
C.
B.

DANIEL 1 2
of Westminster, London
-1741
C.
B. St. George,
Hanover Square, Westminster
M. 1737 Fleet, London
JANE OWEN 1
- 1783??
C.
B. St. John, Hackney ??

1 A Daniel Pitfield married in 1737, at the Fleet, London, to Jane Owen. The couple had three children christened at St. George, Hanover Square. I have been unable to establish the origins of Daniel Pitfield - it is possible he was connected to a Pitfield family group who were established at Southampton, where the name Daniel was used - see Dorset 2.2. The Southampton group had strong connections to the navy, and Owen Pitfield, son of Daniel also joined the Royal Navy (see 3 below) Daniel died only four years after his marriage and I have found no further references to Jane Pitfield, although it is possible she is the Jane Pitfield buried at St. John, Hackney in 1783.

2 William Pitfield, a contemporary of Daniel Pitfield, was married to Sarah ..... and they had a son William christened St. James, Piccadilly, who was subsequently buried at St. George, Hanover Square and then another William christened at St. George, Hanover Square. It is possible that William and Daniel were siblings, although I have no proof of this. The christenings in 1736 and 1749 and the burial in 1739 are the only references I have to William and Sarah Pitfield - no marriage, further children, or burials of the couple have been found.

3 Owen Pitfield is listed in two musters of HMS Royal Sovereign in 1759 and 1760 taken at Spithead (Portsmouth, Hampshire). He is listed as dying in the Royal Navy Hospital - Haslar - in Gosport, Hampshire on 5th June 1761, when he is listed as being a member of the crew of HMS Royal Sovereign.

WILLIAM 2

1736 -1739
C. St. James, Piccadilly
B. St. George,
Hanover Square,
Westminster

WILLIAM 2

1749-
C. St. George,
Hanover Square,
Westminster
B.

OWEN 1 3
Sailor
1737-1761
C. St. George,
Hanover Square,
Westminster
Dd. Gosport, Hampshire

JOHN 4

1739-
C. St. George,
Hanover Square,
Westminster
B.

MARY

1740-1741
C. St. George,
Hanover Square,
Westminster
B. St. George,
Hanover Square,
Westminster

Same person?

JOHN PITFIELD 4
Tin miner of Sancreed, Cornwall
-1780
C.
B. Sancreed
M. 1762 Sancreed, Cornwall
ANNE ROSEVEAR
c1739-1813
C.
B. Penzance, Cornwall

4 John Pitfield (-1780) was described as a tin miner in the parish records of Sancreed, in the far west of Cornwall. His origins are unknown but it is possible he was the John Pitfield, christened in 1737, son of Daniel Pitfield and Jane Owen. This supposition is based on the date of his marriage in 1762 fitting well with a birth date of 1737 and with the fact he named one of his children Jane,

5 John Pitfield (1762-) the eldest son of John Pitfield and Anne Rosevear was a sailor and settled at Port Glasgow, Scotland where he married a Christian Mackinzie, although no record of the marriage has been found.

JOHN 5
Sailor of Port Glasgow, Scotland
1762 -
C. Sancreed, Cornwall
B.
M.
CHRISTIAN MACKINZIE 5
-
C.
B.

WILLIAM

1764-1786
C. Sancreed, Cornwall
B. Madron, Cornwall

MARY

1766-
C. Sancreed, Cornwall
B.
M. 1793 Madron, Cornwall
WILLIAM GIFT
-
C.
B.

ANN

1768-
C. Sancreed, Cornwall
B.
M. 1794 Paul, Cornwall
JOHN JAMES
-
C.
B.

ELIZABETH

1771-
C. Paul, Cornwall
B.

JANE 4

c1774-1854
C.
B. Penzance, Cornwall
M. 1797, Madron, Cornwall
JOHN BURGESS
c1772-1847
C.
B. Penzance, Cornwall

ANN ROSEVEAR

1793-
C. Port Glasgow, Scotland
B.
M. 1836 Port Glasgow
WILLIAM GUNTON
-
C.
B.

ELIZABETH

1796-
C. Port Glasgow, Scotland
B.
M. 1820 Port Glasgow
CHARLES WARD
-
C.
B.

JEAN

1790-
C. Port Glasgow, Scotland
B.

JOHN

1798-
C. Port Glasgow, Scotland
B.

MARJORY

1801-
C. Port Glasgow, Scotland
B.
M. 1832 Port Glasgow
ALEXANDER ROSE
-
C.
B.

Unconnected 4
John Pitfield
soldier

The marriage entry at Exeter St. Davids describes John Pitfield as a soldier - this is the only reference I have to this couple and John's origins are unknown.

JOHN PITFIELD, Soldier
-
C.
B.
M. 1804 Exeter St. Davids
RUTH KENSHOLE
-
C.
B.

Unconnected 5
Edward Pitfield
apothecary of London

EDWARD PITFIELD 1 2 3
Apothecary
-
C.
B.
M. 1699 St. Andrews, Holborn
FRANCES ALBURUGH 2
-1720
C.
B. St. Leonards, Shoreditch

1 An Edward Pitfield, surgeon's mate, is mentioned in a document of **1696**, aboard an admiralty vessel named "Southampton" at Cork, Ireland. (ADM 106/507/49 - National Archives)

2 Frances Pitfield left a will made and proved in **1720**

...I Frances Pitfield Administratrix of Edward Pitfield deceased..
...my son Edward Pitfield and my daughter Anne Pitfield....

ANNE PITFIELD

1705-
C. St. Leonards, Shoreditch
B.

EDWARD PITFIELD 3
Vintnor/Leather Dresser
1707-1742
C. St. Leonards, Shoreditch
B. St. Mary, Whitechapel

M. 1 1725 London Clandestine
MARY JACKSON
-
C.
B.

M. 2. 1730 St. Thomas, Southwark
ELIZABETH BIFFIN
-1735
C.
B. St. James, Clerkenwell

EDWARD PITFIELD

1732-1736
C. St Saviour, Denmark Square, Southwark
B. St. Mary, Whitechapel

CHARLES PITFIELD

1734-1735
C. St. Mary, Whitechapel
B. St. Mary, Whitechapel

3 **1722** Pitfield Edward son of Edward, Shoreditch, Middlesex, apothecary, deceased, apprenticed to Daniel Collier, 5 Sept 1722, Vintner's Company.

There are no references to an Edward Pitfield in the archives of the Guild of Apothecaries.

Unconnected 6
William Pitfield, dyer of Southwark, London

WILLIAM PETFIELD/PITFIELD 2
of Colchester, Essex
-
C.
B.

WILLIAM PITFIELD 1 2 4
of St. Saviour, Southwark, dyer
- deceased pre 1719
C.
B.
M. 1702 St. Mary Magdelan, Old Fish Street
ELIZABETH GARDINER
of St. Saviour, Southwark
-1746
C.
B. St. Saviour, Southwark

WILLIAM PITFIELD 3 4 5 6 8
Dyer of Clerkenwell and Finsbury
1703-1775
C. St. Saviour, Southwark
B. St. Lukes, Finsbury

SARAH PITFIELD
-1713
C.
B. St. Saviour, Southwark

SUSANNAH PITFIELD
of St. James, Clerkenwell
-
C.
B.
M. 1731 St. James, Clerkenwell
THOMAS SUMERVAILE
-
C.
B.

M. 1. 1727 All Hallows, London Wall
ELIZABETH BING 5
-1735
C.
B. St. James, Clerkenwell

M. 2. 1736 St. Bartholomew the Great
RACHAEL ADAMS, widow
-1745
C
B. St. James, Clerkenwell

M. 3 1745 Paul's Wharf
MARY WALLIS, widow
-1765
C.
B. St. Lukes, Finsbury

M. 4
ELIZABETH 6 7 8 9
c1721-1779
C.
B. St. James, Clerkenwell

ELIZABETH PITFIELD
-1730
C.
B. Aldgate, St.Botolph

1 The earliest reference to William of Southwark is his apprenticeship in **1690**, where his name is given as PITFIELD. All other references to him are also as PITFIELD. However, it is almost certain that he was originally a PETFIELD, a family that had long been established in the county of Essex.

2 **2/7/1690** William Pitfield, dyer, son of William Pitfield of Colchester, Essex apprenticed to James Allen of London

3 Christening at St.Saviour of William son of William and Elizabeth POTFIELD or PATFIELD

4 Petfield (Sic) William, son of William, Southwark, Surrey, dyer (deceased), apprenticed to John Sowton, 7 Oct **1719**, Dyers' Company

5 For the marriage in **1727** at All Hallowows, London Wall William's name is given as PETFIELD - all other references to him are as PITFIELD

6 **1770** Will of **WILLIAM PITFIELD** of St. Luke's, Middlesex. Proved **1775**
...William Pitfield, dyer, now living in Peartree Street in the parish of St. Lukes, Middlesex... ...all my goods to my wife Elizabeth Pitfield now living in St. Lukes..

7 **1776 ELIZABETH PITFIELD**, widow of William, remarried to **ANTHONY BARNSBY** at St. James, Clerkenwell.

8 **1779** Administration of William's will names Elizabeth Barnsby formerly Pitfield as the relict of William Pitfield, now the wife of Anthony Barnsby

9 **1779** Burial at St. James, Clerkenwell of **ELIZABETH BARNSBY** of Allen Street, aged 58

Unconnected 7
William Pitfield, founder of London

1688 William Vawser, son of George, London, gentleman (deceased) apprenticed to William Pitfield, Founder's Company. (London Apprenticeship Abstracts 1442 - 1850)

Entry shows that William Pitfield must have been a member of the Founders Company before 1688, although no mention of him has been found in their records

William Vawser a relation of Mary Vawser????

1692 & 1713 William Pitfield appears in Tax Records at St. Michael, Wood Street

1695 William Pitfield of the Company of Founders, London gave an oath of allegiance to the Crown.

1695 From "London inhabitants within the walls - **1695**"
William Pitfield, wife Margaret, daughter Mary, daughter Katherine, daughter Elizabeth, daughter Ann in the parishes of St. Alban, Wood Street & St. Michael, Wood Street

1715 William Pitfield made a will
"....I William Pitfield, citizen of London..." "....unto my son William Pitfield...." "....all my other children...."
Other children are not named. *"...my son-in-law Edward Trowyer (sic)....."*

JOHN PITFIELD
-1675
C.
B. St. Sepulchre, Holborn

WILLIAM PITFIELD
of Wood Street, City of London- Founder
c1647-1715
C.
B. Wood Street

M. 1 1678 Temple Church
MARY VAWSER
-1689
C.
B. St. Sepulchre, Holborn

M. 2 1694 Temple Church
MARGARET DAVIDSON
-1695
C.
B. Wood Street

M.3 1696
DOROTHY ALLEN
c1656-1715
C.
B. Wood Street

MARY
1680
C. St. Sepulchre, Holborn
B.
M. 1709 London Clandestine
JOHN POULSON, carpenter
-
C.
D

JOHN
1681-1682
C. St. Sepulchre, Holborn
B. St. Sepulchre, Holborn

KATHERINE
1682-
C. St. Sepulchre, Holborn
B.
M. 1705 St. Dukes Place, London
EDWARD THROUGHEAR
-
C.
D.

WILLIAM
1683- (alive in 1715)
C. St. Sepulchre, Holborn
B.

JAMES
1687-
C. St. Sepulchre, Holborn
B.

ELIZABETH
-
C.
B.

JOAN
-1691
C.
B. Wood Street

ANN
-1695
C.
B. Wood Street

HANNAH
-1699
C.
B. Wood Street

Unconnected 8
Thomas Pitfield
servant of Ospringe, Kent

THOMAS PETFIELD/PITFIELD
Labourer/Servant of Ospringe, Kent
c1712-1781
C.
B. Ospringe

M. 1
ELIZABETH .....
-
C.
B.

M. 2 c1747
ANN .....
c1716-1795
C.
B. Ospringe

In the county of Kent there are numerous references to the surnames PEATFIELD, PATEFIELD, PETFIELD, PITFIELD etc. It is often difficult to differentiate one family from an other. This table relates to a Thomas Petfield/Pitfield of the parish of Ospringe, Kent. It is likely that he was originally a member of the PETFIELD family but most references to him, and his descendants, use the name of PITFIELD. There are other family groups in Kent where the name PITFIELD is used on occasion, but I have chosen not to research these family groups where one of the other spellings are more common.

Thomas Petfield/Pitfield was employed by Rebecca Milborne, from 1732, as a labourer to work in and about the Mansion House, Gardens, Lands and Premises at Ospringe.
C24/1788 – National Archives

From "Kent masters and Apprentices"
1764 Master: Francis Botts of Ospringe, cordwainer
his apprentice: Thomas Pitfield £8

ANN
1734-1737
C. Ospringe
B. Ospringe

JOHN
1736-
C. Ospringe
B.

ANN
1740-
C. Ospringe
B.

THOMAS
Shoemaker
1747-
C. Ospringe
B.
M. 1773 Ashford, Kent
SARAH WELLER
-
C.
B.

ANN
1753-1754
C. Ospringe
B. Ospringe

MARY
1754-
C. Ospringe
B.
M. 1773 Ospringe
ROBERT TURLEY
C.
B.

1830 & 1831 Hatton Pitfield, Drury Lane, Westminster, rate book

1850 Hatton Pitfield, Union Street, Maidstone, rate book

CATHERINE
1775-
C. Ashford
B.

JOHN
1778-
C. Ashford
B.

JOHN
1781-
C. Faversham
B.

ANN
1783-
C. Faversham
B.

WILLIAM
1785-1785
C. Faversham
B. Faversham

EDWARD
Shoemaker
1787-
C. Faversham
B.

HATTON
Shoemaker of Drury Lane, London and Maidstone, Kent.
1789-1855
C. Faversham
Dd. Maidstone

GEORGE
1793-1863
C. Faversham
Dd. Renty, Pas-de-Calais, France
M. 1820 Renty, Pas-de-Calais, France
CATHERINE GANTIER
1793-1865
Bn. Renty, Pas-de-Calais, France
Dd. Renty, Pas-de-Calais, France

M. 1807 Shoreditch, Middlesex
ELIZABETH FINNESS
-1843
C.
Dd. Maidstone

M.2 1843 East Farleigh
BETSEY PITFIELD
-1848
C.
Dd. Maidstone

M. 3 1850 Medway, Kent
FRANCIS LAWSON

SARAH
1792-
C. Faversham
B.

EDWARD PITFIELD
1787-
In 1816 - Enlisted in 1st Battalion, 57th Regiment of Foot, when he gave his occupation as cordwainer and his age as 25
In 1841 was in the Union Workhouse, Faversham, occupation shoemaker.

WILLIAM HATTON
-1838
C.
Dd. Maidstone
M. 1834 Maidstone, Kent
BETSEY HUMPHRIES
-1848
C.
Dd. Maidstone

ELIZABETH HATTON
1838-
Bn. Maidstone, Kent
B.
M. 1861 East Barming, Kent
HENRY AMIES
-
C.
B.

ALICE MARY
1845-
Bn. Maidstone, Kent
B.
M. 1907 Tonbridge, Kent
AMOS TUCKER
-
Bn.
Dd.

1841 Census, East Maidstone lists Hatton Pitfield, 50, Elizabeth Pitfield, 45, Betsey Pitfield, 24 and Elizabeth Pitfield aged 4

1843 After the death of his wife Elizabeth, Hatton Pitfield married his daughter-in-law Betsey Pitfield at East Farleigh near Maidstone.

1851 Census, East Maidstone lists Hatton Pitfield, 62, wife Frances Pitfield, 53, daughter Elizabeth Pitfield 13 and daughter Alice Pitfield, aged 6.

Unconnected 9

John Pitfield
basketmaker of Stepney, London

JOHN PITFIELD
Basketmaker of Stepney, London
-
C.
B.
M.
SARAH .....
-
C.
B.

JAMES PITFIELD

1760-
C. Stepney, St. George in the East
B.

SARAH CATHERINE PITFIELD

1761-
C. Stepney, St. George in the East
B.
M. 1782 Wapping, London
ALEXANDER HUMES
-
C.
B.

MARY PITFIELD

1763-1764
C. Stepney, St. George in the East
B. Stepney, St. George in the East

ANN PITFIELD

1765-
C. Stepney, St. George in the East
B.
M. 1787 Shadwell, St. Paul
JOHN WINTER
-
C.
B.

ELIZABETH PITFIELD

1769-1770
C. Stepney, St. George in the East
B. Stepney, St. George in the East

This page is intentionally blank

This page is intentionally blank

The Lancashire Pitfield families

As well as the Pitfields who can be traced back to the county of Dorset I became aware, during my researches, that there were a number of family groups who appear in the UK census returns in 1841, 1851, 1861, 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901 and 1911 who either lived in the County of Lancashire or whose origins were in Lancashire.

I decided to look further into these Lancashire families. I quickly discovered that the names Patfield, Peatfield, Patefield, Paitfield were commonplace throughout the north of England and in particular in the County of Lancashire. References to various spellings of the name appear in the earliest parish records in the mid 16th century. Some of these spellings have survived and the names Patefield, Patfield and Peatfield are in use today.

Within parish and other records in Lancashire the spelling used by some family members changed to Pitfield from around 1760. It is notable that this spelling was only adopted by some family lines and it was commonplace to have Peatfield, Patefield and Pitfield spellings appearing alongside each other in the records, with in some cases different names being used by siblings. By the time of the first census taken in 1841 the Pitfield spelling had become firmly established in several family groups.

The tables that follow show the vast majority of people who appear in the census returns from 1841 and 1911 within the County of Lancashire, or have Lancashire connections, and who used the Pitfield spelling. Some of the lines go back further than 1841 and further forward than 1911 where I have been able to find information. All the Lancashire Pitfields who appear in the eight census returns, can be traced back to one of three family groupings, which I have shown in the charts as Lancashire 1, 2 and 3. Each group is headed by someone who was originally a Peatfield, Patefield or Patfield. I have not undertaken research into all of the many family groups who used these other name variants. Research into the Peatfields, Patfields and Patefields has been done by others.

Some of the Lancashire Pitfield families that are shown within these tables settled in America and Australia, and I have shown their history within these countries where I have the information (some of which has been supplied by Australian and American Pitfield descendants).

James Patefield/Pitfield

Also included in this booklet are tables and notes showing James Patefield from Bradford, Yorkshire whose name changed to Pitfield when he was arrested and subsequently transported to Australia.

Lancashire 1

The parish register at Tunstall, Lancashire:

Charles Pitfield of this parish Dancing Master and Ann Robinson of this parish were married in this church by Licence with consent of Parents this 26th February 1767 by me John Wilson Curate.

The Allegation and Bond relating to this marriage survives.

The Allegation states that Charles Pitfield was aged 21 years and upward and Ann Robinson was aged 16 years and Elizabeth Robinson her mother gives her consent to the marriage. The Allegation is signed Charles PITFIELD.

The Bond refers to Charles Pitfield and Ann Robinson of Cantsfield within the Parish of Tunstall and Archdeaconry of Richmond spinster. The bond is signed Charles PATFIELD.

Tunstall is in the north of the Count of Lancashire and there are no Paitfield/Patfield/Peatfield/Pitfield entries in the parish records before this marriage.

It seems likely that Charles came from the parish of Whalley, in the centre of Lancashire and some way from Tunstall, as he and Ann baptised their first child there:

Baptisms: 18 Feb 1768 St Mary and All Saints, Whalley, Lancashire, England
Ritania Peatfield - Daughter of Charles Peatfield of Whalley, Dancing Master

If he was from Whalley then he could have been baptised in 1742:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1742 St Mary and All Saints, Whalley, Lancashire, England
Charles Patefield - Son of James Patefield of Whalley, shoemaker.

There are a very large number of Paitfield/Patefield entries in the Whalley registers going back to their start around 1566 and the name appears in the registers through to modern times. There are no PITFIELD entries at Whalley.

Baptism entries for the children of Charles and Ann use the PATEFIELD spelling. However, all of the children who survived to adulthood adopted the spelling PITFIELD in their lifetimes - all the marriages of the children from 1793 through to 1819 use the PITFIELD spelling.
The burial entry for Ann (nee Robinson) in 1817 also uses the PITFIELD spelling.

JAMES PATEFIELD
Shoemaker of Whalley, Lancashire
-1780
C.
B. Whalley, Lancashire
M: 1731 Whalley, Lancs
MARY BRINON
-1756
C.
B. Whalley, Lancashire

James PATEFIELD and Mary BRINON had at least eight children christened at Whalley and all were named PATEFIELD. Six children survived infancy. The only one of the children to adopt, in part, the PITFIELD was Charles. As can be seen opposite, Charles used the names PATEFIELD, PEATFIELD, PATFIELD and PITFIELD during his lifetime.

In 1786 an Ann PITFIELD married at Whalley to Thomas WILKINSON (not shown on this chart). It is likely this Ann was a daughter of James PATEFIELD and Mary BRINDON, although no christening has been found.

CHARLES PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
Dancing Master of Tunstall, Lancashire
1742-1796
C. Whalley, Lancashire
B. Tunstall, Lancashire
M: 1767 Tunstall, Lancashire
ANN ROBINSON
c1750-1817
C.
B. Tunstall, Lancashire

RITANEA
1768-
C. Whalley
B.
M. 1793 Lancaster
WILLIAM HALL
C.
B.

CHARLES
-1817
Yeoman of Wheelton and Bolton- le-Moors
C.
B.
M. 1 1795 Blackburn, Lancs
ALICE HOGHTON
1775-1797
C.
B. Blackburn
M. 2. 1798 Preston, Lancs
MARGARET WOODS
c1777 -
C.
B.

See Lancashire 1.1

MOLLY
-
C.
B.
M. 1795 Preston, Lancs
THOMAS THOMPSON BELL
-
C.
B.

BRYAN ROBINSON
of New York
1776-1838
C. Tunstall. Lancashire
B. Manhattan, New York City
M. 1801 Chorley, Lancashire
ANN THENNYON
c1778 -1843
C.
B. Manhattan, New York City

See Lancashire 1.2

ANN
1778-1800
C. Tunstall
B. Tunstall

JANE
1781-1800
C. Tunstall
B. Tunstall

MELICENT
1783-
C. Tunstall
B.

JOHN
1786-1855
C. Tunstall
B.
M. 1808 Chorley
ELIZABETH DARWIN
c1786-
Bn. Wrightington, Lancs
B.

See Lancashire 1.3

ISABELLA
1789-1817
C. Tunstall
B.
M. 1811 Chorley
JOHN BIBBY
-
Bn.
Dd.

AGNES
1792-1825
C. Tunstall
B.
M. 1817 Standish, Lancs
ROBERT MELLOR
-
C.
B.

WILLIAM
1795-1866
C. Tunstall
B.
M. 1819 Chorley, Lancs
MARGARET CHALLENDER
c1798-
Bn. Heath Carnock, \Lancs
B.

See Lancashire 1.4

Lancashire 1.1

CHARLES PITFIELD
-1817
Yeoman of Wheelton and Bolton- le-Moors
C.
B.

M. 1 1795 Blackburn, Lancs
ALICE HOGHTON
c1776-1797

C.
B. Blackburn

M. 2. 1798 Preston, Lancs
MARGARET WOODS
c1777 -

C.
B.

ANN

1799 -
C. Withnall
B.
M. 1822 Leyland
JAMES YATES
-
C.
B.

CHARLES

1800 -
C Tunstall.
B.
M. 1819, Leyland, Lancashire
MARGARET BOLTON
1801-1881
C. Withnall
B. Darwen

See Lancashire 1.1.1

JINNY

1802-
C. Withnall
B.

HUGH

1804-1870
C. Blackburn, Lancs
B.

M. 1834 Liverpool
ELLEN HILTON
1801 1846-
C.
B. W. Derby, Lancs

M. 2. 1850 West Derby, Lancs
SARAH JACKSON nee Bean
1804-1869
C.
B.

MARGARET

c1805 -
C.
B.

BRYAN

1806-1827
Bn. Whealton, Lancs
C. Heapley, Lancs
Dd. Woolwich, Kent

WILLIAM

1807-1868
Bn. Whelton, Lancs
C. Heapley, Lancs
B. Victoria Australia
M. 1828 Bury, Lancs
ALICE WOOLSTENHOLME
c1805-1898
C.
B. Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia

See Lancashire 1.1.2

EZRA

1813-1884
Bn. Whelton, Lancs
C. Bury, Lancs (Meth)
Dd. Brighton, Sussex
M. 1834 Hove, Sussex
JANE GODDARD
1815-1873
Bn. Brighton, Sussex
Dd. Brighton, Sussex

See Lancashire 1.1.3

SUSANNAH

1813-
C. Bury, Lancs (Meth)
B.

CALEB

Clog and pattern maker
c1818-1866
Bn. Withnell, Lancs
Dd. Manchester
M. 1839 Rivington, Lancs
MARGARET CHADWICK
c1821-1885
Bn.
Dd. Prestwick, Lancs

See Lancashire 1.1.4

In 1827 Hugh Pitfield and Bryan Pitfield appeared in court charged with larceny - namely stealing horse gear.

Bryan Pitfield was found guilty and sentenced to 7 years transportation. He died 6th June 1827 aboard the Prison Hulk Justitia, moored at Woolwich in Kent, whilst awaiting transportation.

Hugh Pitfield does not appear in the 1841 census. He used the name William in the 1851 census and the name Henry in the 1861 census, but uses his correct name for both of his marriages and the correct name is used to register his death.

Lancashire 1.1.1

Withnell is a village and civil parish in the Borough of Chorley, Lancashire, England.

It is about 5 miles north-east of Chorley itself and about 5 miles (8 km) from Blackburn.

It borders the villages of Brinscall and Abbey Village which are part of the parish.

CHARLES PITFIELD

1800 -
C Tunstall.
B.
M. 1819, Leyland, Lancashire
MARGARET BOLTON
1801-1881
C. Withnell, Lancs
B. Darwen, Lancs

1841 census, Withnell, Lancs
Margaret Pitfield aged 40
Margaret Pitfield aged 20
John Pitfield aged 14

1851 census Withnell, Lancs
Margaret Pitfield, aged 50, widow, living in the house of John Bolton
along with her son John Pitfield in Withnell, occupation Hand Loom Weaver

1861census 14 Bury Street, Over Darwen, Lancs
John Pitfield with wife Ann and 3 children as well as mother Margaret - his occupation Cotton Weaver.
Also living in the house was his niece Mary A Pitfield, aged 18 born Withnell

1871 census Over Darwen, Lancs
John Pitfield, aged 41, cotton weaver, with wife Ann and 5 children.

1881 census Over Darwen
John Pitfield, aged 50, cotton weaver, widower, with 3 children
Margaret Pitfield aged 89, mother, also living in the same house.

MARGARET

1821-
Bn. Withnell, Lancs
B.
M. 1845 Leyland, Lancs
HENRY BENNETT
1820-1880
Bn. Withnell, Lancs
Dd. Darwen, Lancs

JOHN
Cotton Weaver
1831-1887
Bn. Withnell, Lancs
B.
M. 1853, Leyland, Lancs
ANN HARGREAVES
1828-1876
Bn. Withnell, Lancs
B. Darwen, Lancs

MARY ANN PITFIELD
(illigitimate)
1843-
C. Tockholes, Lancs
B.

LUCY ANN

1856-1908
Bn. Withnell, Lancs
B. Darwen, Lancs
M. 1879 Blackburn
WILLIAM GABBOTT
1858-1913
Bn.
Dd.

RICHARD

1859-1930
Bn. Brinscall, Lancs
B.
M. 1890 Over Darwin, Lancs
NANCY ENTWISTLE nee **CROMPTON**
c1866-
Bn. Castleford, Yorks
Dd.

ELLEN

1859-
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B.
M. 1883 Blackburn
WILLIAM MILLER
1860-1887
Bn Westwick, Co. Durham
B. Darwen, Lancs

JOHN HENRY

1862-1919
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B. Darwen, Lancs
M. 1884 Blackburn
MARY ELLEN TAYLOR
1862-1910
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
Dd.

GEORGE
Cotton Weaver
1864-1939
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B.
M. 1886 Darwen, Lancs
ELLEN ALMOND
c1864-1938
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
Dd. Darwen, Lancs

MOSSES

1866-1867
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B. Darwen, Lancs

MARGARET

1868-1868
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B. Darwen, Lancs

SARAH

1869-1869
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B. Darwen, Lancs

MARGARET

c1872-
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B.
M.1894 Blackburn
THOMAS MARTIN
1872-1899

M. 1905 Blacburn
JOHN TAYLOR
1874-

JOHN ELIAS

1891-1891
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B. Darwen, Lancs

CYRIL

1893-1955
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B.
M. 1913 Blackburn, Lancs
MARY ELIZABETH THOMPSON
1891-1966
Bn.
Dd.

EDWARD CECIL

1897-1897
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B. Darwen, Lancs

GEORGE THOMAS CROMPTON
1900-1900
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B. Darwen, Lancs

MARTHA ANN

1886-1936
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
B. Darwen, Lancs
M. 1916 Darwen
FRED PILKINGTON
1885-1920
Bn
Dd Darwen, Lancs

WILLIAM
Cotton weaver
1887-1949
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
Dd. Blackpool, Lancs
M. **1.** 1915 Chorley
ROSINA WALSH
1888-1940
Bn.
Dd.
M. **2.** 1941 Blackpool, Lancs
VIOLET WILSON
1902-1976
Bn
Dd

JOSEPH
Cotton weaver
1889-1959
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B.
M. 1922
SARAH ANN DEARDEN
1880-1968
Bn
Dd.

JOHN HENRY
Cotton weaver
1893-1959
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B.

MARY ANN

1887-1973
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B. Burnley
M. 1925 Darwen
JAMES ROBERT PICKERING
1887-1978
Bn
Dd.

JOHN

1893-1951
Bn. Darwen, Lancs
B.
M 1919 Darwen
KATIE BEATRICE AINSWORTH
1892-1977
Bn
Dd.

IRENE

1925-2003
Bn.
Dd.

Lancashire 1.1.2

WILLIAM
Bleacher
1807-1868
Bn. Whelton, Lancs
C. Heapley, Lancs
B. Victoria Australia
M. 1828 Bury, Lancs
ALICE WOOLSTENHOLME
c1805-1898
Bn. Tottington, Lancs
Dd. Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia

CHARLES
1829-1918
Bn. Holcombe, Lancs
Dd. Moryura NSW Australia

LEVI
1831-1847
Bn. Holcombe, Lancs
Dd. Holcombe, Lancs

WILLIAM
1834-1901
Bn. Holcombe, Bury, Lancs
Dd. Tamworth NSW
M. 1864 Maitland, NSW
SUSANNAH RIDOUBT THURSBY
1837-1874
Bn.
Dd.

- **BLANCHE**
  1867-
  Bn. Maitland, NSW
  Dd.
  M. 1890 Tamworth, NSW
  GEORGE MUSTO
  -
  Bn.
  Dd.
- **MAY THURSBY**
  1874-
  Bn. Hill End, NSW
  Dd.
  M. 1893 Orange, NSW
  ERNEST F BRIDGEWOOD
  -
  Bn.
  Dd.
- **KATE**
  -1912
  Bn.
  Dd. NSW

ALICE
1834-1913
Bn. Holcombe, Bury, Lancs
Dd. Drummoyne, NSW
M. 1867 Broulee, NSW
THOMAS BOYD
-
Bn.
Dd.

MARY-ANN
1835-1907
C. Tottington, Lancs
Dd.
M. 1858 Bury, Lancs
WILLIAM SHARPLES
1830-
Bn
Dd

JAMES
Iron Mounder
1837-1911
Bn. Holcombe, Bury, Lancs
Dd. Bury, Lancs

M. 1 1863 Bury, Lancs
MARY LEACH
c1833-1871
Bn.
Dd. Holcombe, Lancs

- **ELIZA JANE**
  1865-1949
  Bn. Bury, Lancs
  Dd. Bury, Lancs
  M. 1888 Bury, Lancs
  GEORGE EDWARD DIGGLE
  1865-1968
  Bn.
  Dd.

M.2 1877 Bury, Lancs
EMMA BROOMFIELD
1830-1905
Bn.
Dd.

ALFRED
1839-1904
Bn. Holcombe, Lancs
Dd. Parramatta, NSW
M. 1897 Candelo, NSW
ELISABETH SLEIGH
1846-1940
Bn.
Dd.

ROBERT
Mounder
1842-1880
Bn. Holcombe, Lancs
Dd. Darlington, Victoria
M. 1864 Geelong, NSW
ANN LUCAS
1845-1920
Bn.
Dd.

See Lancashire 1.1.1.1

ELIZA JANE
1844-
Bn. Holcombe , Lancs
Dd.
M. 1868 Maitland, NSW
ALFRED BARDEN
-
Bn.
Dd.

William and Alice Pitfield appear in the 1851 census in the township of Royton, parish of of Oldham, Lancashire, England with eight children.

William Pitfield junior had arrived in Melbourne in January 1857 aboard the vessel Tiptree
William Pitfield senior had arrived in Melbourne in August 1858 aboard the vessel Salem.

Alice arrived in New South Wales, Australia, in 1860 aboard the vessel Tudor, aged 56 and was described as a Housekeeper, with her children Charles aged 30, Alice aged 26, James aged 22, Robert aged 17. The family were listed as “wife and family of residents”

New South Wales Deposit Journal 1859 lists a James Woolstenholme as paying a deposit for:
Alice Pitfield aged 50,
Charles Pitfield, engineer, aged 29,
Alice Pitfield aged 25,
James Pitfield, Iron Moulder aged 21,
Robert Pitfield, Iron Moulder aged 17
Eliza J Pitfield aged 15
The family are listed as of Ramsbotton, Bury, Lancashire, England

It would appear that James Pitfield (1837-) returned to England as he married at Bury, Lancashire in 1863.

Alfred Pitfield (1839-1904) did not go to Australia until 1879, arriving in Melbourne aboard the vessel Garonne.

Lancashire 1.1.2.1

ROBERT
Moulder
1843-1880
Bn. Tottington, Lancs
Dd. Darlington, Victoria, Australia
M. 1864 Geelong, NSW
ANN LUCAS
1845-1920
Bn. Liverpool, Lancs
Dd. Geelong, Victoria, Australia

ALICE
1866-1947
Bn. Ballarat, Victoria, Australia
Dd.
M.1886 Victoria
JOHN GROGAN
1866-1943
Bn. Geelong, Victoria
Dd Melbourne, Australia

WILLIAM JOHN
1867-1945
Bn. Ballarat
Dd. Frankston, Victoria

ROBERT LEVI
1869-1941
Bn. Ballerat, Victoria
Dd. Blackburn, Victoria
M. 1 1892 Ballerat
CHRISTINA BARNARD DENNIS
1872-1898
Bn.
Dd. Geelong, Victoria
M. 2 1900
HENRIETTA ALICE
c1874-1933
Bn.
Dd. South Hills, Victoria

MARY ANN
1872-
Bn. Sandhurst, Victoria
Dd.
M. 1896 Victoria
WALTER SYDNEY BARNES
1872-1959
Bn
Dd.

CHARLES
Bootmaker
1874-1946
Bn. Sandhurst, Victoria
Dd. Bondi, NSW
M. 1904
MARGARET JANE FISHER
1874-1949
Bn. Victoria
Dd. Bondi, NSW

See Lancashire 1.1.2.1.1

ARTHUR
1877-1927
Bn. Geelong, Victoria
Dd. Ballerat
M. 1908 Geelong
MARY ANN GASON
1886-1944
Bn.
Dd.

ELIZABETH JANE
1880-
Bn. Geelong, Victoria
Dd.
M. 1902 Geelong
PATRICK JOSEPH JOHN HARDMAN
-
Bn.
Dd.

PERCY
1888-1959
Bn. Geelong, Victoria
Dd. Geelong, Victoria
M. 1919 Geelong
HELEN ELIZABETH HAYWARD
1898 -1987
Bn.
Dd.

AILEEN VICTORIA
1901-1978
Bn. Ballerat, Vic.
Dd.
M. 1946 Victoria
NORMAN CHARLES GRAY
1894-1953
Bn
Dd.

RONALD LEVI
1903-1920
Bn. Fitzroy North, Vic.
Dd. Meeniyan, Vic.

OLIVE MARY
1906-1983
Bn. Carl, Vic.
Dd.
M. 1933 Victoria
ARTHUR LESLIE MILLWARD
1902-1973
Bn.
Dd.

JACK BARNES
1909-1984
Bn. Ballerat, Vic.
Dd. Ballarat, Vic.

ISABEL
1914-1985
Bn. Ballerat, Vic.
Dd. Melbourne, Vic.
M. 1941 Victoria
CLARENCE FRANK WALKER
1914-1986
Bn.
Dd.

HAZEL ANNIE
1914-2007
Bn. Ballerat, Vic.
Dd. Ballarat, Vic.
M. 1937 Victoria
ARTHUR JOSEPH MORGAN
1907-1987
Bn.
Dd.

JOHN HAYWARD
1923-1996
Bn. Geelong
Dd. Geelong
M. 1947 Victotia
NANCY MARGUERITA WARDROPE
1924-2009
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LEONARD WILLIAM
1926-2001
Bn. Geelong
Dd. Geelong
M. 1947 Victoria
GWENDA HARRIET TOMKINS
1927-2020
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

ARTHUR GEORGE
1928-1987
Bn. Geelong
Dd. Geelong

PHYLLIS GRACE
-2008
Bn.
Dd. Victoria
M. 1947 Victoria
RICHARD WILLIAM THOMAS
1894-1954
Bn
Dd.

Lancashire 1.1.2.1.1

CHARLES
Bootmaker
1874-1946
Bn. Sandhurst, Victoria
Dd. Bondi, NSW
M. 1904
MARGARET JANE FISHER
1874-1949
Bn. Victoria
Dd. Bondi, NSW

CHARLES ARTHUR
Bootmaker
1904-1974
Bn. Ballerat, Vic.
Dd. Banksmeadow, NSW

M. 1 1927 Bondi, NSW
LINDA AGNES RHODES
1905-1932
Bn. Cangai, NSW
Dd. Bondi, NSW

M. 2 1935 NSW
MARGERY JEAN KEOGH
1904-1983
Bn. Balmain, NSW
Dd. Sydney, NSW

VALERIE JEAN
1928-2006
Bn. NSW, Australia
Dd. Clontarf, Queensland, Australia

ALAN CHARLES
1929-1953
Bn. NSW, Australia
Dd. Grafton, NSW, Australia

KEITH EDWARD
1931-2010
Bn. NSW, Australia
Dd.

EDWARD LEVI

1906-1983
Bn. Melbourne, Vic.
Dd. NSW

M. 1 1927 Waverley, NSW
ELVERA HALL
1903-1959
Bn.
Dd.

M. 2 1932 Waverley, NSW
HELEN GRACE LALOR
1910-1983
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

Lancashire 1.1.3

EZRA
1813-1884
Tailor of Brighton, Sussex
Bn. Whelton, Lancs
C. Bury, Lancs (Methodist)
Dd. Brighton, Sussex
M. 1834 Hove, Sussex
JANE GODDARD
1815-1873
Bn. Brighton, Sussex
Dd. Brighton, Sussex

EMILY
1835-1836
C. Brighton
B. Brighton

EMMA
1837-1914
C. Brighton, Sussex
B.
M. 1857 Brighton
CHARLES DAVIS
1826-1889
Bn
Dd.

CHARLES
Tailor
1839-1896
C. Brighton
B. Westminster, London
M. 1862 Brighton
CATHERINE DUDHAM
1842-1931
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Islington, London

See Lancashire 1.1.3.1

HENRY FREDERICK
Tailor
1841-1904
C. Brighton
B.
M. 1869 Westminster, London
MARY ANN AMELIA IXER
1836-1899
Bn. Westminster
Dd.

See Lancashire 1.1.3.2

WILLIAM
Brass Finisher
1844-1901
C. Brighton
B.
M. 1868 Brighton, Sussex
MARY ANN DANIELS
c1849-
Bn. Midhurst, Sussex
Dd.

See Lancashire 1.1.3.3

EDWARD THOMAS
Tailor
1846-1928
C. Brighton
B.
M. 1886 Brighton
JANE PEGGS
1849-1913
Bn. Brighton, Sussex
Dd. Brighton, Sussex

EDWARD THOMAS
1887-1954
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Brighton
M. 1918 Brighton
JESSIE JOSEPHINE JANETTA EARL
1884-1933
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Brighton

M. 2. 1935 Brighton
ALICE GEORGINA PIERCY
1887-1959
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Brighton

LILLIAN JANE
1889-1963
C. Brighton
B. Cuckfield, Sussex
M. 1921 Brighton
GEORGE SMITH
1886-
Bn. Brighton
Dd.

ELLEN ELIZABETH
1890-1971
C. Brighton
B.
M. 1919 Brighton
DENNIS PENTICOST
1881-1953
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Brighton

ELLEN
1848-
Bn. Brighton
B.
M. 1877 Brighton, Sussex
ALBERT GRESLEY TAYLEUR
c1849-
Bn.
Dd.

ELIZA JANE
1850-1929
Bn. Brighton
Dd.

JOHN THOMAS
Tailor
1854-1924
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Teddington, Middlesex
M. 1880 Brighton
JANE ELIZABETH WILSON
c1861-
Bn. Nottinghill, London
Dd.

See Lancashire 1.1.3.4

EZRA WALTER
Porter
1856-1917
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Lewis, Sussex

Lancashire 1.1.3.1

CHARLES
Tailor
1839-1896
C. Brighton
B. Westminster, London
M. 1862 Brighton
CATHERINE DUDHAM
1842-1931
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Islington, London

CHARLES

1862-1944
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Finchley, London
M. 1866 Marylebone, London
EMILY MINNIE TRUMAN
1862-1945
Bn.
Dd.

See Lancashire 1.1.3.1.1

JANE MARIA

1865-
Bn. Brighton
Dd.
M. 1885 Paddington, London
WILLIAM MATTHEWS
1857 -
Bn.
Dd.

FREDERICK JOHN

1868-1955
Bn. Brighton
Dd.
M. 1897 Windsor, Berks
MARY CATHERINE DUFFIN
1878-1976
Bn. Woolwich, Kent
Dd.

WILLIAM PERCY

1871-1949
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Islington, London
M. 1897 Camden, London
ELIZA REYNOLDS nee **HURREN**
1871-1920
Bn. Clerkenwell, London
Dd.

CLARA

1875-1888
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Marylebone, London

FREDERICK GEORGE

1897-1917
Bn. Kensington, London
Dd. Richmond, Surrey
(casualty of war)

HERBERT PERCY

1899-1962
Bn. Chelsea, London
Dd. Abbey Wood, London
M. 1919
VIOLET EITH VICTORIA MITCHELL
1898-1969
Bn
Dd

MARY CATHERINE

1900-1994
Bn. Chelsea, London
Dd. Hastings, Sussex
M. 1929 Lambeth, London
ERNEST FREDERICK GEORGE DREW
1908-1995
Bn
Dd

JANE CLARA

1898-1924
Bn. Marylebone, London
Dd. Islington, London

CHARLES PERCY

1899-1901
Bn. Marylebone
Dd. Marylebone

NELLIE FLORENCE

1903-1933
Bn. Marylebone
Dd. Shoreditch
M. 1926 Camden, London
EDWARD STANLEY ATKINSON
1902-
Bn
Dd.

WILLIAM PERCY

1903-1968
Bn.Maylebone
Dd. Islington
M. 1962 Islington, London
EDITH MAY WOODS
1906-1982
Bn.
Dd.

EDWARD

1909-1960
Bn. Marylebone
Dd.
M. 1940 Essex
FLORENCE MABEL WHITEHEAD
1910-1988
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

HERBERT PERCY

1919-2008
Bn. Woolwich, Kent
Dd. Lincoln, Lincolnshire
M. 1955 Woolwich
RUTH GISELA MARGOT GESCHKE
-
Bn.
Dd.

JUNE MAUREEN

1929-2008
Bn. Woolwich, Kent
Dd. Hayle, Cornwall
M. 1955 Woolwich
ROBERT CHARLES TIMBEY
-
Bn.
Dd.

Lancashire 1.1.3.1.1

CHARLES
Tailor
1862-1944
Bn. Brighton, Sussex
Dd. Islington, London
M. 1886 Marylebone, London
EMILY MINNIE TRUMAN
1862-1945
Bn. St. Marylebone, London
Dd. St. Pancras, London

CHARLES FREDERICK

1884-1970
Bn. Paddington, London
Dd. St. Pancras, London
M. 1906 Shepton Mallet, Somerset
ELIZABETH THICK
1880-1928
Bn. Somerset
Dd. St. Pancras

ALBERT ERNEST

1907-1993
Bn. St. Marylebone
Dd. Northamptonshire

CHARLES FREDERICK

1910-1978
Bn. Westminster, London
Dd. Isle of Wight

ALBERT EMMANUEL

1887-1974
Bn. Marylebone, London
Dd. Kingston-upon-Thames
M. 1915 Pembroke
MARY ELIZABETH GRIFFITHS
1886-1937
Bn.
Dd. Kingston-upon-Thames

ALBERT LAURANCE

1919-1998
Bn. Wandsworth, London
Dd. Portsmouth, Hampshire

ARTHUR WALTER

1889-1892
Bn. Marylebone
Dd. Martlebone

WILLIAM PERCY

1891-1973
Bn. Marylebone
Dd. Canden
M. 1916 Stockport, Cheshire
DAISY WALKER
1896-1959
Bn. Pimlico, London
Dd St. Pancras, London

WILLIAM PERCY
1917-1944
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd. Euston, London
M. 1939 St. Pancras
ELLEN M GALE
-
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING

JOHN EZRA

1896-1977
Bn. Westminster, London
Dd.
M. 1919 St. Pancras
BLANCHE DAISY DANIELS
1892-1964
Bn. Malmesbury, Wilts
Dd. St. Pancras, London

ROBERT STEPHEN

1900-1976
Bn. London
Dd. Buckinghamshire
M. 1920 St. Pancras
ANNIE SMITH
1899-1986
Bn. Hertfordshire
Dd.

JOYCE KATHLEEN
1921-1999
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd. Northampton
M. 1941 Hampstead
RONALD G WOOLLETT
-
Bn.
Dd

ROB ROY
1931-1997
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd. Warwickshire
M. 1954 Paddington
ROSEMARY HOWES
-
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

ARTHUR EDWARD

1903-1986
Bn. Marylebone, London
Dd. Elstree, Herts
M. 1923 St. Pancras
MARY BRIDGET HENCHY
1896-1959
Bn.
Dd. St. Pancras, London

WALTER ARTHUR
1924-1980
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd. Thurrock, Essex

REGINALD JAMES
1929-1997
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd. Truro, Cornwall

NORMAN ALBERT JOHN

1920-1978
Bn. St. Pancras, London
Dd. Luton, Bedfordshire
M. 1948 Wainford
DORIS GLADYS BAILEY
1924-2003
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

JOAN AMELIA BLANCHE

1921-1921
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd. St. Pancras

PEGGY ELIZABETH MAY

1924-2005
Bn. St. Pancras, London
Dd. Ealing, London
M. 1953 St. Pancras
ARTHUR WILLIAM SHELDON
1918-1955
Bn. Brentford, Middlesex
Dd. Ealing, London

TERRANCE EDWARD GEORGE

1925-1995
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd. Bromley, Kent

PETER LESLIE GERARD

1927-1928
Bn. St. Pancras
Dd. St. Pancras

PAMELA JEAN

1929-2008
Bn. St. Pancras, London
Dd. Weymouth, Dorset
M. 1954 St. Pancras
JOSEPH H F BAMFORD
1932-
Bn.
Dd.

LIVING

Lancashire 1.1.3.2

A Sarah Lucy Ixer was christened at St. Luke, Berwick Street, Westminster - parents were given as William Ixer, gardener and Mary Ann Ixer. No marriage of a William Ixer to a Mary has been found pre 1858 and no burial of a William Ixer has been found between 1858 and 1869, when Mary Ann Ixer married to Frederick Pitfield. Sarah Ixer, aged 13 and a John Ixer, aged 11 were listed as the step children of Frederick Pitfield in the census of 1871. It seems that Sarah Lucy and John were both illegitimate children of Mary Ann Ixer - although no christening or civil registration of the birth of John Ixer has been found. Mary Ann Ixer and her two children cannot be found in the 1861 census.

In the 1881 census John is listed as the son of Frederick and Mary Ann with the surname Pitfield. By the time John married in 1885 he had adopted the name of Ixer Pitfield. Subsequent generations also used the name Ixer - sometimes it appears as a double-barrelled name - Ixer-Pitfield - whilst at other times it is used as another forename.

Also in the 1881 census a Sarah Pitfield, aged 23, is listed as a lodger in a house close to the home of Frederick and Mary Ann.

At the time of the 1891 census John gives his name as John I Pitfield. At the time of the 1901 census he gives his name as John Pitfield.

HENRY FREDERICK
Tailor
1841-1904
C. Brighton
B.
M. 1869 Westminster, London
MARY ANN AMELIA IXER
1836-1899
Bn. Westminster
Dd.

MARY ANN IXER
-
Bn.
Dd.

SARAH PITFIELD
1858-
Bn. St. James, Westminster
Dd.

SARAH LUCY IXER
1858-
Bn. St. James, Westminster
Dd.

JOHN IXER
c1860-
Bn.
Dd.

JOHN IXER PITFIELD

c1860-1914
Bn. St. James, Middlesex
Dd.
M. 1885 Ashford, Kent
MARY EARWICKER
1864-1947
Bn.
Dd. Putney, London

JOHN FREDERICK IXER PITFIELD

1885-1957
Bn. Ashford, Kent
Dd. Fulham. London
M. 1910 Putney
DAISY GIBSON
c1889-
Bn.
Dd.

GEORGE HENRY IXER PITFIELD
Plumber
c1886-1964
Bn. Ashford, Kent
Dd. Wandsworth. London

LUCY MARY IXER PITFIELD

1888-
Bn. Putney, Surrey
Dd.

VIOLET GERTRUDE IXER PITFIELD

1889-
Bn. Putney, Surrey
Dd.
M. 1922 Wandsworth
JOHN H WESTACOTT
-
Bn.
Dd.

FREDERICK WILLIAM PITFIELD

c1891-1892
Bn.
Dd. Hackney. London

ALBERT EDWARD IXER PITFIELD

c1892-1968
Bn. Putney, Surrey
Dd. Sutton, Surrey

M. 1. 1923 Wandsworth
LAURIE ROSEVEAR
c1891-1939
Bn.
Dd. Chelsea. London

M. 2. 1942 Surrey
AGNES ROBINA PINK
c1895-1976
Bn.
Dd. Sutton

ETHEL ROSE IXER PITFIELD

c1894-
Bn. Putney
Dd.
M. 1921 Wandsworth
JOHN H WINGROVE
-
Bn.
Dd.

MINNIE LOUISE IXER PITFIELD

1896-
Bn. Putney
Dd.

THOMAS JOSEPH IXER PITFIELD

c1898-1963
Bn. Putney, Surrey
Dd. Willesden, London
M. 1921 Fulham
MARY A AVIS
1899-1988
Bn.
Dd. Hillingdon, London

HARRY IXER PITFIELD

c1900-1916
Bn. Putney, Surrey
Dd. Wandsworth, London

Lancashire 1.1.3.3

WILLIAM
Brass Finisher
1844-1901
C. Brighton, Sussex
B. Brighton, Sussex
M. 1868 Brighton, Sussex
MARY ANN DANIELS
1848-1898
Bn. Midhurst, Sussex
B. Brighton, Sussex

WILLIAM EZRA
Porter
1869-1946
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Brighton
M 1890
HARRIET SOPHIA ROBERTS
1870-1932
Bn. Warting Hill, Sussex
Dd. Brighton, Sussex

CHARLES
Wood Carver
1873-1956
Bn. Brighton
Dd.
M 1887 Wycombe, Bucks
SARAH CAROLINE RIDGLEY
1876-1959
Bn. Glasgow, Scotland
Dd.

WALTER
Tailor
1874-1943
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Eastbourne, Sussex
M 1897 Brighton
ALICE JANE COBBETT
1873-1953
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Eastbourne

ALBERT
Carman
1876-1958
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Eastbourne, Sussex
M 1. 1900 Eastbourne, Sussex
FRANCES HARRIET CHALK
1873-1935
Bn. Redlynch, Wiltshire
Dd. Eastbourne, Sussex
M 2. 1935 Eastbourne, Sussex
DOROTHY GERTRUDE PERRY
1896-1984
Bn. Edmonton, Middlesex
Dd. Eastbourne, Sussex

JOHN
1878-1929
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Lewes, Sussex

JANE
1884-1963
Bn. Brighton
Dd.
M. 1905 Brighton
GEORGE FREDERICK SIGGS
1883-1969
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Brighton

HELEN
1886-1902
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Eastbourne

EZRA WILLIAM CHARLES
c1891-1943
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Brighton
M. 1915 Tonbridge, Kent
GERTRUDE MAUD EDE
1892-1942
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Brighton

HARRIET SOPHIA
c1894-1959
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Horsham
M. 1919 Horsham, Sussex
FREDERICK WILLIAM BERRETT
1894-1983
Bn. Codford St. Peter, Wilts
Dd. Horsham, Sussex

JACK
1899-1955
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Brighton
M. 1923 Brighton
DOROTHY COOK
1898-1995
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Adelaide, Australia

HELEN
1901-1973
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Horsham
M. 1930 Brighton
WALTER CHARLES BERRETT
1889-1952
Bn Woodfalls, Wilts
Dd. Brighton

CHARLES WALTER
1898-1972
Bn. High Wycombe, Bucks
Dd.
M 1921 Wycombe, Bucks
NELLIE SELINA LUNER
1898-1960
Bn. Woolwich, Kent
Dd. Aylesbury, Bucks

IVY MARIE
1902-1948
Bn. High Wycombe, Bucks
Dd. High Wycombe, Bucks
M. 1923 High Wycombe
GILBERT WARD
1899-1977
Bn. High Wycombe
Dd. Amersham, Bucks

ALBERT
1904-1976
Bn. High Wycombe, Bucks
Dd. High Wycombe
M. 1. 1928 H. Wycombe
OLIVE FRANCES ALDRIDGE
1906-1952
Bn. H. Wycombe
Dd. H. Wycombe
M. 2. 1953 H. Wycombe
NORA KATHLEEN PLUMRIDGE
1912-1982
Bn. H. Wycombe
Dd, H. Wycombe

LIVING DESCENDANTS

WALTER FREDERICK
1900-1918
Bn. Eastbourne
Dd. Somme, France

ALFRED GEORGE
1902-1938
Bn.
Dd.

WILLIAM GEORGE
1918-1978
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Brighton

RONALD
1921-1922
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Brighton

IRENE GERTRUDE
1924-1970
Bn. Brighton
Dd. Brighton

LIVING DESCENDANTS

GEORGE CHARLES
1921-2007
Bn. Wycombe, Bucks
Dd.
M 1944 Wycombe, Bucks
VERA HOWLETT
1921-2008
Bn. High Wycombe, Bucks
Dd. Aylesbury, Bucks

LIVING DESCENDANTS

ALBERT STANLEY
1924-1944
Bn.Wycombe, Bucks
Dd. Germany
M. 1943 Aldershot, Hants
JOAN ELIZABETH PACKER
-
Bn.
Dd.

NEVILLE FRANK
1925-
Bn. Wycombe, Bucks
Dd.
M. 1954 Wycombe, Bucks
HILDA JEAN HASTEAD
1930-1995
Bn.
Dd. Christchurch, New Zealand

LIVING DESCENDANTS

PAMELA JEAN
1931-
Bn. Wycombe, Bucks
Dd.
M. 1955 Wycombe
EDWIN J PUSSEY
-
Bn.
Dd.

Albert Stanley Pitfield
Sergeant W.Op/AirGunner with
Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve
460 (R.A.A.F.) Sqdn

Buried: Rheinberg War Cemetery, Germany

Lancashire 1.1.3.4

JOHN THOMAS
Tailor
1854-1924
Bn. Brighton, Sussex
Dd. Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey
M. 1880 Kingson-upon-Thames
JANE WILSON
1859-1950
Bn. Nottinghill, London
Dd. Ealing, London

FLORENCE JANE

1881-1920
Bn. Brighton, Sussex
Dd. Kingston-upon-Thames
M. 1898 Kingston-on-Thames
HENRY LEGGETT
1879-1952
Bn. Kingston-upon-Thames
Dd. Dorking, Surrey

ROSA ELLA BEATRICE

1885-1935
Bn. Brighton, Sussex
Dd. Kingston-upon-Thames
M. 1904 Kingston-on-Thames
DANIEL COLLINS
1877-1928
Bn. Kingston-upon-Thames
Dd. Kingston-upon-Thames

THOMAS EZRA

1888-1953
Bn. Twickenham, Middlesex
Dd. Surrey
M. 1912 Kingston-on-Thames
ELIZABETH POSNETT
1895-1988
Bn. Kingston-upon-Thames
Dd. Kingston-upon-Thames

CLARA FRANCIS MAY

1890-1918
Bn. Southwark, London
Dd. Kingston-on-Thames
M. 1911 Kingston-on-Thames
ARTHUR ALEXANDER BOWMAN
1890-1955
Bn. Marylebone, London
Dd. Teddington, Middlesex

ALFRED CHARLES FREDERICK

1893-1978
Bn. Kingston-on-Thames
Dd. Surrey
M. 1915 Teddington
MARGARET BOWYERS
1895-1977
Bn. Teddington
Dd. Kingston-on-Thames

WILLIAM ALBERT HENRY

1897-1963
Bn. Kingston-on-Thames
Dd. West Molesey, Surrey
M. 1962 Surrey
ROSE EMILY CHOULES
1906-
Bn. Easthampstead, Berks
Dd.

MABEL MAUD ELIZABETH

1899-
Bn. Kingston-on-Thames
Dd.
M. 1916 Kingston-upon-Thames
HENRY CHARLES WHITTLE
1887-1957
Bn. Kingston-on-Thames
Dd. Kingston-on-Thames

LILY

1902-1984
Bn. Teddington, Middlesex
Dd. Thanet, Kent
M. 1923 Kingston-on-Thames
ARTHUR ALEXANDER BOWMAN
1890-1955
Bn. Marylebone, London
Dd. Teddington, Middlesex

THOMAS WILLIAM

1913-2005
Bn. Kingston-on-Thames
Dd. Kingston-on-Thames
M. 1938 Surrey
HILDA ETHEL E EVANS
1913-1982
Bn.
Dd. Kingston-on-Thames

FREDERICK JAMES

1915-2001
Bn. Kingston-on-Thames
Dd. Worthing, Sussex
M. 1939 Surrey
AGNES ADELAIDE CRINGE
1913-2004
Bn. Weardale, Co. Durham
Dd. Chichester, Sussex

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LILLIAN FRANCES MAY

1917-2005
Bn. Kingston-on-Thames
Dd. Eastbourne, Sussex
M. 1938 Surrey
REGINALD GRIST
1917-1964
Bn. Kingston-on-Thames
Dd. Kingston-on-Thames

ARTHUR ALEXANDER

1919-1919
Bn. Kingston-on-Thames
Dd. Kingston-on-Thames

JOHN EDWARD

1921-2006
Bn.
Dd.
M. 1947 Surrey
JOAN PAMELA DAVIS
1925-2006
Bn. Paddington, London
Dd. West Molesey

ALFRED FREDERICK SAMUEL

1918-2005
Bn. Kingston-on-Thames
Dd. Surrey
M. 1942
MARY MALLOY MAXWELL
1922-2008
Bn. Newcastle-upon-Tyne
Dd. Surrey

LIVING DESCENDANTS

BENJAMIN ANDREW

1921-2004
Bn. England
Dd. Modesto, California, USA
M.
DOROTHY AGNES WOODIWISS
1923-1983
Bn. Sheerness, Kent
Dd. Egham, Surrey

LIVING DESCENDANTS

JOHN THOMAS

1926-1978
Bn. Kingston-upon-Thames
Dd. Shepperton, Middlesex
M. 1951 Middlesex
FREDA BEATRICE MAY SEARS
1922-1983
Bn. Staines, Surrey
Dd. Sheperton, Middlesex

LIVING DESCENDANTS

LIVING

LIVING

LIVING

Lancashire 1.1.4

CALEB
Clog and pattern maker
c1818-1866
Bn. Withnell, Lancs
Dd. Manchester
M. 1839 Rivington, Lancs
MARGARET CHADWICK
c1821-1885
Bn.
Dd. Prestwick, Lancs

JANE

1840-1913
Bn. Bolton, Lancs
Dd. Manchester, Lancs

ALFRED

1863-1922
Bn. Ramsbottom, Lancs
Dd. Manchester
M. 1895 Pendleton, Lancs
JANE ROWSOME
1864-1926
Bn. Ireland
Dd. Manchester

ELSIE

1896-1988
Bn. Blackley, Lancs
Dd. Manchester
M. 1934 Manchester
FREDERICK EASTWOOD
1896-1979
Bn. Manchester
Dd. Manchester

LILY

1899-1973
Bn. Blackley, Lancs
Dd. Bury, Lancs
M. 1943 Manchester
FRANK KAVANAGH
1893-1947
Bn. Manchester
Dd. Manchester

NANCY

1842-1911
Bn. Ramsbottom, Lancs
Dd. Manchester, Lancs

ELIZABETH

1844-1893
C. Bolton
Dd. Manchester, Lancs

CALEB
Cotton Dyer
1859-1900
Bn. Blackly, Lancs
Dd. Prestwick
M. 1890 Blackley, Lancs
SARAH ALICE HALL
Cotton Weaver
1861-1900
Bn. Blackly
Dd. Manchester

LENA

1892-1910
Bn. Blackley, Lancs
Dd. Manchester

OLIVE

1895-1966
C. Harpurhey, Lancs
Dd. Conway, Caernarvonshire

FREDERICK CALEB

1900-1961
C. Blackley, Lancs
Dd.Manchester
M. 1925 Manchester
LUCY MOFFATT
1901-1961
Bn. Manchester
Dd. Manchester

This page is intentionally blank

Lancashire 1.2

BRYAN ROBINSON PITTFIELD 1 2 3
of New York
1776-1838
C. Tunstall. Lancashire
B. Manhattan, New York City
M. 1801 Chorley, Lancashire
ANN KENNYON 1 2 5
1777-1843
C. Chorley, Lancs
B. Manhattan, New York City

CHARLES ROBINSON 1 2 4 7 10
Publican/Merchant of New York
c1803-1872
Bn. England
Dd. New York City, USA
M.
ANN 1 2 5 6 10
1797-1876
Bn. England
B. Manhatten, New York City

RICHARD 1 2 6 9
Mason
c1805-1866
Bn. England
Dd. Brooklyn Kings, New York City
M.
MARY 9
c1823-1865
Bn. Wales
B. Manhattan, New York City

JOHN BRYAN 1 2 3
c1809-1878
Bn. England
Dd. Manhattan, New York City

AMELIA 1 2
c1819-
Bn. England
Dd.

ISABELLA 1 2
c1821-
Bn. England
Dd.

MARY 1 2
c1825-
Bn. England
Dd.

MARGARET 1 2
-
Bn. England
Dd.

JOHN T 7
Cutler
c1831-
Bn.
Dd.
M.
ELIZABETH .....
Bn.
Dd.

THOMAS 7
Cutler
c1833-
Bn.
Dd.

CHARLES H 8
c1848-
Bn. New York City, USA
Dd.

RICHARD
1848-1852
Bn. New York City, USA
Dd. New York City, USA

MARY 9
1851-
Bn. New York City, USA
Dd.

CHARLES ROBINSON
1853-1854
Bn. New York City, USA
Dd. New York City, USA

JOHN
1854-1858
Bn. New York City, USA
Dd. New York City, USA

ROBERT 10
c1860-1919
Bn. New York City, USA
Dd. New York City, USA
M. 1 (divorced)
FLORENCE .....
1864-
Bn.
Dd.
M. 2
BELLE .....
c1877-

BYRANT
1886-
Bn. USA
Dd.

HARRY J
1888-
Bn. USA
Dd.

EDWARD
1890-
Bn. USA
Dd.

1 Bryan Robinson Pitfield and Ann Kennyon had a number of children born in England, although no christenings of their offspring have been traced. On the 10th September 1827 the ship "Roman" arrived in New York from Liverpool with Ann Pitfield, aged 46; Ann Pitfield, weaver, aged 25; Richard Pitfield, aged 22; Amelia Pitfield, aged 8; Isabella Pitfield, aged 6; Mary Pitfield, aged 4 and Margaret Pitfield, no age given. I have listed the younger children as daughters of Bryan Robinson Pitfield and Ann Kennyon, although it is possible they were the children of Charles Robinson and Ann Pitfield. They are all listed as coming from Great Britain and intending to live in the United States.

2 It seems likely that Bryan Robinson Pitfield and his sons Charles Robinson Pitfield and John Bryan Pitfield had sailed to New York previously - probably in 1825 (Charles states he has been in New York for 30 years in the 1855 census), although I have not found them listed on any ship manifest. It seems the family were living together at the time of the 1830 census in New York.

1830 Census

State: NY, County: New York Co. Location: NYC 12th Ward, Page#: 262

Head of family given as Brian Pitfield - household (including head) contained 3 males aged 20-30, 1 male aged 60-70, 1 female aged 5-10, 2 females aged 10-15, 1 female aged 15-20, 1 female aged 20-30, 1 female aged 50-60. No slaves or free coloured persons. Total white persons in household - 10

This entry seems to include Bryan Robinson Pitfield, Ann Pitfield, 3 male children and 4 female children. The female aged 20-30 is probably Ann, the wife of Charles Robinson Pitfield.

3 **1832** John Bryan Pitfield applied at New York City to become an American citizen - declared he was born in England.

Bryan A. (sic) Pitfield being sworn, doth depose and say, that he is well acquainted with John Bryan Pitfield and that the said John has resided five years within the United States, and three years next preceding his arriving at the age of twenty-one years

4 **1837** Charles R Pitfield applied at New York City to become an American citizen - declared he was born in England

5 **1840 Census**
State: NY, County: New York Co. Location: New York City 16th, Page#: 100

Head of family given as Ann Pittfield - household (including head) contained 1 white female aged 5-10, 1 white female aged 15-20, 2 white females aged 20-30 and 1 white female aged 60-70.

6 **1840 Census**
State: NY, County: New York Co. Location New York Cty 16th, Page#: 100

Head of family given as Richard Pittfield - household (including head) contained one white male 10-15, one white male 30-40 and one white female 30-40.

7 **1850 Census**
State: NY, County: New York City Ward 15, Page#: 152
Charles Pittfield, aged 47, Male, occupation Public House, Value of Estate owned 1,500, born England
Ann Pittfield, aged 50, Female, born England
John Pittfield, aged 19, Male, occupation Cutler, born England (?)
Thomas Pittfield, aged 17, Male, occupation Cutler, born England (?)

8 **1860 Census**
State: NY, County: New York Co. Location: 15 W. NYC Dist. 1 Page#: 612
Charles R. Pittfield, aged 57, Merchant, born England
Ann Pittfield, aged 62, born England
Charles H. Pitfield, aged 12, Clerk, born New York

9 **1860 Census**
State: NY, County: New York Co. Location: 17 W. NYC Dist. 9, Page#: 574
Head of family listed as Richard Pittfield, aged 43, Mason, place of birth England with Mary Pittfield, aged 37, place of birth Wales and Mary Pittfield aged 9, place of birth New York (listed as having attended school in the previous year).

10 **1870 Census**
Census Index: NY City, 1870 New York Co.; Township : 12-Wd 5-E D
Charles Pittfield, aged 67, White Male, occupation unreadable, born England, both parents of foreign birth
Ann Pittfield, aged 72, White Female, born England, both parents of foreign birth
Robert Pittfield, aged 11, White Male, occupation at school, born New York.

Lancashire 1.3

JOHN PITFIELD
of Chorley, Lancashire, Yeoman
1784-1855
Bn. Tunstall
Dd. Chorley
M. 1808 Chorley
ELIZABETH DARWEN
1784-1871
Bn. Wrightington, Lancs
Dd. Chorley

JAMES DARWEN PITFIELD
Painter
1808-1875
Bn. Chorley, Lancashire
Dd. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA
M. 1834 Rockaway, New Jersey, USA
SARAH MARGARET CLARK
1804-1850
Bn. Morristown, New Jersey, USA
Dd. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA

ANN
1810-1849
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley
M. 1836 Chorley
JAMES RICHMOND
1810-1903
Bn. Lancaster
Dd. Chorley

JOHN CLARK
1838-1845
Bn. New Jersey, USA
Dd. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA

GEORGE CHARLES
Silverplater & Liqueur Merchant
1840-1908
Bn. New Jersey
Dd. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA
M. 1867 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA
ANNE ELIZABETH MCSHANE
1842-1906
Bn. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA
Dd. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA

CHARLES A
Clerk
1868-1911
Bn. Pittsburgh
Dd. Pittsburgh
M. 1898
CATHERINE HEFFERSON
1875-1922
Bn. Pittsburgh
Dd. Pittsburgh

GEORGE CHARLES
Telephone Company Employee
1899-1964
Bn. Pittsburgh
Dd. Pittsburgh

ALICE VERONICA
1872-1930
Bn. Pittsburgh
Dd. Pittsburgh
M. 1896 Pittsburgh
PHILIP COLLINS GILLESPIE
1872-1933
Bn. Lancaser, Pennsylvannia
Dd. Pittsburgh

ANNIE GERTRUDE
1874-1964
Bn. Pittsburgh
Dd. Pittsburgh

CAROLINE S
1876-1974
Bn. Pittsburgh
Dd. Pittsburgh

JOHN
1880-1882
Bn. Pittsburgh
Dd. Pittsburgh

MARIA A
1883-1971
Bn. Pittsburgh
Dd. Pittsburgh

John Pitfield
Listed in 1841 at Botany Bay, Chorley as a plumber, with wife Elizabeth.

Listed in 1851 census at 124 Chorley Moor as being born at Canstfield, aged 65 and the Proprietor of Houses and Land. In his will he describes himself as a yeoman and lists property he owned in Chorley.

Will made 1848
...John Pitfield of Chorley in the County of Lancaster, yeoman...
...my wife Elizabeth Pitfield...
...my son James Pitfield...
...my daughter Ann Richmond wife of James Richmond...
The will was proved in 1855 when it was sworn by the executors that Ann Richmond was deceased.

Elizabeth Pitfield
1871 Census living 254 Pall Mall, Chorley, Lancashire widow aged 87
In house with her were James Pitfield aged 55 and Jane Pitfield aged 40, both described as married and both described as lodgers. Possible this could be James Darwin Pitfield, the son, back from America with possible another wife????????

1840 Census
State: NJ, County: Sussex Co. Location: Newton Twp, Page#: 062

Head of family given as James D. Pitfield - household (including head) contained 2 males under 5, 1 male under 30, two males under 40, 1 female under 10, 1 female under 30. Total persons 7. No. of persons employed in Manufacturers and Trades, 3.

Lancashire 1.4

WILLIAM
Weaver
1795-1866
Bn. Tunstall
Dd. Chorley
M. 1819 Chorley, Lancs
MARGARET CHALLENDER
1801-1870
Bn. Heath Carnock, Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Rochdale, Lancs

WALTER
Coal miner
1823-1899
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd.
M. 1851 Chorley, Lancs
ELIZABETH SHAW
1813-1882
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley

See Lancashire 1.4.1

ANN

1826-
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley

ALFRED
Collier
1828-1897
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Wigan, Lancs
M. 1860 Bury, Lancs
MARY HARRISON
1821-1902
Bn. Rainford, Lancs
Dd. Wigan, Lancs

See Lancashire 1.4.2

WILFRED

1831-1834
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley

WILFRED
Collier
1834-1918
Bn Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Rochdale, Lancs
M. 1858 Wigan, Lancs
EMMA TAYLOR
1838-1891
Bn. Wigan, Lancs
Dd. Wigan, Lancs

DERENDA

1837-1925
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Blackburn, Lancs
M. 1872 Haslington, Lancs
JOHN DYSON
-1911
Bn.
Dd.

ABLE

1839-1844
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley

MATILDA

1842-1922
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Bolton, Lancs
M. 1861 Liverpool
THOMAS FARNWORTH
1841-1908
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Bolton

JOHN ABLE
Painter
1845-1910
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Bolton, Lancs

M. 1. 1865 Wigan, Lancs
MARGARET SCOTSON
1839-1866
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Rochdale, Lancs

See Lancashire 1.4.3

M. 2. 1867 Pendleton, Lancs
SARAH BLACKLEY
1845-1925
Bn. Pendleton, Lancs
Dd. Bolton, Lancs

WILLIAM

1859-1862
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan

JAMES

1862-1865
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan

MARGARET

1864-1910
Bn. Ince-in-Makerfield, Lancs
Dd. Rochdale, Lancs
M. 1884 Ince-in-Makerfield
JAMES WESTHEAD
1861-1922
Bn. Hindley, Lancs
Dd. Rochdale, Lancs

ANN

1867-1910
Bn. Ince-in-Makerfield, Lancs
Dd. Rochdale, Lancs
M. 1884 Ince-in-Makerfield
SAMUEL ROSTERN
1863-1908
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Oldham
Remarried 1908 Rochdale
JOHN CONDON
1867-1915
Bn. Tipperary, Ireland
Dd. France (WW1 casualty)

SARAH

1869-1923
Bn.Wigan
Dd. Rochdale, Lancs
M. 1891 Ince-in-Makerfield
JOHN ROSTERN
1868-1946
Bn. Wigam
Dd. Oldham

WILLIAM

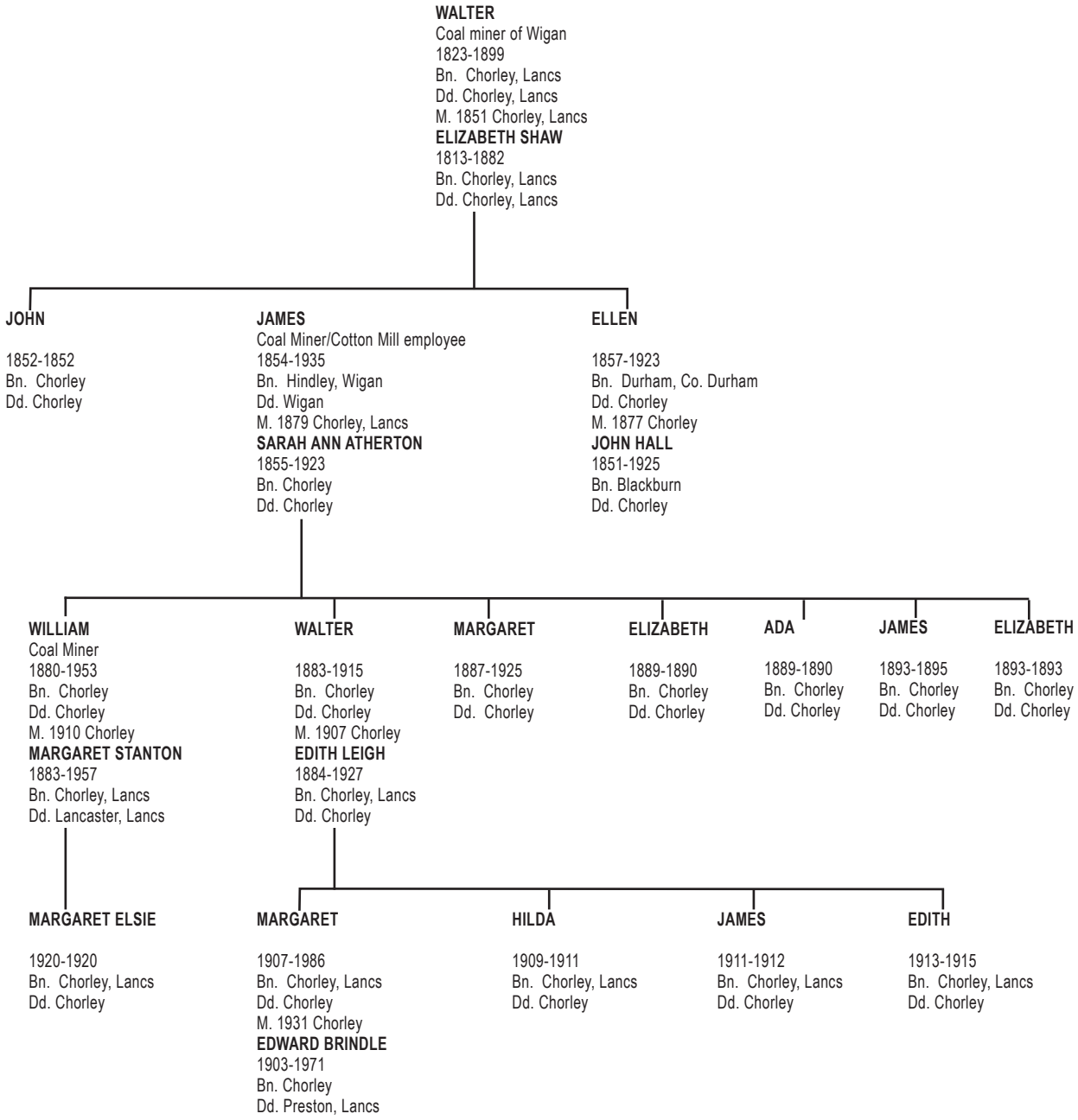
1859-1862
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan

MATILDA

1874-
Bn. Wigan
Dd.

ALICE

c1878-1955
Bn. Ince-in-Makerfield
Dd. Chorley, Lancs
M. 1898 Addington, Lancs
AARON VALENTINE
1878-1960
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Chorley


WALTER
Coal miner of Wigan
1823-1899
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Chorley, Lancs
M. 1851 Chorley, Lancs
ELIZABETH SHAW
1813-1882
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Chorley, Lancs
JOHN
1852-1852
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley
JAMES
Coal Miner/Cotton Mill employee
1854-1935
Bn. Hindley, Wigan
Dd. Wigan
M. 1879 Chorley, Lancs
SARAH ANN ATHERTON
1855-1923
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley
ELLEN
1857-1923
Bn. Durham, Co. Durham
Dd. Chorley
M. 1877 Chorley
JOHN HALL
1851-1925
Bn. Blackburn
Dd. Chorley
WILLIAM
Coal Miner
1880-1953
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley
M. 1910 Chorley
MARGARET STANTON
1883-1957
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Lancaster, Lancs
WALTER
1883-1915
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley
M. 1907 Chorley
EDITH LEIGH
1884-1927
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Chorley
MARGARET
1887-1925
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley
ELIZABETH
1889-1890
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley
ADA
1889-1890
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley
JAMES
1893-1895
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley
ELIZABETH
1893-1893
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Chorley
MARGARET ELSIE
1920-1920
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Chorley
MARGARET
1907-1986
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Chorley
M. 1931 Chorley
EDWARD BRINDLE
1903-1971
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Preston, Lancs
HILDA
1909-1911
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Chorley
JAMES
1911-1912
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Chorley
EDITH
1913-1915
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Chorley

Lancashire 1.4.2

ALFRED
Collier
1828-1897
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Wigan, Lancs
M. 1860 Bury, Lancs
MARY HARRISON
1821-1902
Bn. Rainford, Lancs
Dd. Wigan, Lancs

ALFRED

1856-1916
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan
M. 1892 Wigan
ALICE TAYLOR
1865-1944
Bn. Hanley, Staffs
Dd. Wigan

WALTER

1860-1865
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan

ALICE

1864-1866
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan

MARY ELLEN

1893-1928
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Salford, Lancs
M. 1921 Wigan
HARRY HAYES CLAPHAM
1882-1954
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Salford, Lancs

ANN MARIA

1894-1911
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan

JOHN TAYLOR

1896-1985
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan
M. 1919 Wigan
BERTHA WILCOCK
1895-1966
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan

ERNEST

1899-1979
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan
M. 1920 Wigan
MARGARET PEARSON
1895-1971
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan

WALTER

1900-1957
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan
M. 1930 Wigan
ELSIE HARMSWORTH
1905-1976
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Manchester

ALFRED

1902-1904
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan

ALFRED

1920-1985
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan
M. 1953 Wigan
MARGARET HILL
1920-2007
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Bolton

LIVING DESCENDANTS

ELLEN

1924-2005
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan
M. 1946 Wigan
STANLEY MORRIS
1923-1990
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Bolton

ANNIE

1926-1996
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan
M. 1947 Wigan
EMMANUEL ASPINAL
1925-1991
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan

MARGARET

1928-2008
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan
M. 1949 Wigan
CHRISTOPHER FARRELL
1928-1982
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Wigan

WALTER

1921-2014
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Cornwall
M.

WALTER

1931-2014
Bn. Manchester
Dd. Skelmersdale, Lancs
M. 1951 Wigan
JOYCE LAVIN
1928-1996
Bn. Wigan
Dd. Lancashire

LIVING DESCENDANTS

Lancashire 1.4.3

JOHN ABLE
Painter
1845-1910
Bn. Chorley
Dd. Bolton, Lancs

M. 1. 1865 Wigan, Lancs
MARGARET SCOTSON
1839-1866
Bn. Chorley, Lancs
Dd. Rochdale, Lancs

M. 2. 1867 Pendleton, Lancs
SARAH BLACKLEY
1845-1925
Bn. Pendleton, Lancs
Dd. Bolton, Lancs

MARGARET DERENDA
1866-1874
Bn. Rochdale, Lancs
Dd. Accrington, Lancs

MARY ELIZABETH
1869-1948
Bn. Pendleton, Lancs
Dd. Blackburn, Lancs
M. 1902 Bolton
JAMES HOUGHTON
1873-1938
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

WILLIAM
1870-1871
Bn. Salford, Lancs
Dd. Rochdale, Lancs

WALTER
House painter
1871-1914
Bn. Pendleton, Lancs
Dd. Bolton, Lancs
M. 1893 Bolton
ELLEN MCGEE
1873-1925
Bn. Dewsbury, Yorks
Dd. Bolton

See Lancashire 1.4.3.1

ELIZA ANN
1873-1917
Bn. Accrington,
Dd. Bolton, Lancs

MARGARET ALICE
1874-1875
Bn. Accrington
Dd. Accringtons

JOHN
1876-1877
Bn. Accrington
Dd. Accrington

WILLIAM THOMAS
1878-1878
Bn. Accrington
Dd. Accrington

JOHN WILLIAM
1879-1925
Bn. Pendleton, Lancs
Dd. Gargreave, Yorkshire
M. 1898 Bolton
JANET HODGKINSON
1878-1929
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

DERENDA MARGARET
1881-1882
Bn. Accrington
Dd. Accringtons

MARTHA
1884-1884
Bn. Accrington
Dd. Accrington

FRED PIOUS
1886-1886
Bn. Accrington
Dd. Accrington

JOHN ABLE
1898-1898
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

MARY MARGARET
1900-1900
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

WINIFRED ADELINE
1902-1927
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

VINCENT ABLE
1904-1966
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Salford, Lancs
M. 1932 Salford
ANNIE WORTHINGTON
1908-1936
Bn.
Dd. Salford

LIVING DESCENDANTS

HERBERT
Textile worker
1905-1976
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bradford, Yorks
M. 1948 Worth Valley, Yorks
LILLIAN PEARSON
1906-1973
Bn. Bradford
Dd. Worth Valley

JAMES ERNEST
Quarry Worker
1908-1979
Bn. Bolton
Dd.
M. 1928 Skipton, Yorks
KATHERINE FLETCHER
1908-1994
Bn. Skipton
Dd. Keighly, Yorks

LIVING DESCENDANTS

JOHN BERNARD
1912-1997
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Pitlochry, Perthshire

LEO FRANCIS
1917-1917
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

Lancashire 1.4.3.1

WALTER
House painter
1871-1914
Bn. Pendleton, Lancs
Dd. Bolton, Lancs
M. 1893 Bolton
ELLEN MCGEE
1873-1925
Bn. Dewsbury, Yorks
Dd. Bolton

FREDERICK PIOUS
1894-1951
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton
M. 1919 Bolton
AGNES MORRIS
1895-1937
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

JOHN WILLIAM
1896-1915
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Gallipoli, Turkey
(casualty of WW1)

MARGARET MARY
1897-1898
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

CHARLES ALOYSIUS
1899-1944
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton
M. 1937 Bolton
ANNIE GREGORY
1902-1980
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

THERESA
1938-2012
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton
M.
PRIVATE

SARAH ELLEN
1901-1902
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

JAMES ANTHONY
1903-1904
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

BENEDICT JOSEPH
1905-1963
Bn. Bolton
Dd.
M. 1930 Bolton
ALICE PARTINGTON
1903-1958
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

ALICE
1931-1988
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton
M. 1952 Bolton
ALBERT FRANCE
1927-2014
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

HELEN
1935-1988
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton
M.

MARY MAGDALENE
1908-1987
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton
M. 1955 Bolton
JOHN WEBBER
1919-1990
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

WALTER
1908-1919
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

WILFRED ALEXANDER
1913-1973
Bn. Bolton
Dd. St Asaph, Wales
M. 1938 Liverpool
MARY CROSS
1914-2003
Bn.
Dd. Leeds, Yorks

LIVING DESCENDANTS

WALTER
1920-1989
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

M. 1. 1942 Bolton
FLORENCE MARSHALL
1895-1937
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

M. 2. 1974 Leigh, Lancs
MARY ELIZABETH ECKERSLEY
1919-2010
Bn.

LIVING DESCENDANTS

FREDERICK PIOUS
1921-1935
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

MARY AGNES
1922-2005
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bury, Lancs
M. 1955 Bury
JOHN JOSEPH DERBY
1904-1972
Bn. Bury
Dd. Bury

JAMES HOUGHTON
1924-1984
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton
M. 1950 Bolton
MARY CASTLE
1927-2012
Bn. Bury
Dd. Bury

LIVING DESCENDANTS

JOHN
1927-2004
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Dorchester, Dorset
M.
PRIVATE

LIVING DESCENDANTS

WINIFRED EVELYN
1929-1989
Bn. Leigh, Lancs
Dd. Bolton
M. 1962 Bolton
GORDON PENNINGTON
1937-2011
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Bolton

FRANCIS JOSEPH
1935-2004
Bn. Bolton
Dd. Boltont
M.
PRIVATE

LIVING DESCENDANTS

PRIVATE

This page is intentionally blank

Lancashire 2

WILLIAM PATEFIELD
Shoemaker of Whitefield, Lancashire
1714-1779
C.
B.
M: 1740 Prestwich, Lancashire
MARY CROMPTON
c1716-1794
C.
B. Prestwich

MARY PATEFIELD
1740-1744
C. Prestwich
B. Prestwich

ANNE PATEFIELD
1742-1745
C. Prestwich
B. Prestwich

JOHN PATEFIELD
Waever of Whitefield, Lancs
1743-
C. Prestwich
B.
M. 1769 Radcliffe
ALICE MOORS
-1790
C.
B. Prestwich, Lancs

Some descendants retained the PATEFIELD name - others adopted the PITFIELD name
See Lancashire 2.1

WILLIAM PATEFIELD
1746-
C. Prestwich
B.
1768 Prestwich
BETTY BOOTH
-
C.
B.

Descendants retained the PATEFIELD surname

SUSAN PATEFIELD
1747-1748
C. Prestwich
B. Prestwich

CHARLES PATEFIELD
Weaver
1749-1814
C. Prestwich
B. Bolton
M. 1769 Radcliffe, Lancs
RACHAEL HEATON
-
C.
B.

Some descendants retained the PATEFIELD name - others adopted the PITFIELD name
See Lancashire 2.2

ELIZABETH PATEFIELD
1754-1754
C. Prestwich
B. Prestwich

ELIZABETH PATEFIELD
1756-
C. Prestwich
B.

JAMES PATEFIELD
1760-
C. Prestwich
B.
M. 1781 Prestwich
ELLEN ROGERSON
-
Bn.
Dd.

Descendants retained the PATEFIELD surname

Lancashire 2.1

JOHN PATEFIELD
Weaver of Whitefield, Lancs
1743-
C. Prestwich
B.
M. 1769 Radcliffe
ALICE MOORS
-1790
C.
B. Prestwich, Lancs

JOHN PATEFIELD
1769-
C. Radcliffe, Lancs
B.

MARY PATEFIELD
1771-
C. Radcliffe, Lancs
B.

CROMPTON PATEFIELD
1771-1847
C. Prestwich, Lancs
B. Prestwich, Lancs
M. 1799 Prestwich, Lancs
ANN OGDEN
-1813
C.
B. Prestwich, Lancs

Descendants retained the PATEFIELD surname

PEGGY PATEFIELD
1774-
C. Prestwich, Lancs
B.

WILLIAM PATEFIELD
1776-
C. Radcliffe, Lancs
B.

CHARLES PATEFIELD
1778-
C Radcliffe, Lancs
B.
M. 1799 Manchester, Lancs
MARGARET WARBURTON
c1777-
Bn.
Dd.

ISABEL PATEFIELD
1781-1782
C. Radcliffe, Lancs
B. Prestwich, Lancs

ANN PATEFIELD
1783-
C. Radcliffe, Lancs
B.

RICHARD PATEFIELD
1784-1784
C. Radcliffe, Lancs
B. Prestwich, Lancs

JAMES PATEFIELD
1789-
C. Prestwich, Lancs
B.

REUBEN PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
Weaver
1802-1832
C Prestwich, Lancs
B. Bury (Independent)
M. 1824 Manchester (cathedral)
LYDIA GRINDROD
-
Bn.
Dd.

LEAH PATEFIELD
1804-
C Prestwich, Lancs
B.

ELIJAH PATEFIELD
1807-1808
C Prestwich, Lancs
B. Prestwich, Lancs

DAN PATEFIELD
-1808
C.
B. Prestwich, Lancs

RUTH PATEFIELD
1806-1811
C Prestwich, Lancs
B. Prestwich, Lancs

BETTY PATEFIELD
1811-
C Prestwich, Lancs
B.

ELIJAH PATEFIELD
1812-
C Prestwich, Lancs
B.

1841 census, Pilkington shows
Charles Patefield aged 65
Peggy Patefield aged 64
Leah Pitfield aged 35 (daughter?)
Ruth Pitfield aged 15 (granDd.aughter?)

1841 census, Pilkington shows
Lydia Patefield aged 40
David Patefield aged 14
Mark Patefield aged 13
Mary Patefield aged 11

1851 census list Lydia Pitfield, widow aged 51
Daughter Mary Pitfield aged 21 born Pilkington

RUTH PATEFIELD/ PITFIELD
1825-
C. Pilkington (Independent)
B.
M. 1849 Manchester Cathedral
JAMES HOLDEN
c.1835-
Bn.
Dd.

DAVID PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
Carpenter
c1828-1887
Bn. Pilkington, Lancs
B. Radcliffe, Lancs
M. 1849 Radcliffe, Lancs
SARAH GREGORY
c1829-1898
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
B. Radcliffe, Lancs

See Lancashire 2.1.1

MARK PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
Cotton Dyer
c1828-1888
Bn. Whitefield, Lancs
Dd.
M. 1848 Prestwick, Lancs
JANE DAWSON
c1826-1897
Bn. Whitefield, Lancs
Dd.

See Lancashire 2.1.2

MARY PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
1830-
Bn. Pilkington
B.

Lancashire 2.1.1

1849 marriage - David's name given as David PATEFIELD son of Reuben PATEFIELD. His birthplace was Pilkington circa 1828. No christening has been found but he was the son of Reuben Patefield and Lydia Grindrod.

The first two children from the marriage were christened PATEFIELD - the rest were christened PITFIELD.

David and Sarah and their children were all named PITFIELD in the census returns.

David and Sarah were named PITFIELD when they were buried.

1871 Census, Radcliffe
David Pitfield, Head, 43, Carpenter
Sarah Pitfield, wife, 40, Cotton weaver
Reuben Pitfield, son, 22, Cotton Spinner
John Gregory Pitfield, son, 18, Cotton Weaver
Alice Pitfield, daur, 16, Cotton Weaver
Lydia Pitfield, daur, 14, Cotton Weaver
James Pitfield, son, 12, Bobbin Carrier in Cotton Mill
David Pitfield, son, 8
Sarah Pitfield, daur, 3

DAVID PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
Carpenter
c1828-1887
Bn. Pilkington, Lancs
B. Radcliffe, Lancs
M. 1849 Radcliffe, Lancs
SARAH GREGORY
c1829-1898
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
B. Radcliffe, Lancs

REUBEN PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
Carpenter
1849-1903
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
Dd. Halliwell, Lancs
M. 1872 Radcliffe, Lancs
EMMA HAYLE
c1852-1928
Bn. Bootle, Lancs
Dd. Halliwell, Lancs

JOHN GREGORY PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
Weaver/Publican
1852-1884
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
Dd. Bolton, Lancs
M. 1877 Radcliffe, Lancs
HANNAH WALKER
c1851-
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
Dd.

ALICE PITFIELD
1855-
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
B.
M. 1879 Radcliffe, Lancs
THOMAS MAKIN
-
Bn.
B.

LYDIA PITFIELD
1857-
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
B.
M. 1882 Radcliffe, Lancs
WILLIAM HOWARTH
-
Bn.
B.

JAMES PITFIELD
Shuttle Peg Forger
1860-
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
B.
M. 1895 Radcliffe, Lancs
SELINA OLIVE
Baker Shop Keeper
c1861-
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
B.

DAVID PITFIELD
1861-1863
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
B. Radcliffe, Lancs

DAVID PITFIELD
Publican
1864-1904
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
B. Halliwell. Lancs
M. 1887 Little Lever, Lancs
SARAH ELLEN SCHOLES
c1865-
Bn. Little Lever, Lancs
B.
Remarried c1908
FRED READETT
-

SARAH PITFIELD
Cotton weaver
1868-
C. Radcliffe, Lancs
B.
M. 1908 Radcliffe, Lancs
ROBERT JONES
-
Bn.
Dd.

SARAH ANN PITFIELD

c1880-
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
B.
M. 1910 Bolton
GEORGE HAMILTON
c1880-
Bn.
Dd.

1881 Census, Halliwell
Reuben Pittfield, Head, 32, Cotton weaver
Emma Pittfield, wife, 29
Sarah E Pittfield, daur, 8
Elizabeth Pittfield, daur, 6
David Pittfield, son, 1
Hannah Pitfield, Daur, 3

1891 Census, Halliwell
Reuben Pitfield, Head, 42, Cotton spinner
Emma Pitfield, wife, 38
Sarah E Pitfield, daur, 18
Elizabeth Pitfield, daur, 16
Hannah Pitfield, Daur, 13
Matilda Pitfield, daur, 8
Ethel Pitfield, daur, 5
Emily Pitfield, daur, 2

1901 Census, Halliwell
Reuben Pitfield, Head, 52, Cotton Spinner
Emma Pitfield, wife, 49
Elizabeth Pitfield, daur, 26
Hannah Pitfield, daur, 23
Matilda Pitfield, daur, 18
Ethel Pitfield, daur, 15
Emily Pitfield, daur, 12
Elsie Pitfield, daur, 7

PETER SCHOLES PITFIELD

1890-1928
Bn. Radcliffe, Lancs
B. Radcliffe, Lancs
M. 1922 Little Lever, Lancs
ETHEL HALLOWS
c1888-
Bn.
Dd.

SARAH ELLEN

1873-
Bn. Halliwell, Lancs
B.
M. 1899 Bolton
ROBERT SMETHURST
c1872-
Bn.
Dd.

ELIZABETH ALICE

c1875-1943
Bn. Halliwell, Lancs
B. Halliwell. Lancs

HANNAH

1878-1962
C. Halliwell, Lancs
B. Halliwell, Lancs

DAVID

1880-1883
Bn. Halliwell, Lancs
Dd. Halliwell, Lancs

MATILDA

1882-
Bn. Halliwell, Lancs
Dd.
M. 1918 Halliwell, Lancs
WALTER SNEDKER
Soldier
c1879-

ETHEL

c1886-
Bn. Halliwell, Lancs
B.
M. 1908 Halliwell, Lancs
GEORGE JACKSON
c1881-
Bn.
Dd.

EMILY

1889-1946
Bn. Halliwell, Lancs
Dd. Halliwell, Lancs

ELSIE

1893-1918
Bn. Halliwell, Lancs
Dd. Halliwell, Lancs

Lancashire 2.1.2

MARK PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
Cotton Dyer
c1828-1888
Bn. Whitefield, Lancs
Dd.
M. 1848 Prestwick, Lancs
JANE DAWSON
c1826-1897
Bn. Whitefield, Lancs
Dd.

CHARLES PITFIELD
Cotton Dyer
1849-
C. Stand, Lancs
Dd.
M. 1871 Whitefield, Lancs
ELEANOR SHUTTLEWORTH
c1849-1913
Bn. Unsworth, Lancs
Dd.

MARY PITFIELD
Cotton Winder
1856-1933
C. Stands, Lancs
Dd.

MARSHALL PITFIELD

1868-1929
C. Stand, Lancs
Dd.

LILLIAN

c1872-1957
Bn. Whitefield, Lancs
Dd.
M.
HARRY CROOK
-
Bn.
Dd.

MARK

1878-1878
Bn. Whitefield, Lancs
Dd. Whitefield

EDITH
Cotton Winder
c1883-1970
Bn. Whitefield, Lancs
Dd.

RUTH
Teacher
1887-1983
Bn. Whitefield, Lancs
Dd.
M. 1913 Prestwick, Lancs
WALTER ADAMS
-
Bn.
Dd.

1871 census Pilkington
Mark Pitfield, 43, Cotton Dyer
Jane Pitfield, 45
Mary Pitfield, 15, Cotton Winder
Marshall Pitfield, 8, scholar

1881 census Pilkington
Mark Peatfield, 54, Cotton Dyer
Jane Peatfield, 54, Cotton Dyer
Mary Peatfield, 25, Cotton Winder
Marshall Peatfield, 17, Cotton Dyer

1891 census, Pilkington
Jane Pitfield, widow, 65, Housekeeper
Mary Pitfield, dau, 34, Cotton Winder
Marshall Pitfield, son, 27, Cotton Dyer

1891 census, Pilkington
Charles Pitfield, Head, 41 Silk Dyer
Eleanor Pitfield, Wife, 42
Lillian Pitfield, Daur, 19, Cotton Weaver
Edith Pitfield, Daur, 8
Ruth Pitfield, Daur, 4

1901 census Prestwich
Charles Pitfield, Head, 51, Foreman Silk Dyer
Eleanor Pitfield. Wife, 52
Edith Pitfield, dau, 18, Cotton Winder
Ruth Pitfield, 14, scholar
Marshall Pitfield, 37, brother, single, Cotton & Silk Dyer

1911 census Whitefield
Mary Pitfield, sister, 54, Housekeeper
Marshall Pitfield, brother, 47, single, Cotton & Silk Dyer

1911 Census Prestwich
Charles Pitfield 61, Silk and Cotton Dyer
Eleanor Pitfield, 62
Edith Pitfield, 28, Cotton Winder
Ruth Pitfield, 24, Teacher

Lancashire 2.2

CHARLES PATEFIELD
Cotton Manufacturer of Great Bolton
1749-1814
C. Prestwich
B. Bolton
M. 1769 Radcliffe, Lancs
RACHAEL HEATON
c1738-1818
C.
B. Bolton, St. Peter

JAMES PATEFIELD
1770-
C. Prestwich
B.

ANNE PATEFIELD
1771-1833
C. Bolton
B. Bolton

ELIZABETH PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
1773-
C. Prestwich
B.
M. 1814 Bolton
ROBERT WALKER
-
Bn.
Dd.

MARY PATEFIELD
1775-
C. Bolton
B.

RACHAEL PATEFIELD
1778-1788
C. Bolton
B. Bolton

RICHARD PATEFIELD
-1779
C.
B. Bolton

CHARLES PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
Breadbaker & Shop Keeper of Great Bolton
1782-1846
C. Bolton
B. Bolton
M. 1814 Bury
ANN WALKER
1790-1869
Bn.
Dd.

WILLIAM PATEFIELD
1785-1785
C. Bolton
B. Bolton

ALICE PATEFIELD
1789-1797
C. Bolton
B. Bolton

MARGARET PATEFIELD
1791-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1814 Bolton
WILLIAM HOWARTH
-
Bn.
Dd.

JOHN PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
Weaver
1794-
Bn. Bolton
Dd.
M. 1819 Bolton
BETTY HOLME
-
Bn.
Dd.

ELIZABETH PITFIELD
1817-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1838 Bury, Lancs
ROBERT HAWORTH
-
Bn.
Dd.

ROBERT WALKER PITFIELD
Machinist Engineer
1819-1900
C. Bolton
B. Ormskirk, Lancs
M. 1839 Bury, Lancs
HANNAH HOWARTH
c.1811-
Bn. Bolton
Dd.

MARIA PITFIELD
1820-1842
C. Bolton
B. Bolton

CHARLES PITFIELD
1824-
C. Bolton
B.

ANN PITFIELD
1825-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1848 Bolton
JOHN MITCHELL
Warehouse Man
-
Bn.
Dd.

ALICE PITFIELD
1829-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1849 Bolton
ROBERT KENYON
Printer
-
Bn.
Dd.

WILLIAM WALKER PITFIELD
Mechanic
1831-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1854 Bolton
ALICE BARON
c 1836-1885
Bn. Bolton
Dd.

RACHEL PITFIELD
1820-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1838 Bolton
ABRAHAM HOPWOOD
Glazier
-
Bn.
Dd.

JOHN PITFIELD
1825-1850
C. Bolton
B. Bolton

ELIZABETH PITFIELD
c1839-
C.
B.

CHARLES PITFIELD
1840-1845
C. Bolton
B. Bolton

WILLIAM WALKER PITFIELD
Mechanic
1842-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1873, Bolton
CAROLINE JONES
c1845-
Bn. Bristol, Gloucestershire
Dd.

JOHN HOWARTH PITFIELD
1845-1847
C. Bolton
B. Bolton

CHARLES HEATON PITFIELD
1848-1856
C. Bolton
B. Bolton

See Lancashire 2.2.1

1851 census - Tonge with Haulgh, Lancs
Robert Pitfield, Head, 32, Machinist Engineer
Hannah Pitfield wife, 44
Elizabeth Pitfield, 20 (?)
William Pitfield, 9
Charles Pitfield, 2

1871 census - Tonge with Haulgh, Lancs
Robert W Pitfield, Head, 52, machinest
Hannah Pitfield, Wife, 62
Elizabeth Pitfield, Daur, 32
William Walker Pitfield, son, 26

Lancashire 2.2.1

WILLIAM WALKER PITFIELD
Mechanic
1831-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1854 Bolton
ALICE BARON
c 1836-1885
Bn. Bolton
Dd.

CHARLES
Printer
1855-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1880 Bolton
MARY LANGLEY
Schoolmistress
c1858-
Bn.
Dd.

BERTHA KAY
1881-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1914 Bolton
THOMAS CROASDALE BOOTH
c1881-
Bn.
Dd.

ALICE BARON
1883-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1914 Bolton
SYDNEY KAY
-
Bn.
Dd.

SUSAN
1886 -
C. Bolton
B.
M.

THOMAS BARON
1858-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1888 Bolton
MARY FALLOWS
c1861-
Bn.
Dd.

STANLEY
1892 -
C. Bolton
B.
M.

THOMAS BARON
Musician and composer
1903 -1999
C. Bolton
Dd. Bowdon, Manchester
M. 1934
ALICE MEAD ASTBURY
-
Bn.
Dd.

WILLIAM WALKER
Sadler of Farnworth, Lancs
1862-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1887 Bolton
NANCY HOLLOCKS WHATMOUGH
c1867-
Bn.
Dd.

LOUISA
1889-
C. Bolton
B.

CHARLES
1891-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1916 Bolton
ANNIE CONSTANCE COOPE
1889-
Bn. Farnworth, Lancs
Dd.

MARGARET YVONNE
1917-
C. Southport, Lancs
B.

WALTER
1893-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1920 Salford
ALICE HILDA KAY
1894 -
Bn
Dd

ALICE
1894-1914
C. Bolton
B. Bolton

ROBERT WALKER
1897-
C. Bolton
B.

CONSTANCE
1894-
Bn. Farnworth
B.

ELSIE
1898-
Bn. Wakefield, Yorks
B.

ROBERT WALKER
Blacksmith
1865-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1 1887 Bolton
SARAH GREGSON
c1864-
Bn.
Dd.

M. 2. 1897 Bolton
MARGARET MILLS
-
Bn.
Dd.

SARAH ALICE
1889-
C. Bolton
B.

WILLIAM WALKER
1889-
C. Bolton
Dd.

ANNIE GREGSON
1892 -
C. Bolton
B.

MARY CAROLINE
1868-
C. Bolton
B.
M. 1892 Bolton
WILLIAM RICHARD BLEAKLEY
c1867-
Bn.
Dd.

Lancashire 3

JAMES PEATFIELD/PITFIELD
Cordwainer of Newton Heath, Manchester, Lancashire
c1783-1848
C.
B. Newton Heath
M. 1803 Eccles, Lancashire
MARY HORSFIELD

c1785-1859
C.
B. Newton Heath

CHARLES PITFIELD
Brickmaker of Failsworth, Lancs
c1817-
C.
B.
M. 1838 Manchester, St. Mary
SUSANNAH CORDWELL
c1818-
Bn. London
Dd. Prestwich, Lancs

JOHN PITFIELD
Calico Block Printer of Newton Heath
c1824-
C.
B.
M. 1847 Ashton Under Lyme, Lancs
JANE PARKER
c1826-
Bn. Dublin, Ireland
Dd.

SARAH PITFIELD

1829-
C. Newton Heath
B.

WILLIAM
1839-1840
Bn. Newton
B. Newton

JOHN
1841-1841
Bn. Newton
B. Newton

ELIZABETH
1844-1844
Bn. Newton
B. Newton

WILLIAM
1845-1845
Bn. Newton
B. Newton

ROSE HANNAH
c1847-
Bn. Manchester
B.

THOMAS
c1849-
Bn. Manchester
B.

CHARLES HENRY
1852-1854
Bn. Newton Heath
B. Newton Heath

CHARLES HENRY
c1856-
Bn. Manchester
B.
M. 1881 Newton Heath
MARY ELLEN LOOKER
c1862-
Bn. Gorton, Lancs
Dd.,

SARAH
c1860-
Bn. Manchester
B.

MARY JANE
c1862-
Bn. Manchester
B.
M. 1882 Manchester
WALTER THOMPSON
-
Bn.
Dd.,

MARY
1848-
Bn. Newton
Dd.

ELLEN
1851-
Bn. Newton
Dd. Newton

SARAH JANE
1854-
Bn. Newton
Dd. Newton

WILLIAM
1857-
Bn. Newton
Dd.

SUSANNAH

1881-
C. Miles Platting, Lancs
B.
M. 1906 Oldham, Lancs
WILLIAM CLARKE
-
Bn.
Dd.

WILLIAM E
Iron Fitter
c1888-
Bn. Manchester
B.

CHARLES H
General labourer
c1890-
Bn. Manchester
B.

FREDERICK

c1898-
Bn. Manchester
B.
Served with the RAT/FRC in the First World War

This page is intentionally blank

James Pitfield/Patefield/Peatfield/Pitsfield c.1796-1851

James **Pitfield** was born in Bradford, Yorkshire around 1796.
(Source Newgate Prison records PCOM 2/191 - see below)

He was originally know as **Patefield** or **Peatfield.**

It is possible that he was the James **Patefield** christened 25th December 1795 at Birstall, Yorkshire, the son of Joseph **Patefield** of Gomersal (a small village to the south of Bradford).

James **Peatfield/Patefield** is listed in the musters of the 3rd Foot Guards from the end of 1812 and in 1815 James **Peatfield** is listed in a Company commanded by Captain Masters. The company were all listed as being "On Foreign Service" and 5 men were killed on 18 June 1815, indicating they were present at the Battle of Waterloo. (WO 12/1817).

In the musters of the 3rd Foot Guards for 1817 a James **Patefield** was listed in the company commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Aitchison. For the period 25 December 1816-24 June 1817 he was marked "On Duty". For the period 25 June 1817-24 December 1817 James **Patefield** was only listed up to 21st July. No reason for his discharge was given. (WO 12/1819)

The spelling of James' surname changes from **PATEFIELD** or **PEATFIELD** to **PITFIELD** when he comes to the attention of the legal system.

In May 1817 a James **Pitfield**, was arrested in London for Burglary.

He was detained at Bridewell Prison and transferred to Newgate Prison on 26th June 1817.

Newgate Prison records (PCOM 2/191) state that James **Pitsfield** was aged 21, born at Bradford, Yorkshire and was a soldier in the 3rd Glos. (The Duke of Gloucester was the Colonel in Chief of the 3rd Foot Guards.)

On 4th July 1817 James **Pitfield** was tried at the Old Bailey before Mr Justice Parker.

> *JAMES PITFIELD and CHARLES JACKSON , were indicted for feloniously breaking and entering the dwelling-house of John Keily , about three in the afternoon of the 21st of May (he and others in the said dwelling-house then being). and stealing therein, one watch, value 30s.; one chain, value 6d.; one seal, value 10s., and one watch-key, value 4s., the property of George Doubikin ; six tea-spoons, value 30s.; one pair of sugar-tongs, value 10s.; one desert-spoon, value 6s.; one broach, value 6s.; one seal stone, value 5s.; two rings, value. 10s.; one snuff-box, value 3s., and one 10l. bank note , the goods and property of William Mott . (The Proceedings of the Old Bailey)*

Jackson was found not-guilty and James Pitfield was found guilty and sentenced to death.

On 22 July 1817 Viscount Sidmouth, who was the head of the Home Office, wrote to the Duke of Gloucester thanking him for a letter he had received from him in which Gloucester had inserted a letter from Lieutenant Colonel Aitchison. Sidmouth assured the Duke of Gloucester that the substance of both letters would be laid before the Prince Regent in Council when the case of James **Pitfield** was next brought under consideration.

On 13th August 1817 the sentence of James **Pitfield** was commuted to be transported for life. (PCOM 2/191)

On 8th September 1817 James **Pitfield** was discharged from Newgate Prison and transferred to the Prison Hulk Retribution at Sheerness. (PCOM 2/191)

On 5th November 1817 James **Pitfield** was discharged from the Retribution for the Lady Castlereagh. (HO9/7)

James **Pitfield** was listed aboard the Lady Castlereagh November 1817 for transportation to Australia. (HO 11/2)

James **Pitfield** is listed in N.S.W. convict indents as arriving in New South Wales aboard the Lady Castlereagh on 1st June 1818. The Lady Castlereagh left after a few days and James **Pitfield** landed at Hobart, Van Demeins Land, later in June 1818.

James **Pitfield** appears in most of the Convict Musters taken from 1818 until 1836. He was given the Police Number 36. He was employed on "Public Works" and in 1820 he was sentenced to 150 lashes and labour in the Gaol Gang for six months for stealing wheat from a mill.

James **Pitfield**, convict aged 22 per ship "Lady Castlereagh" married 7th August 1820 at Hobart, Tasmania to Maria Pollard, convict per ship "Janus" aged 19 years.

James and Maria had a son John **Pitfield**, christened at Hobart, 1820.

Maria died at Hobart 1828

James **Pitfield** was listed in: Nominal Return of Individuals to whom Free or Conditional Pardons have been issued during the year 1836

James **Pitfield** died 24th December 1851 at Hobart aged 58 years. Occupation given as stonemason. Cause of death given as asthma.

Tasmania 1

JAMES PATEFIELD/PITFIELD
Soldier/Convict/Stonemason
1796-1851
C.
B. Hobart, Tasmania, Australia
M. 1820, Tasmania
MARIA POLLARD
1801-1828
Bn. Padiham, Lancashire, England
Dd. Hobart, Tasmania

JOHN

c1820- 1860
Bn. Tasmania
Dd. Hobart, Tasmania
M. 1843 Hobart, Tasmania, Australia
ELIZABETH MARY BLINKWORTH
c1822-1885
Bn.
Dd. Hobart, Tasmania

VIOLET ELIZABETH

1843- 1860
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd.
M. 1883 Hobart, Tasmania
STUART BLOCKER BOLTON
-
Bn.
Dd.

JOHN

1845- 1919
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd.

EDWARD

1847- 1922
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. New South Wales
M. 1866 Hobart, Tasmania
KATE ROSS
c1850-1895
Bn.
Dd. New South Wales

JAMES

1849- 1849
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. Hobart, Tasmania

MARIA SUSANNA

1851-1851
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. Hobart, Australia

EMMA

1853- 1853
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. Hobart, Australia

CHARLES

1854- 1911
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. New South Wales
M. 1884 Launceston, Tasmania
ELEANOR ELIZABETH CRESWELL
c1863-1924
Bn. England
Dd. Hobart, Tasmania

See Tasmania 1.1

WILLIAM

1856- 1908
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. Hobart, Tasmania
M. 1885 Hobart, Tasmania
UNA HANNAH DUNCOMBE
c1863-
Bn.
Dd.

EDWARD ROSS

1866-
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd.
M. 1898 Hamilton, Tasmania
MARY LAIRD MARRIOTT
c1872-
Bn.
Dd.

ISABELLA LOUISE

1869-1963
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. Cheltenham, Victoria

MALE CHILD

1871-
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd.

MALE CHILD

1873-
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd.

MALE CHILD

1875-
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd.

ALFRED ERNEST

1880-1880
Bn. Dandendong, Victoria, Australia
Dd. Victoria, Australia

VIOLET KATE

1881-1895
Bn. Wynd, Victoria, Australia
Dd. New South Wales

MALE CHILD

1884-
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd.

EDWARD J

-1895
Bn.
Dd. New South Wales

Tasmania 1.1

CHARLES

1854- 1911
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. New South Wales
M. 1884 Launceston, Tasmania
ELEANOR ELIZABETH CRESWELL
c1863-1924
Bn. England
Dd. Hobart, Tasmania

LEONARD CHARLES

1886-1953
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. New South Wales
M. 1914 Hobart, Tasmania
DOROTHY IDA HAWKINS
c1899-1969
Bn.
Dd.

JOHN MARSHALL

1915-1916
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. Hamilton, Tasmania
M. 1914 Hobart, Tasmania

ALAN LEONARD

1917-1939
Bn.Hamilton, Tasmania
Dd. Beaurepaire, France

VALERIE

1920-1990
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. Hobart, Tasmania
M. 1948 Adelaide, South Australia
IAN NICHOLS
1924-1982
Bn.
Dd.

RONALD HENRY

1924-1971
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. Hobart, Tasmania
M. Hobart, Tasmania
DOROTHY LEVIS
1926-
Bn.
Dd.

PEGGY EILEEN

1926-1980
Bn. Hobart, Tasmania
Dd. Launcestonn, Tasmania
M. 1948 Launceston, Tasmania
FREDERICK CASTLEY
-
Bn.
Dd.

Fl/Lt. Alan Leonard Pitfield DFC. 1917-1939

Born High Street West, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia 2nd July 1917

Attended the Friends' School, Hobart; (one of 20 Quaker schools in the world).

An Air Cadet at Point Cook, Victoria (near Geelong, 25 km south west of Melbourne) from 15/07/1935 to 14/07/1936.

He embarked Melbourne on the RMS Strathnever on 14/07/1936 for London England, as one of a group of seven, to take up a Short Service RAF Commission.

21/08/1936, granted a five year Short Service Commission as a Pilot Officer, in the General Duties Branch of the Royal Air Force,

21/03/1938 - promoted Flying Officer.

21/03/1940 - promoted Flight Lieutenant

Pitfield was a member of 88 Squadron, flying Fairly Battle aircraft, a single engine light bomber. The squadron was posted to France, after the outbreak of war in September 1939.

Alan Leonard Pitfield's postings

21st. August 1936. Supernumerary at Point Cook.
11th September 1936. Number 3 Flying Training School, flying refresher course.
30th September 1936. Number 57 (Bomber) Squadron, flying duties.
15th March 1937. Number 226 (Bomber) Squadron, flying duties, in a Fairey 'Battle' medium-bomber monoplane, low-winged, 2-man, with a single Rolls Royce engine.
30th January – 4 February 1939. Number 3 School of Technical Training, parachutes.
4th July 1939, Number 12 Squadron, flying duties.
9th January 1940. Number 88 Squadron, Advanced Striking Force, Navigation Course.
12th January 1941. Previously reported missing, now reported killed in action.

In June 1940 Flight Lieutenant Alan Leonard Pitfield was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross (DFC)

12th June 1940 Fl/Lt. Alan Leonard Pitfield. DFC 39007 RAF and W/Op/Air/Gnr: Sgt. John Ballantyne 580936 RAF Age 23, took-off at 08.30 hrs from Molsy, a few days before the fall of France, to attack pontoon bridges at Pont Pointe at St.Valery.

Others in the attack witnessed the attack by the Battle L5334 on the northern end of the bridges with the aircraft disappearing below the level of nearby trees, after a tremendous amount of ground fire and crashed near Beaurepaire (Oise) 38 km south east of Beauvais, France. The attacks on the bridges were classed as successful and during the bombing they also strafed troop concentrations on the banks of the river.

Both crew members are buried at Beaurepaire Cemetery, France.

Alan Leonard Pitfield's DFC was awarded posthumously

The following is from The Mercury Newspaper, Tasmania. 25th October 1941

AIRMAN'S POSTHUMOUS HONOUR - Fl/Lt. A. Pitfield's Father Receives DFC.

An impressive ceremony took place in Franklin Square, Hobart, last night when the Distinguished Flying Cross won by the late Flight-Lieut. Alan Leonard Pitfield, RAF., was presented to his father, Mr. L. C. Pitfield, by the Governor (Sir Ernest Clark). A guard of honour was formed by a detachment of the RAAF and a detachment of the Women's Air Training Corps, and a large gathering of citizens witnessed the ceremony.

Standing with Mr. Pitfield, the Premier (Mr. Cosgrove), the District Naval Officer (Commander Stevens), and the District Commandant (Brigadier Manchester), on the flag-draped dais, Sir Ernest Clark said: "I have the honour to be deputed by the Governor-General, on behalf of the King, to hand to the next-of kin of the late Flight-Lieut. Alan Pitfield the Distinguished Flying Cross awarded to him. His Excellency then read the official record of the heroic service rendered by Flight-Lieut. Pitfield, which stated:

"During May 1940, this officer took part in six night and one day operational flights in Battle aircraft, carried out in face of strong enemy opposition, and under difficult weather conditions. He displayed magnificent courage and devotion to duty and his skill and keenness were a splendid example to the pilots of his flight."

"Do you remember those words of the Prime Minister that "never in the history of the world have so many owed so much to so few", said Sir Ernest Clark, "Alan Pitfield was one of that body of superb young men to whom the world, and especially we of the British Empire, owe so much. I have read a letter from Alan Pitfield's wing-commander which tells how heroically and joyously Pitfield undertook his dangerous duties. He says: "He acted as a splendid example to his pilots, even during our most trying times. We always found Alan smiling and eager to get on with the job. He died doing his duty, and I know he would not have wished it to be in any other way. He was a grand type, and we still miss him in the squadron."

HEROIC DEATH IN ACTION:

Relating how Flight-Lieut. Pitfield met his death, Sir Ernest Clark said: "On June 12th the enemy were holding an important bridge on the River Oise, and Alan and another pilot were ordered to attack and destroy the bridge. The pilot following Alan saw him dive on the bridge and release his bombs on the northern half, after the explosion half the bridge was completely destroyed, and Alan was seen flying close to the ground. When he did not return, he was posted as missing. About a month later, word was received through the Red Cross that he was buried near the Oise between Beaurepaire and Pont St. Maxence, France.

Thanks to Bob Nichols of Hobart, Tasmania, the nephew of Fl/Lt. Alan Pitfield. DFC for the information concerning Alan.

ABBOT	Charles H	1806-1880	Dor 2.1.1.1.1
ADAMS	Annie	1870-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
ADAMS	Rachael	abt 1700-1745	UNcon 6
ADAMS	Walter		Lancs 2.1.2
ADDERLEY	Winifred	1617-1675	Dor 9/9.2
ADEN\BARBETTE	Alice	-1601	Dor 0 / Dor 6
AINSWORTH	Katie Beatrice	1892-1977	Lancs 1.1
AKERLEY	Titus		Geo 1
ALBURUGH	Frances	-1720	UNcon 5
ALDEN	Washington		Geo 1.1
ALDRIDGE	Olive Frances	1906-1952	Lancs 1.1.3.3
ALLEN	Dorothy	abt 1656-1715	UNcon 7
ALLEN	Mabel Annie		Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
ALLEN	Margorie		Geo 1.3
ALLISON	William		Dor 9.4
ALMOND	Ellen	1862-1938	Lancs 1.1
AMER	William	abt 1835-1892	Dor 10.1.1.1
AMIES	Henry		UNcon 8
ANDREWS	Lester Louis		Geo 1.4
ANSTICE	Mary	-1787	Dor 3.1.1/3.1.1.1
ANTHONY	William Stevens	1911-2007	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
ASHBY	Jane	1748-1790	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
ASHLEY	Dorothy	1722-1761	Dor 9.2.1
ASHLEY	Solomon	1697-1775	Dor 9.2.1
ASPINAL	Emmanuel	1925-1991	Lancs 1.4.2
ASTBURY	Alice Mead	1903-	Lancs 2.2.1
ATHERTON	Sarah Ann	1855-1923	Lancs 1.4.1
ATKINSON	Edward Stanley	1902-	Lancs 1.1.3.1
ATWATER	Flora Amelia	abt 1880-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
AUSTIN	Gladys I. M.	1895-1975	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
AVIS	Mary A	1899-1988	Lancs 1.1.3.2
BAILEY	Dorothy Gladys	1924-2003	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
BAKER	John	-1859	Dor 3.1.1.1
BAKER	Walter James	abt 1893-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
BALSTER	Richard		Dor 9.1
BALSTON	William	-1760	Dor 3.1.1
BAMFORD	Joseph H F	1932-	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
BARBER	Ellen		Geo 1.4
BARDEN	Alfred		Lancs 1.1.2
BARNARD	Christina	abt 1872-1898	Lancs 1.1.2.1
BARNES	Ronald Frederick	1915-1975	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
BARNES	Walter Sydney	1872-1959	Lancs 1.1.2.1
BARON	Alice	1836-1885	Lancs 2.2/2.2.1
BARTLETT	Alphonso		Dor 6.1.1.1
BARTLETT	Emily	1859-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
BARTLETT	Joan		Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
BARTLETT	Joan	-1771	Dor 3.1.1
BATCHELOR	Frederick W		Dor 10.1.1.3.1
BATSTONE	John Frances White		Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
BAYLY	Richard		Dor 3
BEACH	Gladys	1913-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
BEAKLEY	William		Lancs 2.2.1
BEALE	Thomas		Dor 2.1.1.2
BEATON	Rebecca		Dor 6.1
BEAUVAIS	Norman	1914-	Geo 1.3
BEAVIS	Bessie Florence	abt 1888-1975	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
BELL	Thomas Thompson		Lancs 1
BENEFIELD	Oscar James	1886-1967	Geo 1.4
BENNET	John		Dor 6.1
BENNETT	Lavena Margaret	1905-1929	Geo 1.4
BENNETT	Robert		Dor 9
BENNETT	William J		Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
BERRETT	Frederick William	1894-1983	Lancs 1.1.3.3
BIBBY	John		Lancs 1
BICKERTON	Jean	1937-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
BIFFIN	Elizabeth	-1735	UNcon 5
BIGLAND	Edward		Dor 9.2.1
BILKE	John	-1572	Dor 0
BILKE	Sarah	abt 1820-1857	Dor 10.1.1.2
BILLETT	Elizabeth	abt 1832-1895	Dor 10.1.1.1
BING	Elizabeth	-1735	UNcon 6
BISHOP	James Henry	1898-1952	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
BISHOP	John	abt 1720-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
BISHOP	Mary	1722-1794	Dor 10.1 / 10.1.1
BISHOP	Mary		Dor 3.1/3.11
BLACKABY	David Alexander	abt 1879-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
BLACKLEY	Sarah	1845-1925	Lancs 1.4/1.4.3
BLAGDON	Jane Ellis	abt 1826-	Dor 6.1.1.1
BLANKET	William	1670-	Dor 9.4
BLINKWORTH	Elizabeth Mary	1822-1885	Tas 1
BLONG	Eric	1908-1971	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
BODICOATE	Thomas		Dor 9.2.1
BODINGTON/BOONE	Dorothy	1663-1726	Dor 9.2 / 9.1.1
BOLTON	Margaret	1801-	Lancs 1/1.1
BOLTON	Stuart Blocker		Tas 1
BOND	George Shaw		Dor 10.1.1.1.1
BOOTH	Betty		Lancs 2
BOOTH	Thomas Croasdale	abt 1882-	Lancs 2.2.1
BOWDITCH	Anna	1910-1998	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
BOWDRIDGE	George		Dor 2.1.1.3
BOWDRIDGE	James	-1852	Dor 3.1.1.1
BOWERS	Margaret	1895-1977	Lancs 1.1.3.4
BOWERS	Sarah E		Dor 10.1.1.3.1
BOWMAN	Arthur Alexander	1890-1955	Lancs 1.1.3.4
BOWMAN	Arthur Alexander	1890-1955	Lancs 1.1.3.4
BOYD	Thomas		Lancs 1.1.2
BOYT	Nellie	abt 1904-1956	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
BRADDICK	John		Dor 3.1.1
BRAGG	Elizabeth	abt 1772-	Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.1
BRANDON	Unknown		Dor 8.1
BRETT	Ethel Maud		Dor 10.1.1.4.2
BRIDGE	Ann	1823-1879	Dor 10.1.1.1
BRIDGWOOD	Ernest F		Lancs 1.1.2
BRIDLE	Mary	1792-1831	Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.4
BRIGHTON	Elsie	1896-1972	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
BRINDLE	Edward	1903-1971	Lancs 1.4.1
BRINON	Mary	-1756	Lancs 1
BROOKS	Alice Hester	abt 1870-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
BROOMFIELD	Emma		Lancs 1.1.2
BROWN	Ann	abt 1804-1849	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
BROWN	Ann	1819-1896	Ben 1
BROWN	Edith	-1716	Dor 6.1 / Dor 6.1.1
BROWN	George Williams	1811-1886	Dor 2.1.1.1.1
BROWN	Lillian Gertrude	abt 1905-1958	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
BROWN	Thomas	-1746	Dor 8.1.1
BROWN	Violet Audrey	1913-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
BROWN	William Robert	abt 1876-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
BROWNING	Harriet Charlotte	abt 1879-1972	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
BROWNING	Jacqueline Joan	1921-1982	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
BRUSHETT	Elizabeth	abt 1850-1891	Dor 10.1.1.3 / 10.1.1.3.1
BUCKLAND	Catherine	-1785	Dor 9.1.1.1
BUCKSLEY	Mabel Lavinia	abt 1883-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
BUDD	George		Dor 9.1.1.1.1
BURGESS	Evelyn V		Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
BURGESS	John	abt 1772-	UNcon 3
BURKHOLDER	James A	1864-1942	Geo 1.3.1
BURTON	Ada Byron	1860-1946	Geo 1.3.1
BURTON	George	1908-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
CAMFIELD	Walter J		Dor 3.1.1.1.1
CARGO	Mary	-1763	Dor 2.1.1.1
CARRINGTON	Alfred Octavious	abt 1792-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1
CARTER	Alice Maud	abt 1892-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
CARTER	Harriet		Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
CASTLE	Mary	1927-1972	Lancs 1.4.3.1
CARTRIDGE	John Charles J	1922-1994	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
CAVE	William John Mark	abt 1891-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
CHADWICK	Margaret	1821-1885	Lancs 1.1/1.1.4
CHALK	Frances Harriet	1873-1935	Lancs 1.1.3.3
CHALLENDER	Margaret	1801-1870	Lancs 1/1.4
CHAMBERLYN	Joan	-1769	Dor 9.1.1/9.1.1.1
CHAPPLE	Thomas		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
CHICK	Thomas		Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2
CHILCOTT	Anne	-1762	Dor 8.1.1.1 / 8.1.1.1.1
CHOULES	Rose Emily	1906-	Lancs 1.1.3.4
CHRISTOPHER	Annie Elizabeth Tanner	abt 1865-1942	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
CHURCHILL	Thomas		Dor 9.1.1
ST. CLAIR	Richard		Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
CLAPHAM	Harry Hayes	1882-1954	Lancs 1.4.2
CLARK	Sarah Margaret	1804-1850	Lancs 1.3
CLARKE	Emma		Dor 3.1.1.1.1.1
CLARKE	Thomas	abt 1672-1754	Dor 9.2.1
CLARKE	William		Lancs 3
CLARKSON	Unknown		Geo 1.2.1
CLAYTON	Michael		Lancs 1.1
CLEGG	Susan		Dor 0/Dor 1
CLUTWORTHY	Joan	-1777	Dor 2.1.1/2.1.1.3
COBBETT	Alice Jane	1873-	Lancs 1.1.3.3
COCKER	Amy Beatrice	1874-1949	Dor 6.1.1.1.2
COLLINS	Daniel	1877-1928	Lancs 1.1.3.4
COLLIS	Margaret	abt 1775-	Dor 2.1.1.3
COLMER	Mary	-1804	Dor 3.1.1
CONDON	John	1867-1915	Lancs 1.4
CONSTABLE	John		Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.1
COOK	Dorothy	1898-1995	Lancs 1.1.3.3
COOKE	Ellen	abt 1861-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
COOPE	Annie Constance		Lancs 2.2.1
CORDWELL	Susannah	abt 1818-1882	Lanc 3
CORFIELD	James	1818-1880	Dor 3.1.1.1
CORNICK	Ann	abt 1801-1861	Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.4
CORNISH	Hugh		Dor 8
COUGLE	Anna Barbara	1813-1897	Geo 1/Geo 1.3
COUSINS	Mary	abt 1790-	Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.1
COUSINS	Ruby M		Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
COX	Joseph		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
COX	Tamar	abt 1835-1921	Dor 10.1.1.4 / 10.1.1.4.3
COX	Thomas		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
COX	Unknown		Dor 8.1
COZENS	Elizabeth	abt 1739-1814	Dor 9.1.1.1
CRAIG	Marjore Alice		Geo 1.1
CRANBURY	Arthur Robert	1923-	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
CRESWELL	Eleanor Elizabeth	1863-1924	Tas 1/1.1
CRIDGE	Agnes Adelaide	1913-2004	Lancs 1.1.3.4
CRITCHELL	Caroline Margaret	-1885	Dor 10.1.1.3
CRITCHELL	Thomas Samuel		Dor 2.1.1.3.1
CROCKER	John Henry	1896-1968	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
CROMPTON	Mary	1716-1794	Lancs 2
CROOK	Harry		Lancs 2.1.2
CROSS	Annie Harriet	abt 1845-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
CROSS	Mary	abt 1743-1825	Dor 2.1.1.3
CROSSLAND	Jack Anderson		Geo 1.4
CRUTTENDEN	Anthony	-1631	Dor 9
CURTIS	Elizabeth	abt 1838-	Dor 10.1.1.4 / 10.1.1.4.2
CURTIS	Kate	abt 1851-	Dor 10.1.1.3
CUTLER	Albert Gordon Charles	1888-1947	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
DABINETT	Arthur		Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
DAMSELL	Olive Frances	1896-1985	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
DAY nee DAMSELL	Violet Beatrice Annie		Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
DANIELS	Blanche Daisy	1892-1964	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
DANIELS	Mary Ann	abt 1849-	Lancs 1.1.3/1.1.3.3
DARWEN	Elisabeth	1784-1871	Lancs 1/1.3
DAVEY	John		Dor 9.1.1.1
DAVIDSON	Margaret	-1695	UNcon 7
DAVIS	Beatrice Annie	1888-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
DAVIS	Charles	1826-1889	Lancs 1.1.3
DAVIS	Ellen	1848-1921	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
DAVIS	Joan Pamela	1925-2006	Lancs 1.1.3.4
DAVIS	Richard Charles Hewer		Dor 10.1.1.3
DAVIS	Wilbur		Dor 10.1.1.3.1
DAWSON	Jane	abt 1826-1897	Lancs 2.1/2.1.2
DAY	Elizabeth Mary	abt 1840-1905	Dor 2.1.1.2.1 / 2.1.1.2.1.2
Dean	Mary Ellen		Dor 6.1.1.1.3
DEARDEN	Sarah Ann	1880-1968	Lancs 1.1
DENNIS	Henrietta Alice	abt 1874-1933	Lancs 1.1.2.1
DERBY	John Joseph	1904-1972	Lancs 1.4.3.1
DIAPER	Haidee Ethel	1888-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
DIGGLE	George		Lancs 1.1.2
DILLING	Ann	-1695	Dor 9.1.1
DIMENT	Rebecca	abt 1776-1824	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
DOIG	Jeannette Miller	-1936	Geo 1.2/Geo 1.2.1
DOUCH	Jane	-1732	Dor 8.1.1
DOWDEN	Grace	abt 1777-1820	Dor 6.1.1.2
DOWN	Christopher	-1712	Dor 3.1

DRAKE	William Henry	abt 1898-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
DRAKE	Lucy Elizabeth S	1885-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
DREW	Ernest Frederick George	1908-1995	Lancs 1.1.3.1
DUDHAM	Catherine	1842-1931	Lancs 1.1.3/1.1.3.1
DUFFIN	Mary Catherine	1878-1976	Lancs 1.1.3.1
DUNCOMBE	Una Hannah	1863-	Tas 1
DUNFORD	Kate	abt 1873-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
DUNHAM	Annie Marie		Geo 1.4
DYSON	John	-1911	Lancs 1.4
EARL	Jessie Josephine Janetta	1884-1933	Lancs 1.1.3
EARWICKER	Mary	1864-1947	Lancs 1.1.3.2
EASTMOND	George		Dor 9.3
EASTWOOD	Frederick	1896-1979	Lancs 1.1.4
EATON	Frederick H		Dor 10.1.1.4.1
ECKERSLEY	Mary Elizabeth	1919-2010	Lancs 1.4.3.1
EDE	Gertrude Maud	1892-1942	Lancs 1.1.3.3
EDLIN	Sarah	1800-1874	Dor 3.1.1.1/3.1.1.1.1
EDMONDS	Issac	abt 1855-	Dor 6.1.1.1
EDWARDS	Sarah		Dor 2.1.1.3
ELCOCK	Dudley		Geo 1.2.1
ELLIOTT	Bonnie Jean	1935-	Geo 1.4
EMPRINGHAM	Elizabeth Annie		Dor 6.1.1.1.2
ENGLAND	William		Dor 2
ENTWISTLE	Nancy	1866-	Lancs 1.1
EVANS	George Benjamin	1872-1947	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
EVANS	Hilda Ethel E	1913-1982	Lancs1.1.3.4
EWEN	Joan		Dor 2.1
EYERS	Grace	-1788	Dor 2.1.1
FAINT	Albert William	abt 1885-	Dor 10.1.1.3
FALL	Albert		Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
FALLOWS	Mary	abt 1862-	Lancs 2.2.1
FARNWORTH	Thomas		Lancs 1.4
FARRELL	Christopher	1928-1982	Lancs 1.4.2
FENNER	Alice Maud	1895-1967	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
FINNESS	Elizabeth	-1843	UNcon 8
FISHER	Frances		Dor 10
FISHER	Margaret Jane	1874-1949	Lancs 1.1.2.1/1.1.2.1.1
FLANAGAN	Majorie		Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
FLETCHER	Katherine	1908-1994	Lancs 1.4.3
FLOWER	Lilian Maud	abt 1866-1941	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
FOLWELL	Elizabeth	1788-1866	Dor 2.1.1.1.1
FORCE	Thomas		Dor 9.1.1.1
FORD	Joseph		Dor 2.1.1.2.1
FORTRYE/ALLANSON	Mary	abt 1640-1707	Dor 9
FOULKS	Mary	-1702	Dor 6.1
FOX	Eliza Susanna Kate	1873-1921	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
FRANCE	Albert	1927-2014	Lancs 1.4.3.1
FUTCHER	Sarah Ruth	1860-1954	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
GABBOTT	William	1858-1913	Lancs 1.1
GALE	Ellen M		Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
GALE	Martha Mary Groves	1819-1866	Dor 6.1.1.1 / 6.1.1.1.1
GALLAGHER	Rose F	1906-1991	Geo 1.2
GALLOP	Jane Morehouse	1813-1891	Geo 1 / 1.2
GAMMES	Charles		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
GAPPER	Mary		Dor 2.1.1.1 / 2.1.1.1.1
GARDINER	Elizabeth	-1746	UNcon 6
GARDNER	Thomas	-<1668	Dor 3
GASON	Mary Ann	1886-1944	Lancs 1.1.2.1
GAWLER	Elizabeth	-1837	Dor 10.1.1.2
GERMAN	Joan	-1719	Dor 9.1.1
GERRARD	John		Dor 2.1.1.2.1
GESCHKE	Ruth Gisela Margot		Lancs 1.1.3.1
GIBSON	Daisy	abt 1889-	Lancs 1.1.3.2
GIFT	William		UNcon 3
GILLESPIE	Philip Collins	1871-1933	Lancs 1.3
GODDARD	Jane	1815-1873	Lancs 1.1/1.1.3
GOLDSON	Elizabeth Susan		Dor 9.1.1.1.1/9.1.1.1.1.1
GOREY	Constance	1846-1910	Dor 10.1.1.4.1 / 10.1.1.4.1.2
GOREY	Louisa	1855-1911	Dor 10.1.1.4.1 / 10.1.1.4.1.3
GOUGH	Bertie	abt 1881-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
GOULD	Elizabeth		Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.3
GRAY	Norman Charles	1894-1953	Lancs 1.1.2.1
GREENING	William	-1758	Dor 8.1.1
GREGG	Virtue	-1749	Dor 3.1
GREGORY	Annie	1902-1980	Lancs 1.4.3.1
GREGORY	Sarah	abt 1829-	Lancs 2.1/2.1.1
GREGSON	Sarah	1863-	Lancs 2.2.1
GRIFFITHS	Mary Elizabeth	1886-1937	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
GRIFTON	Les	1950-	Geo 1.4
GRINDROD	Lydia		Lancs 2.1
GRIST	Reginald	1917-1964	Lancs1.1.3.4
GROGAN	John	1866-1943	Lancs 1.1.2.1
GROVES	Herbert William Reader	1838-1918	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
GROVES	James		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
GUILLOT	Geraldine M		Geo 1.4
GULLIVER	Sydney William	abt 1857-	Dor 10.1.1.3
GUMMER	Elizabeth	abt 1766-1800	Dor 3.1.1/3.1.1.1
GUNDRY	John		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
GUNTON	William		UNcon 3
GUPPY	Joan		Dor 2.1.1.2 / 2.1.1.2.1
HABGOOD	Sylvia W L	1917-1995	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
HALL	Elvera	1903-1959	Lancs 1.1.2.1.1
HALL	John	1851-1925	Lancs 1.4.1
HALL	Sarah Alice	1861-1900	Lancs 1.1.4
HALL	William		Lancs 1
HALLET	Hannah		Dor 2.1.1/2.1.1.1
HALLETT	Henry		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
HALLOWS	Ether	abt 1888-	Lancs 2.1.1
HAMBURY	Gertrude Mary	1891	Dor 2.1.1.3.1.1
HAMMOND	William		Dor 9.3
HAMPER	Hilda Marion	1882-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
HANHAM	Charlotte Jane	abt 1838-	Dor 10.1.1.4
HANN	Benjamin		Dor 2.1.1.3
HANN	Hannah	abt 1719-1757	Dor 3.1.1
HANSFORD	Samuel Barnard	-1986	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
HARDMAN	Patrick Joseph John		Lancs 1.1.2.1
HARDY	John		Dor 2.1.1.3
HARGREAVES	Ann	1829-1876	Lancs 1.1
HARLE	Nehemiah George		Dor 6.1.1.2
HARMSWORTH	Elsie	1905-1976	Lancs 1.4.2
HARRIS	Mary Ann		Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
HARRIS alias TUCKER	Richard		Dor 0
HARRISON	Hattie		Geo 1.2
HARRISON	Mary	1821-1902	Lancs 1.4/1.4.2
HARVEY	Mary Jane	1881-1934	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
HASTEAD	Hilda Jean	1930-1995	Lancs 1.1.3.3
HASTINGS	William	-1666	Dor 6.1
HAUGE	Ethel		Dor 6.1.1.1 / 6.1.1.1.4
HAWKINS	Dorothy Ida	1899-1969	Tas 1.1
HAWKINS	Jane	-1751	Dor 9.1.1.1
HAWKINS	Mary Jane	abt 1829-1852	Dor 10.1.1.4
HAWKINS	Minnie Frances		Lancs 1.1.3.2
HAYES	Frederick Henry		Dor 2.1.1.3.1
HAYLE	Emma	abt 1852-1928	Lancs 2.1.1
HAYMER	Alice Annie	1886-1940	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
HAYWARD	Helen Elizabeth	1898-1987	Lancs 1.1.2.1
HAZEN	Sarah		Geo 1.2
HEATON	Rachael		Lancs 2/2.2
HEBERT	Ella		Geo 1.3
HEFFERSON	Catherine	1875-1922	Lancs 1.3
HENCHY	Mary Bridget	1896-1959	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
HENRY	Charles		Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
HERNE	Joan	-1654	Dor 0 / Dor 8
HERVEY	Felton	1712-1773	Dor 9.2.1
HEWITT	Ernest Maurice	1907-1972	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
HEYES	Norman		Lancs 2.2.1
HIBBS	Albert	abt 1870-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
HILL	Margaret	1920-2007	Lancs 1.4.2
HILTON	Ellen		Lancs 1.1
HOARE	Henry James	1845-	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
HOARE	Kate Julia	abt 1876-1944	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
HODDER	Benjamin	abt 1826-1890	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
HODDER	William	-1642	Dor 8
HODGKINSON	Janet	abt 1879-	Lancs 1.4.3
HOGHTON	Alice	abt 1776-	Lancs 1/1.1
HOLDEN	James	1835-	Lancs 2.1
HOLME	Betty	abt 1791-abt 1851	Lancs 2.2
HOLMES	Edith Beatrice	1886-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
HOLSTEAD	Mary Jane	abt 1800-abt 1825	Geo 1/Geo 1.2
HOLSTEAD	Samuel		Geo 1
HOOD	Rebecca	abt 1840-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
HOOPER	Emily	abt 1874-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1/3.1.1.1.1.1
HOPWOOD	Abraham		Lancs 2.2
HORDER	Robert	-abt 1708	Dor 10
HORNBLOW	Wilfred E	1920-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
HORNER	Elizabeth	-1799	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
HORSFIELD	Mary	abt 1785-	Lanc 3
HOSKINS	Samuel		Dor 6.1.1
HOSKINS	Samuel		Dor 6.1.1
HOUGHTON	James	1873-1938	Lancs 1.4.3
HOUNSELL	Deans	-1683	Dor 8.1
HOWARTH	Hannah	1811-	Lancs 2.2
HOWARTH	Robert		Lancs 2.2
HOWARTH	William		Lancs 2.1.1
HOWARTH	William		Lancs 2.2
HOWELL	Eugene Seymour	1898-	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
HOWES	Rosemary		Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
HOWLETT	Vera	1921-2008	Lancs 1.1.3.3
HUDSON	Alice	1858-	Dor 6.1.1.1 / 6.1.1.1.2
HUETHER	William David		Dor 6.1.1.1.1
HUGGINS	Herbert John	abt 1876-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
HUGHES	Lynne		Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
HUMES	Alexander		UNcon 9
HUMPHRIES	Betsey	-1848	UNcon 8
HUNT	Elizabeth Paul	abt 1829-1901	Dor 3.1.1.1
HUNT	Lucretia		Dor 8.1.1 / 8.1.1.1
HURRETT	Elizabeth		Dor 2.2
HURST	Charles Birt	abt 1870-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
IRVIN	Thomas William	abt 1833-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
IXER	Mary Ann	1836-1899	Lancs 1.1.3/1.1.3.2
JACKSON	Edward Cornelius		Dor 3.1.1.1.1
JACKSON	George	abt 1881-	Lancs 2.1.1
JACKSON	Sarah		UNcon 5
JACKSON nee BEAN	Sarah		Lancs 1.1
JAMES	John		Dor 10.1
JAMES	John		UNcon 3
JENKINS	Elizabeth		Dor 9.1.1.1/9.1.1.1.1
JENKINS	Simon	-1721	Dor 8.1.1
JOINER	Mary	-1849	Dor 10.1.1.4 / 10.1.1.4.1
JONES	Caroline	1845-	Lancs 2.2
JONES	Edward		Dor 10.1
JONES	Robert		Lancs 2.1.1
JONES nee ROBERTS	Ann	abt 1806-	Dor 6.1.1.1 / 6.1.1.1.1
JOSLIN	Joseph		Dor 10.1.1.1
KAINES	Susanna	abt 1738-1812	Dor 2.1.1.1
KAVANAGH	Frank	1893-1947	Lancs 1.1.4
KAY	Sydney		Lancs 2.2.1
KAY	Alice Hilda	1894-	Lancs 2.2.1
KAYNE(?)	Hannah	-1739	Dor 3.1/3.1.1
KEARNES	Mayanne	1864-1927	Geo 1.4
KEISER	Rose Marie	1937-2013	Geo 1.4
KEITH	Gladys		Geo 1.2
KELLY	Miriam Eleanor	abt 1912-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
KENMURE	Patricia		George 1.4
KENNY	Eliza	1768-1827	Dorset 2.1.1.1/Geo 1
KENNYON	Ann	abt 1778-1843	Lancs 1/1.2
KENSHOLE	Ruth		Uncon 4
KENYON	Harriet		Dor 6.1.1.1.3
KENYON	Robert		Lancs 2.2
KEOGH	Margery Jean	1904-1983	Lancs 1.1.1.1
KERLEY	John		Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.2
KILGORE	Amelia K.	1874-1946	Geo 1.3.1
KING	Elizabeth	abt 1870-1941	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
KING	Jane	1849-1874	Geo 1.1
KITTOW	Lancelot Charles	1895-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
KNAP	Ann	-1765	Dor 3.1
KNAPTON	Mary	-1695	Dor 10
KNIGHT	Amelia		Dor 3.1.1.1

KNIGHT	Emma Rose	abt 1889-1969	Dor 2.1.1.1.1 / 2.1.1.1.1.1
KNIGHT	Joseph		Dor 2.1.1.3
KNIGHT	Joseph		Dev Uncon
KNIGHT nee PERHAM	Harriet Matilda	abt 1808-1884	Dor 8.1.1.1.1 / 8.1.1.1.1.1
KNOTT	Sarah I		Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
LAKE	Alan	1904-1987	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
LAKE	Florence Ellen	abt 1884-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
LAKE	Henry	abt 1851-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
LALOR	Helen Grace	1910-1980	Lancs 1.1.2.1.1
LAND	Dorothy	-1734	Dor 9.1.2/9.1.2.1
LANGLEY	Mary	1858-	Lancs 2.2.1
LANPHEAR	Clyde Lee		Geo 1.2
LARDENER	Doris May	1918-1981	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
LATAR	Anne		Dor 3
LAWRENCE	Joanna	abt 1740-	Dor 6.1.1
LEACH NEE LAW	Mary	abt 1833-	Lancs 1.1.2
LEE	Gladys Edith Rose	abt 1917-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
LEE	Walter William		Dor 10.1.1.3
LEECH	David		Lancs 3
LEGG	Frederick Frank	-1982	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
LEGG	James		Dor 10.1.1.3
LEGGE	Eliza Jane	1858-1915	Dor 10.1.1.3 / 10.1.1.3.1
LEGGETT	Henry	1879-1952	Lancs 1.1.3.4
LEIGH	Edith	1884-1915	Lancs 1.4.1
LEONARD	Thomas	1795-1878	Geo 1
LESTER	Edward		Dor 10.1
LEVESTONE	Mary		Dor 2.1.1.3
LIGHT	Elizabeth	1811-1887	Dor 10.1.1.4 / 10.1.1.4.1
LILLINGTON	Sophia Hardy	1866-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
LOCK	Sophia	abt 1863-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
LONG	Ellen	abt 1857-1929	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
LONG	John		Dor 2.1.1.1
LONG	Mary	-1686	Dor 8
LOOKER	Mary Ellen	abt 1862-	Lancs 3
LORAM	Winifred Annie	1891-1985	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
LOTT	Marcella Florence		Dor 10.1.1.3.1
LOVELESS	Clara		Dor 10.1.1.1.1
LOVELESS	Thomas	abt 1847-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
LOVELL	Sidney	1907-1990	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
LUCAS	Ann	abt 1846-1920	Lancs 1.1.2/1.1.2.1
LUCAS	Grace	abt 1751-1801	Dor 2.1.1.1/Dor 2.1.1.1.1
LUMLEY	Hannah	1839-1929	Geo 1.3/1.3.1
LUNER	Nellie Selina	1898-1960	Lancs 1.1.3.3
LUNT	Abraham		Dor 2.1.1.3.1
LUTZ	Mary Louise	1893-1977	Geo 1.4
MACDONALD	Sarah Catherine	abt 1864-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1/2.1.1.3.1.1
MACDOUGALL	Grace	1900-1983	Geo 1.2.1
MACE	George		Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
MACFARLANE	William P		Geo 1.2.1
MACKENZIE	Walter	abt 1865-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
MAKIN	Thomas		Lancs 2.1.1
MALLOCK	Robert		Dor 6.1.1.2
MANN	William	abt 1870-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
MANNONE	John Matthew	1897-1970	Geo 1.4
MANSFIELD	Mary Ann	abt 1846-	Dor 10.1.1.1
MARRIOTT	Mary Laird	1872-	Tas 1
MARSH	Mary		Dor 2.1.1.1
MARSHALL	Florence	1895-1937	Lancs 1.4.3.1
MARTIN	Charles	abt 1848-	Dor 10.1.1.2
MARTIN	Mary Amelia	1817-1885	Geo 1/Geo 1.4
MARTIN	Phyllis		Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
MARTIN	Thomas	1872-1899	Lancs 1.1
MASALES	Garvin Armour	1911-1992	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
MASON	Elizabeth	abt 1736-1799	Dor 3.1.1
MASON	Ellen Elizabeth	1912-1973	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
MASON	Penelope	-1774	Dor 3.1.1
MATHESON	May Clyde	1884-	Geo 1.1
MATHEWS	Henry		Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2
MATTHEWS	William	1857-	Lancs 1.1.3.1
MAUSELL	Grace		Dor 3.1.1.1.1.1
MAXWELL	Mary Malloy		Lancs 1.1.3.4
MAYHEW	Georgina Florence	1920-2004	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
McALLISTER	James	1820-1900	Geo 1.1
McDERMAND	Barton E	1860-1931	Geo 1.3.1
McDERMOTT	Eliza	abt 1876-	Geo 1.2
McGEE	Ellen	1873-1925	Lancs 1.4.3/1.4.3.1
McGOWAN	Dorothy Hayden	1910-1995	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
McINTYER	George	-1885	Geo 1.2
McINTYRE	Gladys Sadler		Geo 1.4
McKINZIE	Christian		UNcon 3
McSHANE	Anne Elizabeth	1842-1906	Lancs 1.3
MEADON	Christian	abt 1641-	Dor 10
MEECH	Mary Florence	-1955	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
MEGGS	Ferdinando		Dor 10
MELLOR	Robert		Lancs 1
MEYERS	John Albert		Dor 10.1.1.3
MEZA	Elizabeth Antoinette		George 1.4
MILLER	Edith Selina	1872-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
MILLER	Issac		Dor 10.1.1
MILLER	William	1860-1889	Lancs 1.1
MILLIGAN	Sarah Annie	abt 1848-	Dor 10.1.1.1
MILLS	Katherine	abt 1882-	Ben 1.1
MILLWARD	Arthur Leslie	1902-1973	Lancs 1.1.2.1
MITCHELL	John		Lancs 2.2
MITCHELL	Violet Edith Victoria	1898-1969	Lancs 1.1.3.1
MOFFATT	Lucy	1901-1961	Lancs 1.1.4
MONJU	Louis Anthony	1907-1990	George 1.4
MOORE	Edward Aylette		Geo 1.2.1
MOORE	Mary	abt 1778-1837	Dor 6.1.1 / 6.1.1
MOORS	Alice	-1790	Lancs 2/2.1
DE LA MORANDIERE	Margaret	1878-1913	Geo 1.3
MORGAN	Arthur Joseph	1907-1987	Lancs 1.1.2.1
MORGAN	Gertrude Elizabeth	1917-1973	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
MORRIS	Agnes	1895-1937	Lancs 1.4.3.1
MORRIS	Stanley	1923-1990	Lancs 1.4.2
MOUNTIER	Mary	- abt 1622	Dor 0 / Dor 10
MUSTO	George		Lancs 1.1.2
NAPPER	Mary A.	abt 1843-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
NAYLOR	Daisy	abt 1887-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
NEWBERRY	Caroline	abt 1851-1932	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
NEWBERY	Edmund	abt 1831-	Dor 10.1.1.1
NEWBURY	Ann	abt 1791-1847	Dor 3.1.1.1
NEWMAN	Annie	abt 1851-1907	Dor 10.1.1.4.1 / 10.1.1.4.1.1
NEWTON	Mary Ellen	1904-1957	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
NICHOLAS	William	-<1733	Dor 8.1.1
NICHOLLS	John Seymour	abt 1804-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2
NICHOLLS	Basil	1925-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
NORRIS	Mary Ann	abt 1823-	Dor 10.1.1.1
NOTT	Florence May	1875-	Dor 6.1.1.1.2
OAKES	Sarah Christine	1910-1990	Geo 1.3
OLD	Charles M	-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
OLIVE	Selina	abt 1861-	Lancs 2.1.1
ORCHARD	Joan	-1663	Dor 2.1
ORCHARD	Rose	abt 1796-1846	Dor 2.1.1.1 / 2.1.1.1.1
OSBORNE	Hannah	-1706	Dor 8
OTTEN nee GLYDE	Martha Fowler	1806-1884	Dor 3.1.1.1
OWEN	Lewis		Dor 10.1.1.3
Owen	Jane	-1783	UNcon 3
PAGE	Florence Rose	abt 1901-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PAICE	Violet Elizabeth	abt 1888-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PALMISANO	Charles S	1918-1984	Geo 1.4
PARKER	Jane	abt 1826-	Lanc 3
PARSONS	Arthur L		Dorset 2.1.1.1.2.3.1
PARSONS	Catherine	1811-1861	Dor 9.1.1.1.1/9.1.1.1.1.1
PARSONS	Jemmima Eliza	1839-1913	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
PARSONS	Phoebe	abt 1812-1887	Dor 10.1.1.1 / 10.1.1.1.1
PARTHINGTON	Alice	1903-1958	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PATERSON	Lily		Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1
PATTERSON	Caroline Elizabeth	abt 1847-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
PAYNE	Agnus		Dor 9/9.1
PAYNE	Mary	-1764	Dor 9.1.1.1
PEARSON	Lillian	1906-1973	Lancs 1.4.3
PEARSON	Margaret	1895-1971	Lancs 1.4.2
PEGGS	Jane	1848-1913	Lancs 1.1.3
PENNINGTON	Gordon	1937-2011	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PENNOCK	Rose E	1863-	Geo 1.3
PENTICOST	Dennis	1881-1953	Lancs 1.1.3
PERRY	Dorothy Gertrude	1896-1984	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PERRY	Mary		Dor 6.1.1.2
PERRY	William		Dor 9.1.1.1
PHELPS	Grace	-1733	Dor 6.1.1
PICKERING	James Robert	1887-1978	Lancs 1.1
PIERCY	Alice Georgina	1887-1959	Lancs 1.1.3
PILKINGTON	Fred	1885-1920	Lancs 1.1
PINK	Agness Robina	abt 1895-1976	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PINSON	Mary	-1666	Dor 9
PITCHER	Jessie		Dor 6.1.1.1

The different spellings used by the Pitfield family have been mixed together in this index - therefore, for example, all those named Robert, either Pytfolde, Pytfold, Pitfold, Pitfield, Peatfield, Patefield etc, are shown together. Christian name groupings are NOT in chronological birth order.

PITFIELD	Abraham		Dor 9
PITFIELD	Able	1839-1844	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	Ada	1889-1890	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	Ada Alice	abt 1883-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Ada Caroline	1875-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Ada Charlotte	1895-1979	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Ada E	abt 1904-	Dor 3.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Ada Isabell	1854-1878	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Ada Marian	1864-1915	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Addington E	1829-1850	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Adelaide Winifred	1894-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	Agnes	1674-	Dor 9.1
PITFIELD	Agnes	1691-1766	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	Agnes	1792-	Lancs 1
PITFIELD	Agnes Jane	1907-1983	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Agnis	1664-	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	Aileen Victoria	1901-1978	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Alan Charles	1929-1953	Lancs 1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Alan Leonard	1917-1939	Tas 1.1
PITFIELD	Albert	1904-1976	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Albert	1876-1958	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Albert Charles	1898-1898	Dor 2.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Albert Edward	1884-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	Albert Edward	1901-	Dor 6.1.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Albert Edward Ixer	abt 1892-1968	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	Albert Emanuel	1887-1973	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Albert Ernest	1907-1993	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Albert Henry	1883-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Albert James	1854-	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	Albert Joseph	1853-1914	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Albert Stanley	1924-1944	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Albert William	1853-1907	Dor 6.1.1.1 / 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Alexander	1658-1728	Dor 9.2/9.2.1
PITFIELD	Alexander	1739-	Dor 2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Alfred	abt 1884-1960	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Alfred	abt 1840-1904	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	Alfred	1863-	Lancs 1.1.4
PITFIELD	Alfred	1828-1897	Lancs 1.4/1.4.2
PITFIELD	Alfred	1856-1916	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Alfred	1902-1904	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	Alfred	1920-1985	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Alfred Charles Frederick	1892-	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Alfred Curtis	abt 1868-1934	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Alfred Edward	1870-1937	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Alfred Ernest	1880-1880	Tas 1
PITFIELD	Alfred Frederick Samuel	1918-2005	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Alfred George	1912-1994	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Alfred George	1902-	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Alfred Ira	1893-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Alfred John	1839-1889	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1

PITFIELD	Alfred Robert	1880-1882	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Alfreda Octivia Carrington	1822-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1
PEATFIELD	Alice	1789-1797	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Alice	1597-	Dor 6
PITFIELD	Alice	1621-	Dor 2.1
PITFIELD	Alice	1879-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFIELD	Alice	abt 1875-	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Alice	1855-	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Alice	1829-	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Alice	abt 1895-1914	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Alice	abt 1834-	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	Alice	1866-	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Alice	abt 1878-1955	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	Alice	1864-1866	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Alice	1931-1988	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Alice Baron	1884-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Alice Florence	abt 1910-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFIELD	Alice Gale	1879-1955	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Alice Hester	1893-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Alice Jane	1866-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Alice M	1883-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Alice Mabel	1877-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Alice Mary	1863-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Alice Mary	1867-	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Alice Mary	1872-1873	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Alice Mary	1845-	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	Alice Maud	1875-1876	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Alice Maud	1917-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Alice Veronica	1872-1930	Lancs 1.3
PITFIELD	Alice Victoria	1862-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Alines F.	1897-	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Allan William	1918-1993	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Alma Doris	1922-1931	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	Amanda Eleanor	abt 1833-	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	Amelia	abt 1819	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Amelia Coreline	1813-1826	Geo 1
PITFIELD	Amelia Victoria	1852-	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	Amy	>1756-1761	Dor 10.1
PITFIELD	Amy	1784-1856	Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Amy	1857-1881	Dor 10.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Amy A.	1914-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Amy Bessie	1897-	Dor 6.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Amy Spiers	1810-	Dor 6.1.1.2
PITFOLD	Andrew	-1586	Dor 0 / Dor 4
PITFIELD	Andrew Basil	1907-1957	Geo 1.3
PATEFIELD	Ann	1742-1745	Lancs 2
PATEFIELD	Ann	1783-	Lancs 2.1
PATEFIELD	Anne	1771-	Lancs 2.2
PITFOLD	Ann	1621-	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Ann	1622-	Dor 2
PITFIELD	Ann	abt 1778-1822	Dor 8.1.1.1.1 / 8.1.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Ann	1802-1825	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Ann	<1619-1619	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Ann	1677-1688	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Ann	1793-	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Ann	1669-	Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	Ann	1636-1639	Dor 9.3
PITFIELD	Ann	1641-1659	Dor 9.3
PITFIELD	Ann	1684-1717	Dor 9.2.1
PITFIELD	Ann	1694-1704	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	Ann		Dor 9.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Ann	1806-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Ann	1777-	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Ann	1756-	Dor 2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Ann	1778-1800	Lancs 1
PITFIELD	Ann	1825-1902	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Ann	1768-	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	Ann	-1695	UNcon 7
PITFIELD	Ann	1734-	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	Ann	1740-	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	Ann	1753-1754	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	Ann	1765-	UNcon 9
PITFIELD	Ann	1783-	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	Ann	1799-	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Ann	1826-	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	Ann	1810-1849	Lancs 1.3
PITFIELD	Ann	1867-1910	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	Ann Chilcott	1783-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Ann Eliza	1809-1885	Dor 2.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Ann Gale	1844-	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Ann Gummer	1800-1801	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Ann Maria	1894-1911	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	Ann Rosever	1793-1870	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	Anna	1862-1864	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Anna Morehouse	1878-	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Anne	-1738	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Anne	1757-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Anne	1813-1878	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Anne	1650-	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Anne	1705-	UNcon 5
PITFIELD	Anne Elizabeth		Dor 2.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Anne Maria	1850-1861	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
PITFIELD	Anne Maria	1850-1925	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	Annie	1865-	Dor 3.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Annie	1870-1870	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Annie	1926-1996	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Annie Charlotte	abt 1876-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Annie Curtis	1869-1870	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Annie Gertrude	1874-1964	Lancs 1.3
PITFIELD	Annie Gregson	abt 1892-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Annie Mary	1869-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	Anthony Campbell	1932-	Geo 1.2.1
PITFIELD	Arthur	abt 1899-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Arthur	1877-1927	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Arthur Alexander	1919-1919	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Arthur Crager	1889-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Arthur Edward	1903-1986	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Arthur Edward	1911-	Dors 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	Arthur Francis	1878-1911	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Arthur George	1928-1987	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Arthur Henry	1880-1880	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	Arthur John	1863-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Arthur Laurance	1919-1998	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Arthur Sydney	1878-1903	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Arthur Walter	1889-1892	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Arthur William	1910-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Augusta	1801-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Avril Mona	abt 1895-1956	Dor 2.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Barclay Wallace	1910-abt 1976	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	Beatrice	abt 1909-	Dor 6.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Beatrice Bertha	1879-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Beatrice Mary	1883-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Beatrice Ruth	abt 1889-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFIELD	Benedict Joseph	1905-1963	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFOLD	Benjamin	-1704	Dor 9.4
PITFOLD	Benjamin	1672-abt 1693	Dor 2.2
PITFOLD	Benjamin	abt 1692-	Dor 9.4
PITFIELD	Benjamin	1741-1793	Dor 2.1.1.1/Dor 2.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Benjamin Andrew	1921-2005	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Benjamin Henry	1822-1887	Dor 2.1.1.1.1/2.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Bento	1832-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Bertha	1867-	Dor 6.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Bertha Kay	1882-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Beryl Christie	1923-	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Bessie	1866-1866	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Bessie	1876-1882	Dor 6.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Bessie	1888-1968	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Bessie Eliza	1865- 1926	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Bessie Holstead	1884-1884	Geo 1.2.1
PITFIELD	Bessie Isabelle	abt 1865-	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Bessie Sarah	1881-1883	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Betsey	1796-1809	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Betty	1753-	Dor 2.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Betty	1775-1777	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Betty	1811-	Lancs 2.1
PITFIELD	Betty I	1924-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Betty Frances	abt 1882-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Blanche	abt 1870-	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Blanche	1867-	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	Bradford Oliver	abt 1842-1903	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	Brenda Betty	1923-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFIELD	Brian	1806-1827	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Bryan Robinson	1776-1838	Lancs 1/1.2
PITTFIELD	Byrant	1886-	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Caleb	abt 1818-1866	Lancs 1.1/1.1.4
PITFIELD	Caleb	1859-1900	Lancs 1.1.4
PITFIELD	Caroline	1797-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Caroline Eliza	abt 1866-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Caroline Elizabeth	1871-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Caroline Margaret	abt 1885-1885	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Caroline Margaret Critchell	1859-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Caroline S	1876-1974	Lancs 1.3
PITFIELD	Caroline Winifred	abt 1872-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Catherine	1779-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Catherine	1809-1862	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Catherine	1767-1767	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Catherine		Dor 10
PITFIELD	Catherine	1775-	UNcon 8
PEATFIELD	Charles	1782-1846	Lancs 2.2
PATEFIELD	Charles	1775-1845	Lancs 2.1
PATEFIELD	Charles	1742-1796	Lancs 1
PATEFIELD	Charles	1749-1814	Lancs 2/2.2
PITFIELD	Charles	1622-1660	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Charles	1671-	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1681-1684	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1666-1743	Dor 10 / 10.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1723-1801	Dor 10.1 / 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1749-1749	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1750-1804	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1831-1831	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Charles	1832-1882	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Charles	1812-1869	Dor 10.1.1.1 / 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1861-1863	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles	abt 1845-1900	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1599-1680	Dor 9/9.2
PITFIELD	Charles	1639-1639	Dor 9.3
PITFIELD	Charles	1691-1715	Dor 9.2.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1712-1740	Dor 9.2.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1703-	Dor 9.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1679-1679	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	Charles	1866-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1702-	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1849-	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Charles	abt 1817-	Lanc 3
PITFIELD	Charles	1849-	Lancs 2.1.2
PITFIELD	Charles	1823-1900	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Charles	1854-1911	Tas 1/1.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1850-1889	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1734-1735	UNcon 5
PITFIELD	Charles	1856-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Charles	abt 1891-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Charles	-1817	Lancs 1/1.1
PITFIELD	Charles		Lancs 1/1/1
PITFIELD	Charles	abt 1830-1918	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	Charles	1874-	Lancs 1.1.2.1/1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1839-1896	Lancs 1.1.3/1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1862-1944	Lancs 1.1.3.1/1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles	1873-1956	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Charles A	1868-1911	Lancs 1.3
PITFIELD	Charles Alexander	1839-1888	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles Alexander	abt 1868-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles Aloysius	1899-1944	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Charles Arthur	1904-	Lancs 1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles Augustus	1860-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Charles Edward George	abt 1870-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles Frederick	1884-1970	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles Frederick	1910-1978	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles H	1881-	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Charles H	abt 1890-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	Charles H.	abt 1848-	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Charles Heaton	1848-1856	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Charles Henry	abt 1875-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles Henry	abt 1856-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	Charles Henry	1852-1854	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	Charles Henry Lock	1907-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2

PITFIELD	Charles Henry William	1891-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Charles Percy	1899-1901	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Charles Richard	1888-1892	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Charles Robinson	1853-1854	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Charles Robinson	abt 1803-1872	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Charles Walter	1898-1972	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Charles Wesley	1864-	Dor 6.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Charlotte	1805-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Charlotte Elizabeth	1818-1845	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	Charlotte Jane	1877-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	Christian	1761-1761	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Christian	abt 1756-1756	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Christina	1866-1929	Geo 1.3.1
PITFIELD	Christopher Henry	1895-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Christopher James	1904-1930	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Clara	1875-1888	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Clara Frances May	abt 1891-	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Clarence Joseph	1904-1967	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Claudesley Frederick	1906-	Dor 2.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Clifford J	1896-1964	Geo 1.3.1
PATEFIELD	Compton	1771-	Lancs 2.1
PITFIELD	Constance	1894-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Cora Amy	1915-1973	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Cornelius Parlee	1834-1904	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	Cornelius Peter	1832-1915	Geo 1.3/Geo 1.3.1
PITFIELD	Cyril	1893-1955	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Cyril Arthur Mark	abt 1908-	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Cyril Bernard	abt 1914-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Daisy Louise	1895-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	Dan	-1808	Lancs 2.1
PITFOLD	Daniel	1676-1702	Dor 9.4
PITFIELD	Daniel	-1804	Dor 2.1.1.2 / 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Daniel	1770-1834	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Daniel	1813-1822	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Daniel	1770-1770	Dor 2.1
PITFIELD	Daniel	-1786	Dor 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Daniel	1741	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	Daniel	1836-1843	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFOLD	Daughter	<1586-	Dor 6
PATEFIELD	David	1828-1887	Lancs 2.1/2.1.1
PITFIELD	David	1861-1863	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	David	1880-1883	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	David	1862-1904	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Delores Odette		Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Derenda	1837-1918	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	Derenda Margaret	1881-1882	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	Dora Eliza	abt 1878-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Dora Kate	1913-1988	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Doreen	1927-	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Doretha	abt 1908-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Doris	1910-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Doris Evelyn	1912-1977	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Doris Winifred	1908-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Dorothy	1625-	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Dorothy		Lancs 1.1.2.3
PITFIELD	Dorothy Alice	abt 1907-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Dorothy Ellen	1914-	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Dorothy Muriel	1891-	Dor 6.1.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Dorothy Pemberton	1897-1898	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Earl Davis	1894-1956	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Edith		Dor 2
PITFIELD	Edith	1911-1992	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Edith		Dor 9
PITFIELD	Edith	1729-	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Edith	1897-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Edith	-1751	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Edith	abt 1883-1970	Lancs 2.1.2
PITFIELD	Edith	1913-1915	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	Edith Henry	1886-	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	Edith Mary	abt 1899-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Edith Mary	1869-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Edith M	1923-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Edward	1789-1816	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Edward	1824-	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Edward	1837-1894	Dor 10.1.1.4 / 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Edward	1855-1855	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD (alias Loveridge)	Edward	1823-	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Edward	1620-	Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	Edward	1847-1922	Tas 1
PITFIELD	Edward		UNcon 5
PITFIELD	Edward	1707-1742	UNcon 5
PITFIELD	Edward	1732-1736	UNcon 5
PITFIELD	Edward	1787-	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	Edward	1902-1960	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITTFIELD	Edward	1890-	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Edward Cecil	1897-1897	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Edward Cornelius	1903-1992	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Edward Henry	1883-1944	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Edward J	-1895	Tas 1
PITFIELD	Edward James	1871-1926	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Edward John	1842-1884	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Edward Levi	1906-1980	Lancs 1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Edward Peter	1841-1899	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Edward Peter	1876-1940	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Edward Peter C	1811-1840	Geo 1
PITFIELD	Edward Ross	1866-	Tas 1
PITFIELD	Edward Thomas	1846-1928	Lancs 1.1.3
PITFIELD	Edward Thomas	1887-1954	Lancs 1.1.3
PITFIELD	Edward William	abt 1867-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Edward William	1900-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Edwin	1855-1921	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Eileen May	1916-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFOLD	Eleanor		Dor 0
PITFIELD	Elijah	1807-	Lancs 2.1
PITFIELD	Elijah	1812-	Lancs 2.1
PITFIELD	Eliza	1791-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Eliza	abt 1830-	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Eliza	1803-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Eliza	1834-1844	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Eliza Ann	abt 1873-1917	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	Eliza Armath	1800-1851	Geo 1
PITFIELD	Eliza Caroline (Kate)	1885-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	Eliza Elizabeth	abt 1868-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Eliza Jane	1821-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Eliza Jane	1849-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Eliza Jane	abt 1844-	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	Eliza Jane	1865-	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	Eliza Jane	1850-1929	Lancs 1.1.3
PITFOLD	Elizabeth	1670-	Dor 9.4
PATEFIELD	Elizabeth	1754-	Lancs 2
PATEFIELD	Elizabeth	1756-	Lancs 2
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	abt 1771-1771	Dor 6.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1666-1746	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1714-1736	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1718-	Dor 8.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1755-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1803-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1624-	Dor 2.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1674-	Dor 2.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1628-1631	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1859-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1837-1838	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1851-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1729-	Dor 10.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1810-1873	Dor 6.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1717-	Dor 3.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	abt 1757-1757	Dor 9.1 Misc
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1634-	Dor 9.3
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1680-1709	Dor 9.2.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1713-1738	Dor 9.2.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	-1677	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1855-	Dor 6.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1827-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1698-1774	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1731-	Dor 2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1765-	Dor 9.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1692-	Dor 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1857-1858	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1857-1858	Dor 10.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1872-	Ben 1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1773-	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1839-	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1817-	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1844-1844	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1796-	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	-1730	UNcon 6
PITFIELD	Elizabeth		UNcon 7
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1861-1862	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1769-1770	UNcon 9
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1938-	George 1.4
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1844-1893	Lancs 1.1.4
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1889-1890	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth	1893-1893	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth Alice	abt 1875-1943	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth Ann	1821-	Dor 2.1.2
PITFIELD	Elizabeth (Betty)	1774-	Dor 6.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Elizabeth Hatton	1838-	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	Elizabeth Horner	1792-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth Jane	1880-	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth Jenkins	1799-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth Maria	1866-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elizabeth Mildred	1910-1992	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Ellen	1827-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Ellen	1881-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Ellen	1851-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	Ellen	abt 1890-	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Ellen	1848-	Lancs 1.1.3
PITFIELD	Ellen	1859-	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Ellen	1857-1923	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	Ellen	1924-2005	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Ellen Bridges	abt 1858-	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Ellen Elizabeth	1890-1971	Lancs 1.1.3
PITFIELD	Ellen Louise	1913-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Ellen Sarah Olivia	1862-1912	Dor 6.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elsie	1898-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Elsie	1883-1918	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Elsie	1896-1988	Lancs 1.1.4
PITFIELD	Elsie Ellen	1889-1975	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Elsie May	1900-1987	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Emily	abt 1883-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Emily	abt 1897-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Emily	1889-1946	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Emily	1835-1836	Lancs 1.1.3
PITFIELD	Emily A	abt 1884-	Dor 2.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Emily Ann Rebecca	1872-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Emily Elizabeth	1883-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	Emily Elizabeth	1852-1885	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Emily Jane	1849-	Dor 6.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Emily Louisa	1897-1897	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Emily P.	abt 1880-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Emlen Pleasants	abt 1879-	Ben 1.1
PITFIELD	Emlen Pleasants	1906-1984	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Emma	1829-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Emma	1757-	Dor 10.1
PITFIELD	Emma	1826-	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Emma	1857-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Emma	1853-1853	Tas 1
PITFIELD	Emma	1837-	Lancs 1.1.3
PITFIELD	Emma Jane	1873-1873	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
ITFIELD	Ernest	abt 1880-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Ernest	1900-1901	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Ernest	1899-1979	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Ethel	abt 1886-	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Ethel Elizabeth May	1903-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Ethel Martha	1875-1959	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Ethel Rose Ixer	abt 1894-	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	Eva	1883-1883	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Ezra	1813-1884	Lancs 1.1/1.1.3
PITFIELD	Ezra Walter	1857-1917	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	Ezra William Charles	abt 1891-1943	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Fannie Alabama	1847-1887	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Fanny	1812-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Flora M	1896-	Dor 3.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Florence	1885-1893	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
PITFIELD	Florence	1898-1950	Geo 1.4

PITFIELD	Florence Beatrice	1890-1969	Geo 1.2.1
PITFIELD	Florence Daisy	1883-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Florence Emily	abt 1880-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Florence Jane	1881-1920	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Florence Matilda	1874-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Florence Sophie	1896-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	Forderata	1701-1739	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	Frances	1686-1686	Dor 9.2.1
PITFIELD	Frances	1708-	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	Frances	abt 1908-1986	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Frances Beverly	1850-1868	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Frances Caroline	abt 1829-1869	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	Frances G.	1837-1924	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Frances Maud	abt 1883-	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Francis Joseph	1935-2004	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Frank Ellis	1894-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Fred Pious	1886-1886	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Freda Francis Sylvia	1913-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	Frederick	abt 1898-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	Frederick Caleb	1900-1961	Lancs 1.1.4
PITFIELD	Frederick Chipman	1874-1926	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Frederick George	abt 1827-1877	Dor 9.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Frederick George	1897-1917	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Frederick J	1870-1955	Dor 6.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Frederick James	1862-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Frederick James	1915-2001	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Frederick Jenkins	1811-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Frederick John	abt 1845-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Frederick John	abt 1887-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Frederick John	1869-1955	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Frederick John Jenkins	1831-1831	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Frederick Leslie	1913-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFIELD	Frederick Pious	1894-1951	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Frederick Pius	1921-1935	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Frederick Sebastian	abt 1883-1966	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFIELD	Frederick William	1869-1959	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Frederick William	1900-1933	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Frederick William	1862-1865	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Frederick William	abt 1891-1892	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	Gabriel	1690-1731	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Gaylor Suzanne	1953-	Geo 1.4
PITFOLD	George	-1618	Dor 0/Dor 2
PITFOLD	George		Dor 2
PITFIELD	George	1597-1598	Dor 2
PITFIELD	George	<1633-1633	Dor 3
PITFIELD	George	1639-	Dor 3
PITFIELD	George	abt 1842-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
PITFIELD	George	1848-	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	George	1846-1850	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	George	1853-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	George	1814-1874	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	George	1844-1917	Dor 10.1.1.3 / 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	George	-1635	Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	George	1882-1883	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	George	1874-1955	Dor 6.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	George		Dor 9.1
PITFIELD	George	1888-1922	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
PITFIELD	George	1880-1885	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	George	abt 1889-	Dor 2.1.2.1
PITFIELD	George	abt 1749-1827	Dorset 2.1.1.1/Geo 1
PITFIELD	George	1854-1885	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	George	1793-	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	George	1794-1880	Geo 1/Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	George	abt 1865-1939	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	George Arthur	1924-1924	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	George Byron	abt 1825-1892	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	George C.	1848-1905	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	George Charles	abt 1880-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	George Charles	1921-2007	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	George Charles	1840-1908	Lancs 1.3
PITFIELD	George Charles	1899-1964	Lancs 1.3
PITFIELD	George Frank	abt 1858-	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	George Gale	1843-1927	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	George Gale	1877-1944	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	George Harvey	1907-1987	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	George Henry Ixer	abt 1886-1964	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	George J	abt 1845-1898	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	George James	1876-1955	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	George James Sebastian	1891-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	George James Stanilaus	1900-1961	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	George Jefferson	1843-1916	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	George John	1876-1931	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	George John	abt 1871-1947	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	George R	1872-1952	Geo 1.3.1
PITFIELD	George Reuben	1882-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	George Roper	1846-1922	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	George Sebastian	1918-1944	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFIELD	George Simeon	abt 1896-1977	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	George Thomas	1900-1900	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	George William	1873-1873	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	George William	1875-1877	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	Georgiana Gaylord	1896-abt 1961	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Georgina Charlotte	1818-1827	Geo 1
PITFIELD	Georgina Elizabeth	1875-1965	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Geraldine	1899-1975	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Gertrude Edith	1880-	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	Gertrude L	1915-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Gilbert Edward	abt 1889-	Dor 6.1.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Gladys Marjorie	1902-	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Gladys Maud	1907-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Gladys May	1911-1985	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFOLD	Goodman	-1677	Dor 2.2
PITFIELD	Grace		Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	Grace	1737-	Dor 2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Grace Lutz	abt 1926-	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Grace Stanley	1909-1997	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Haidee Doris	1912-1913	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	Hannah	1625-	Dor 2
PITFIELD	Hannah	abt 1650-1650	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Hannah		Dor 8
PITFIELD	Hannah	1669-	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Hannah	1672-1672	Dor 2.1
PITFIELD	Hannah	1738-1753	Dor 2.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Hannah	1752-1752	Dor 2.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Hannah	1755-	Dor 2.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Hannah	1686-1706	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Hannah	1800-	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Hannah	1829-1879	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Hannah	1813-1814	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Hannah	1832-1894	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Hannah	1744-1807	Dor 3.1.1
PITFIELD	Hannah	1729-	Dor 2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Hannah	-1713	Dor 3.1.1
PITFIELD	Hannah	abt 1878-1962	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Hannah	-1699	UNcon 7
PITFIELD	Harold Raymond G.	1894-1972	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Harriet	1837-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Harriet Elizabeth	abt 1846-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Harriet Ellen	abt 1887-	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Harriet Mary	abt 1872-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Harriet Sophia	1894-1959	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Harriett Matilda	1869-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Harry	1900-	Dor 6.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Harry J	1888-	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Harry Ixer	abt 1900-1916	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	Harry Orchard	1881-1960	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Harvey A.	1852-1868	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Hatton	1789-1855	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	Hazel Annie	1914-2007	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Hazel Isabel	1887-1956	Geo 1.2.1
PITFIELD	Hazel Marie	1897-1943	Dorset 2.1.1.1.2.3.1
PITFIELD	Helen	1901-1973	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Helen	1886-1902	Lancs 1.1.2.2
PITFIELD	Helen Doreen	1920-	Dor 6.1.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Helen Clement	1899-abt 1977	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
PITFOLD	Henry		Dor 0 / Dor 8
PITFOLD	Henry	abt 1608-	Dor 9/9.4
PITFOLD	Henry	-1657	Dor 9.4
PITFOLD	Henry	1682-	Dor 9.4
PITFIELD	Henry	-1637	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Henry	1734-	Dor 6.1.1 / 6.1.2
PITFIELD	Henry	1597 -1678	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Henry	-1683	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Henry	1644-1710	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Henry	-1716	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Henry	c1643-1720	Dor 8/8.1.1
PITFIELD	Henry	1697-1779	Dor 2.1.1 / 2.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Henry	1815-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Henry	1818-1823	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Henry	1835-1906	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Henry	1831-1831	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Henry	abt 1837-<1891	Dor 10.1.1.4 / 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Henry	1846-	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Henry	1859-1860	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Henry	1870-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Henry	abt 1899-1918	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Henry	1654-1677Dor 9.2	
PITFIELD	Henry	1861-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2 / 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Henry	abt 1893-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Henry	1871-	Ben 1,1
PITFIELD	Henry Frederick	1841-1904	Lancs 1.1.3/1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	Henry (Harry)	1872-1949	Dor 6.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Henry James	1901-1977	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Herbert	1905-1976	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	Herbert Pennell	1919-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Herbert Percy	1899-1962	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Herbert Percy	1919-2008	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Hester	1726-	Dor 10.1
PITFIELD	Hilda	1909-1911	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	Hilda Maud	1907-1991	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Howard Joseph	1935-	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Howard Lafayette	1858-1923	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Howard Lafayette	abt 1895-1947	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Howard Layafette	1922-1990	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Hugh	1804-1870	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Ida	1867-	Geo 1.3.1
PITFIELD	Ida Jane	1921-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Ira Robert	abt 1936-1998	George 1.4
PITFIELD	Ira Robert Alexander	1914-2002	George 1.4
PITFIELD	Irene Gertrude	1924-	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Iris	abt 1893-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Isaac	1843-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Isabella	abt 1821	Lancs 1.2
PATEFIELD	Isabel	1781-1782	Lancs 2.1
PITFIELD	Isabel	1914-1985	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Isabell M	1876-1964	Geo 1.3.1
PITFIELD	Isabella	1789-	Lancs 1
PITFIELD	Isabella	1802-1884	Geo 1
PITFIELD	Isabella Louise	1869-1963	Tas 1
PITFIELD	Ivy Marie	1902-1948	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Jack	1899-1955	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Jack Barnes	1909-1984	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Jacob	1723-1795	Dor 8.1.1.1 / 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Jacob	1761-1762	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Jacob	1769-1799	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Jacob	1796-1860	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Jacob		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Jacob Henry	1844-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
PATEFIELD	James	1760-	Lancs 2
PATEFIELD	James	abt 1783-1848	Lanc 3
PATEFIELD	James	1770-	Lancs 2.2
PATEFIELD	James	-1780	Lancs 1
PATEFIELD	James	1789-	Lancs 2.1
PATEFIELD	James	abt 1796-1851	Tas 1
PITFIELD	James	1775-	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	James	1783-1783	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	James	abt 1838-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	James	1795-1815	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	James	1844-1907	Dor 10.1.1.4.1 / 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	James	1856-1904	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	James	abt 1882-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	James	1823-	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	James	abt 1877-	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	James	1887-1887	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	James	1860-	Lancs 2.1.1

PITFIELD	James	1849-1849	Tas 1
PITFIELD	James	1687-	UNcon 7
PITFIELD	James	1760-	UNcon 9
PITFIELD	James	1854-1935	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	James	abt 1837-	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	James	1862-1865	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	James	1911-1912	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	James	1912-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	James	1893-1895	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	James Anthony	1903-1904	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	James Darwen	1808-1875	Lancs 1.3
PITFIELD	James Ernest	1908-1979	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	James Frederick	1900-	Dor 2.1.2.1
PITFIELD	James Houghton	1924-1984	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	James Phillip	1845-1861	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	James (Sebastian)	1817-1865	Dor 10.1.1.4 10.1.1.4.1
PITFIELD	James Sebastian	1872-1922	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	James Victor	1873-1942	Dor 3.1.1.1.1/3.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	James Victor	1895-1969	Dor 3.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	James W.	1884-	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	James Wallace	abt 1840-1910	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	Jane	1756-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Jane	abt 1807-1878	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Jane	1782-1782	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Jane	1803-1874	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Jane	1822-	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Jane	1794-1847	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Jane	1699-1777	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	Jane	1675-	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	Jane	1780-1800	Lancs 1
PITFIELD	Jane	abt 1774-1854	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	Jane	1884-1963	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Jane	1840-1913	Lancs 1.1.4
PITFIELD	Jane Clara	1899-1924	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Jane Maria	1866-	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Jane Roper	1838-1840	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Jane Sparks	1808-1832	Dor 6.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Jean	1790-	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	Jean Evelyn	1915	Dor 6.1.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Jemima Ann	1840-1843	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Jemima Ann	1843-1844	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Jennie Miller	1884-1884	Geo 1.2.1
PITFIELD	Jenny	1773-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Jenny	1774-1777	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Jenny	1780-1840	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Jenny	1802-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Jessica	abt 1904-	Dor 6.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Jessie	1874-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Jessie	1878-1953	Dor 6.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Jessie	abt 1906-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Jessie Elizabeth	1890-	Dor 6.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Jessie Moore	1859-1939	Dor 6.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Jinny		Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Joan	1623-	Dor 2
PITFIELD	Joan	1796-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Joan		Dor 9.1
PITFIELD	Joan	1712-	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	Joan	1641-	Dor 8.1
PITFIELD	Joan	1655-	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Joan	-1691	UNcon 7
PITFIELD	Joan Amelia Blanche	1921-1921	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PYTFOLDE	John		Dor 0
PITFOLD	Joan		Dor 0
PITFOLD	John	-1625	Dor 2
PITFOLD	John The Elder	-1629	Dor 0 / Dor 6
PITFOLD	John The Younger	abt 1569-	Dor 0 / Dor 9
PATEFIELD	John	1743-	Lancs 2/2.1
PATEFIELD	John	abt 1796-	Lancs 2.2
PATEFIELD	John	1769-	Lancs 2.1
PATEFIELD	John Gregory	1852-1884	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1854-1858	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	John	1599-	Dor 2
PITFIELD	John	1605-abt 1661	Dor 9/9.1
PITFIELD	John	-1687	Dor 8
PITFIELD	John	1673-1739	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1721-1787	Dor 8.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1754-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1770-1838	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1792-1870	Dor 8.1.1.1.1 / 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1800-1854	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2 / 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	John	1834-1836	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	John	1836-1913	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1 /8.1.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1626-	Dor 2.1
PITFIELD	John	1630-1663	Dor 2
PITFIELD	John	1666-<1719	Dor 2.1/Dor 2.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1695-1746	Dor 2.1.1/2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	abt 1733-abt 1809	Dor 2.1.1.2
PITFIELD	John	1758-1783	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	John	1800-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	John	1811-1839	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	John	1833-1905	Dor 2.1.1.2.1 / 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	John	1798-1798	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1661-1696	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1842-1878	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	John	1808-	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1813-1884	Dor 10.1.1.2
PITFIELD	John	1845-	Dor 10.1.1.2
PITFIELD	John	1824-1884	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	John	1857-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	John	1808-	Dor 6.1.1.1 / 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	-1653	Dor 9.3
PITFIELD	John	1623-1677	Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	John	1869-1869	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1877-1947	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1751-1797	Dor 3.1.1
PITFIELD	John	-1698	Dor 9.1/9.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1661-1722	Dor 9.1.2/9.1.2.1
PITFIELD	John	-1733	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1739-1780	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	John	-1746	Dor 2.1.1/2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1695-1772	Dor 9.1.1/9.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1725-1776	Dor 9.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1768-	Dor 9.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1862-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1774-	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	John	1817-1886	Dor 2.1.1.3./2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	John	1854-1854	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	abt 1877-1925	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	John	1727-1771	Dor 2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	-1677	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	John	1743-1798	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	John	1768-	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	John	abt 1824-	Lanc 3
PITFIELD	John	1825-	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	John	1841-1841	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	John	1820-1860	Tas 1
PITFIELD	John	1845-1919	Tas 1
PITFIELD	John	1798-	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	John		Uncon 4
PITFIELD	John	-1675	UNcon 7
PITFIELD	John	1681-	UNcon 7
PITFIELD	John	1736-	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	John		UNcon 9
PITFIELD	John	-1780	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	John	1762-	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	John	1778-	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	John	1781-	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	John	1768-1821	Dor 2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John	1849-1850	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	John	1831-1887	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	John	1893-1951	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	John	abt 1831-	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	John	1784-1855	Lancs 1/1.3
PITFIELD	John	1878-1929	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	John	1880-1882	Lancs 1.3
PITFIELD	John	1852-1852	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	John	1876-1877	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	John	1927-2004	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	John Able	1898-1898	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	John Able	1845-1910	Lancs 1.4/1.4.3
PITFIELD	John Albert	1875-1939	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	John Alexander	1846-1889	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John Bernard	1912-1997	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	John Blagdon	1850-1917	Dor 6.1.1.1 / 6.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	John Bridges	1847-1849	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John Bryan	1809-1878	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	John Clark	1838-1845	Lancs 1.3
PITFIELD	John Edward	1895-	Dor 3.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	John Edward	1921-2006	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	John Elias	1891-1891	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	John Ezra	1896-1977	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	John Farnsworth	1834-1904	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	John Frederick Ixer	1885-1957	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	John Gale	1848-1864	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John Gordon	1928-1987	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John Hayward	1923-1996	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	John Henry	1862-1919	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	John Henry	1893-1959	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	John Howarth	1845-	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	John Ixer	1860-1914	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	John Kenny	1856-1863	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	John Marshall	1915-1916	Tas 1.1
PITFIELD	John Samuel	1859-1911	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John Samuel	abt 1823-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John Skinner	1809-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1/9.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	John Taylor	1896-1985	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	John Thomas	1854-1924	Lancs 1.1.3/1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	John Thomas	1926-1978	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	John V.	abt 1831-	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	John William	abt 1880-	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	John William	1896-1915	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	John William (Jack)	abt 1892-1917	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Jose	1925-	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	-1743	Dor 8.1.1 / 8.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1709-1710	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1711-1734	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1727-1782	Dor 8.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1760-1841	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1773-1777	Dor 8.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1847-1914	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1804-1889	Dor 2.1.1.2.1 / 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1759-1761	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1762-1849	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1786-1852	Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Joseph	1819-1819	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Joseph	1826-	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Joseph	1864-1890	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1816-1825	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Joseph	1879-1904	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	-1751	Dor 3.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	-1696	Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1859-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Joseph	1889-1959	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph Edward Chilcott	1788-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph John	abt 1858-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Joseph John	1907-1908	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Joseph Mickles	abt 1882-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Joseph Robert Regis	1911-1987	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	Joy	1912-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Joy Olive	1920-	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Joyce	1673-	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	Joyce Christine	1894-1895	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Joyce Kathleen	1921-1999	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Judith	1639-	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Julia E	1875-1875	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Julia Mary	1845-	Dor 6.1.1.1
PITFIELD	June Maureen	1929-2008	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Kate	1880-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFIELD	Kate	abt 1883-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Kate	1877-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Kate	-1912	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	Katherine	1886-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Katherine	1682-	UNcon 7
PITFIELD	Katherine M	abt 1909-1947	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Kathleen	1864-	Dor 6.1.1.1

PITFIELD	Kathleen	1893-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Kathleen Alexander	abt 1902-1979	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Kathleen Rose	1913-1980	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Keith Edward	1931-2010	Lancs 1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Kenneth	1926-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Kenneth Gordon	1920-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Laura Ann	1944-1983	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Laura Anne	1897-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
PITFIELD	Laura Anne	1893-1935	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Laura Blanche	1884-	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	Laura Corse	1874-	Ben 1.1
PITFIELD	Laura Gladys	1895-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Laura Maria	abt 1843-1880	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Lavinia Fanny	1884-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Leah	1804-1891	Lancs 2.1
PITFIELD	Lena	1884-1986	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Lena	1892-1910	Lancs 1.1.4
PITFIELD	Leo Francis	1923-1975	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	Leo Francis	1917-1917	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	Leonard	1905-1934	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Leonard Charles	1886-1953	Tas 1.1
PITFIELD	Leonard William	1926-2001	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Leslie	1890-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Leslie K	1893-	Geo 1.3.1
PITFIELD	Levi	abt 1831-1847	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	Lilian Ada Rebecca	1910-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Lilian Edith (Selina)	1901-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Lillian	1872-1957	Lancs 2.1.2
PITFIELD	Lillian Annie Maud	1893-1970	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	Lillian Frances May	1917-2005	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Lillian Jane	1889-1963	Lancs 1.1.3
PITFIELD	Lillian Mary	1889-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Lilly (Dorothy)	1898-1929	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Lily	1902-1984	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Lily	1899-1973	Lancs 1.1.4
PITFIELD	Lionel Charles	1898-1976	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Lionel Lutz	1929-2007	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Louisa		Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Louisa	1811-	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Louisa	abt 1890-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Louise Lutz	1929-1995	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Lousiana A.	1843-1904	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Lucilla Violet	1900-1973	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Lucretia	1794-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Lucretia Hunt	1787-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Lucy	1776-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Lucy Ann	1856-1908	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Lucy Mary Ixer	abt 1888-	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	Lydia	1857-	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Lydia Jane	1871-	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Lydia Watts	1785-1866	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mabel	1880-1929	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mabel Maud Elizabeth	1899-	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Madeline Gladys	1893-1897	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Maisie Violet	1917-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFOLD	Magdalen		Dor 0
PITFIELD	Male	1871-	Tas 1
PITFIELD	Male	1873-	Tas 1
PITFIELD	Male	1875-	Tas 1
PITFIELD	Male	1884-	Tas 1
PATEFIELD	Margaret	1791-	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Margaret	-	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Margaret	1597-1603	Dor 9
PITFIELD	Margaret	1910-1950	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Margaret	abt 1723-1723	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Margaret		Lancs 1.1.2.3
PITFIELD	Margaret	abt 1821-	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Margaret	1872-	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Margaret		Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Margaret	1907-1986	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	Margaret	1864-1910	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	Margaret	1887-1925	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	Margaret	1928-2008	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Margaret Alice	1874-1875	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	Margaret Devrnda	1866-1874	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	Margaret Elsie	1920-1920	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	Margaret Mary	1897-1898	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Margaret Roper	1884-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Margaret Virgina	1913-	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	Margaret Yvonne	1917-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Maria	1820-1842	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Maria A	1883-1971	Lancs 1.3
PITFIELD	Maria Jane	1820-1846	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	Maria Susanna	1848-1851	Tas 1
PITFIELD	Marianne	1714-	Dor 9.2.1
PITFIELD	Marion Isabella	1895-	Geo 1.2
PITTFIELD	Marjory		UNcon 3
PITFIELD	Majorie Eileen	1912-1914	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Majorie M	1921-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PATEFIELD	Mark	abt 1828-1888	Lancs 2.1/2.1.2
PITFIELD	Mark	1878-1878	Lancs 2.1.2
PITFIELD	Marshall	abt 1863-1929	Lancs 2.1.2
PITFIELD	Martha		Dor 8
PITFIELD	Martha	1776-1817	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Martha	-1698	Dor 10
PITFIELD	Martha	1842-1843	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Martha	1775-	Dor 10.1
PITFIELD	Martha	1867-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Martha	1744-1745	Dor 2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Martha	1741-	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Martha	abt 1850-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Martha	1884-1884	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	Martha A.	abt 1876-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Martha Ann	1886-1936	Lancs 1.1
PITFOLD	Mary	-1584	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Mary	abt 1825	Lancs 1.2
PATEFIELD	Mary	1740-	Lancs 2
PATEFIELD	Mary	1775-	Lancs 2.2
PATEFIELD	Mary	1771-	Lancs 2.1
PATEFIELD	Mary	1830-	Lancs 2.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1651-	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Mary	-1684	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Mary	1649-	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Mary	1723-	Dor 8.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1759-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1784-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1806-1860	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Mary	1623-	Dor 2.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1733-	Dor 2.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Mary	1780-	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Mary	1763-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Mary	>1627-	Dor 10
PITFIELD	Mary	1685-1695	Dor 10
PITFIELD	Mary	1721-	Dor 10.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1788-1791	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1847-1849	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1661-1667	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Mary		Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Mary	1629-1676	Dor 9.3
PITFIELD	Mary	1682-	Dor 9.2.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1740-1807	Dor 9.2.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1698-1700	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1705-1787	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	Mary	1662-	Dor 9.1.1/9.1.2
PITFIELD	Mary	1706-	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1740-1741	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	Mary	1763-1843	Dor 9.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1815-1815	Dor 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1708-	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1708-	Dor 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary	-1748	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1671-	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Mary	1759-1783	Dor 2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary	abt 1848-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	Mary	abt 1856-1933	Lancs 2.1.2
PITFIELD	Mary	1766-	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	Mary	1680-	UNcon 7
PITFIELD	Mary	1754-	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	Mary	1763-1764	UNcon 9
PITFIELD	Mary	1815-1815	Dor 2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary	abt 1851-	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Mary	abt 1625-	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Mary Agnes	1922-2005	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Mary Alberta	1874-1957	Geo 1.3.1
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	1813-	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	1656-1673	Dor 9.3
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	1829-	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	abt 1829-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	1815-1820	Dor 6.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	1888-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	1799-	Dor 6.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	1812-	Dor 6.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	1798-1887	Geo 1
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	abt 1887-	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	1843-	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	1872-	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Mary Ann	1835-	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	Mary Ann Bridges	abt 1846-	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Ann Eleanor	1878-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Caroline	1869-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Mary Catherine	1900-1994	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Mary E.	1847-1866	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Mary Eliza	1833-1836	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Mary Eliza	1849-	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	Mary Elizabeth	1869-1948	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	Mary Elizabeth (Minnie)	1867-1901	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Ellen	1893-1928	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Mary Evelyn	1924-	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Gale	1846-	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Grace	1924-	Geo 1.2.1
PITFIELD	Mary Jane	1849-1852	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Mary Jane	1849-1850	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Jane	1859-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Jane	1864-1871	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Jane	abt 1862-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	Mary Louisa	1873-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Mary Magdalen	1908-1987	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Mary Margaret	1900-1900	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	Mary Stone	1790-1790	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary Stone	1795-1856	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary-Ann	1797-1798	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Mary-Ann	1656-1673	Dor 9.2
PITFIELD	Mathew	-1671	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Matilda	1833-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Matilda	1882-	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Matilda	1842-1922	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	Matilda	1874-	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	Matilda V.	abt 1835-	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	Maud Alice	1917-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Maud Beatrice	1882-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Maude Mary Damon	1876-1878	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Maurice James	abt 1910-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFOLD	Maximillian	-1668	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Maximillian	1622-1625	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Maximillian	1631-1636	Dor 3
PITFIELD	May Thursby	1874-	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	Melicent	1782-	Lancs 1
PITFIELD	Melvin L	1927-1932	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Mildred Elaine	1927-	Dorset 2.1.1.1.2.4
PITFIELD	Mildred Elizabeth	1909-1965	George 1.4
PITFIELD	Minnie Louisa Ixer	abt 1896-	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	Mirtle Victoria	1881-	Geo 1.3.1
PITFIELD	Molly		Lancs 1
PITFIELD	Muriel Coralie V C	1890-1980	Dor 2.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Myrtle Sylvia	1919-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Nancy	1842-1911	Lancs 1.1.4
PITFIELD	Nellie	1894-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Nellie Florence	1903-1933	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Nellie Gertrude	1889-1921	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Neville Frank	1925-	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Neville Samuel	abt 1934-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
PITFIELD	Nicholas	1589-1674	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Nicholas	1630-1700	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Nicholas	-1682	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Nicholas	1623-1680	Dor 3

PITFIELD	Nicholas	1661-	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Noel	1877-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Norah	1872-1874	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Noreen A	1915-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Norman Albert	1920-1978	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Olive	1895-1966	Lancs 1.1.4
PITFIELD	Olive Fanny	1916-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Olive M E	1916-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	Olive Mary	1906-1983	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Oliver Andrew	1925-2005	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Oliver Arnold	1809-1880	Geo 1/Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Oliver Byron	1845-1916	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	Oliver E.	1852-1900	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Oliver Frederick	abt 1897-	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Oliver J	1831-1908	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Oliver L	1924-1990	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Olivia (Maude)	1894-	Dor 6.1.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Oscar	1850-	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Owen	1737-1761	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	Pamela Jean	1931-	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Pamela Jean	1929-	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Patricia Lutz	1939-1989	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Paul	1920-2006	Dor 6.1.1.1.4
PATEFIELD	Peggy	1774-	Lancs 2.1
PITFIELD	Peggy Eileen	1926-1980	Tas 1.1
PITFIELD	Peggy Elizabeth May	1924-2005	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Pennel Charles	1888-1957	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Percival John	1904-1973	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Percy	1888-1959	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Percy Victor	1898-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Peter Cougle	1839-1911	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	Peter E	1930-1936	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Peter Leslie Gerard	1927-1928	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Peter Michael	1937-2017	Geo 1.2.1
PITFIELD	Peter Scholes	abt 1890-1928	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Phyllis Grace	-2008	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Phyllis Edna	1916-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Phyllis Ivy	1915-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	Phyllis Louise	1896-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Phyllis May	abt 1911-1917	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PATEFIELD	Rachael	1778-	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Rachael	1820-	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Ralph Henry	1896-1973	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Ratanea Or Rettanea	1768-	Lancs 1
PITFIELD	Raymond Charles	1921-1975	
PITFIELD	Rebecca		Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Rebecca		Dor 8
PITFIELD	Rebecca	1649-	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Rebecca	1834-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Rebecca	-1666	Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	Rebecca	1811-1811	Dor 2.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Rebecca	1630-	Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	Rebecca F	1824-1886	Dor 2.1.1.1.1
PPITFIELD	Rebecca Kate	1883-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Rebecca Sarah	1862-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Reginald James	1921-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	Reginald James	1929-1997	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Reginald William	1868-1924	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Renaldo	>1627-1700	Dor 10
PITFIELD	Renaldo	1675-1692	Dor 10
PATEFIELD	Reuben	1802-1832	Lancs 2.1
PITFIELD	Reuben	1885-1977	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Reuben	1849-1903	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Rhoda	1840-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Rhona Margaret	abt 1896-	Geo 1.2
PITFOLD	Richard	-1597	Dor 0/Dor 1
PATEFIELD	Richard	1784-1784	Lancs 2.1
PITTFIELD	Richard	1848-1852	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Richard	1618-1656	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Richard	1656-1656	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Richard	<1660-	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Richard		Dorset 8.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Richard	1627-	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Richard	1674-	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Richard	1625-1653	Dor 9
PITFIELD	Richard	1669-1670	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	Richard	1698-1755	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	Richard	-1732	Dor 8.1.1
PITFIELD	Richard	1665-1665	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	Richard	-1652	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Richard	abt 1859-1930	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Richard	abt 1805-1866	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Richard	1919-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Richard Claude	1891-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Rita	1894-1963	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Rob Roy	1931-1997	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFOLD	Robert	abt 1516-1586	Dor 0
PITFOLD	Robert	-1605	Dor 0/Dor 3
PITFIELD	Robert	->1673	Dor 2/2.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1615-1686	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Robert	1744-1744	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert	abt 1777-1846	Dor 6.1.1 / 6.1.1
PITFOLD	Robert	-1678	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1628-1675	Dor 2.1
PITFIELD	Robert	-1673	Dor 2.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1675-	Dor 2.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1696-1763	Dor 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert	abt 1743-1820	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Robert	-1763	Dor 2.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Robert	1760-	Dor 2.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Robert	1778-	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Robert	1772-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Robert	abt 1798-1885	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1844-1857	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Robert	abt 1628-1628	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Robert	1641-1694	Dor 3 / Dor3.1
PITFIELD	Robert	abt 1609-1680	Dor 10
PITFIELD	Robert	1671-1673	Dor 10
PITFIELD	Robert	1851-1851	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Robert	1818-	Dor 6.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1625-1682	Dor 3 / Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1663-1740	Dor 3.1/3.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1701-1701	Dor 3.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert	abt 1773-1803	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Robert	-1657	Dor 9/9.3
PITFIELD	Robert	1632-	Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1885-1963	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1 / 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1742-1801	Dor 3.1.1/3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1733-1762	Dor 2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1625-	Dor 9.3
PITFIELD	Robert	1703-1740	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Robert	1703-1723	Dor 3.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert	abt 1910-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Robert	abt 1843-	Lancs 1.1.2/1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Robert	abt 1860-1919	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Robert Alphonso	1886-1950	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Robert Alphonso	1910-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Robert Edward Blagdon	1870-1949	Dor 6.1.1.1 / 6.1.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Robert Ellis	1847-1862	Dor 6.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert Frederick	1791-1827	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert Hartland	1930-	Geo 1.2.1
PITFIELD	Robert Ivor	1911-1982	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert James	1848-1903	Dor 10.1.1.4.1 / 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Robert King	1873-1873	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	Robert Levi	1869-1941	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Robert Lucas	1776-1854	Dor 2.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert Lucas	1820-1833	Dor 2.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert Lucas	1870-1942	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert Lucas	1902-abt 1961	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert Lucas	1895-1895	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert Lutz	1932-2002	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Robert Norman	1915-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFIELD	Robert Stephen	1900-1976	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Robert Walker	1819-1900	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	Robert Walker	abt 1897-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Robert Walker	1865-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Roger	1702-1775	Dor 2.1.1/2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Roger	1783-1813	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Ronald	1921-1922	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITTFIELD	Ronald Douglas	1924-2002	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
PITFIELD	Ronald George	1918-	Dor 6.1.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Ronald Henry	1924-1971	Tas 1.1
PITFIELD	Ronald Leonard	1916-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFIELD	Ronald Levi	1903-1920	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Ronald Reuben	1916-2011	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Rose	1879-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Rose	1877-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Rose	1916-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Rose	1893-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
PITFIELD	Rose Anna	1847-1876	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Rose Anna	1866-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Rose C	abt 1883-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Rose Lillian	1915-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Rose Ella Beatrice	1885-1935	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Rose Hannah	abt 1847-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	Rose Mary	1873-	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Rosina Kate	abt 1883-1909	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Roy Neil	1925-1968	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Royston George	1931-	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Ruby Alice	1912-1918	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Ruby Rose	-1988	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Ruby Rosina	abt 1908-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PATEFIELD	Ruth	1825-	Lancs 2.1
PITFIELD	Ruth	abt 1887-1983	Lancs 2.1.2
PITFIELD	Ruth	1809-	Lancs 2.1
PITFIELD	Ruth Ada	1883-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
PITFIELD	Ruth Marie	1921-	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Sally Edith	1927-	Geo 1.2.1
PITFIELD	Samuel	-1791	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Samuel	1669-	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Samuel	1681-1750	Dor 10
PITFIELD	Samuel	1746-1750	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Samuel	1782-1840	Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Samuel	1662-1686	Dor 8
PITFIELD	Samuel	abt 1711-1795	Dor 3.1.1
PITFIELD	Samuel	abt 1913-1951	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Samuel B.	1835-1854	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Samuel James	1890-1971	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
PITFIELD	Samuel James	1867-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Samuel John	1818-1870	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Samuel Kenny	1797-1861	Geo 1/Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Sarah	1739-	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Sarah	1771-	Dor 6.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Sarah	1779-1779	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Sarah	1767-1822	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Sarah Lucy Ixer	1858-	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	Sarah	1794-1795	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Sarah	1758-	Dor 2.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Sarah	1792-	Dor 2.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Sarah	1759-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Sarah	<1691-1691	Dor 3.1
PITFIELD	Sarah		Dor 9.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Sarah	1667-	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	Sarah	1731-1767	Dor 9.1 Misc
PITFIELD	Sarah	1709-1709	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	Sarah	1807-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Sarah	abt 1860-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	Sarah	1867-	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Sarah	-1713	UNcon 6
PITFIELD	Sarah	1829-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	Sarah	1869-1923	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	Sarah A.	1860-1931	Geo 1.3.1
PITFIELD	Sarah Alice	abt 1889-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Sarah Ann	1852-	Dor 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Sarah Ann	1840-1926	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Sarah Ann	abt 1880-	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Sarah Annie Spackman	1871-	Dor 10.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Sarah Bilke	1849-	Dor 10.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Sarah Catherine	1761-	UNcon 9
PITFIELD	Sarah Ellen	1873-	Lancs 2.1.1
PITFIELD	Sarah Ellen	1901-1902	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Sarah Jane	1858-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	Sarah Jane	abt 1854-	Lancs 3
PITFOLD	Sebastian	abt 1570-1613	Dor 0 / Dor 10
PITFOLD	Sebastian	-1681	Dor 9.3

PITFIELD	Sebastian	1588-	Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	Sebastian	1632-1702	Dor 10
PITFIELD	Sebastian	1678-	Dor 10
PITFIELD	Sebastian	1684-1684	Dor 10
PITFIELD	Sebastian	1726-1794	Dor 10.1
PITFIELD	Sebastian	1760-1761	Dor 10.1
PITFIELD	Sebastian	1754-1756	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Sebastian	1757-1815	Dor 10.1.1
PITFIELD	Sebastian	1791-1859	Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.4
PITFIELD	Sebastian	1734-1759	Dor 10.1
PITFIELD	Sebastian	1625-1686	Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	Sebastian	-1736	Dor 6.1 / Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Sebastian	1700-1755	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Sheila	1931-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Sidney Francis Simpson	1888-1944	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	Sidney W. S.	abt 1896-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Sidney William	1878-1878	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	Signata	1703-1755	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	Stanley	abt 1893-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Stanley Frank	1918-1992	Dor 6.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Stephen	1821-1894	Dor 10.1.1.1
PATEFIELD	Susan	1748-	Lancs 2
PITFIELD	Susan	1815-1855	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Susan	1886-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Susan Janet	1935-	Geo 1.2.1
PITFIELD	Susanna	1737-	Dor 2.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Susanna	1694-1765	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	Susanna	1678-	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	Susanna	1704-1704	Dor 9.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Susanna	1735-1759	Dor 2.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Susanna	1804-	Geo 1
PITFIELD	Susannah		UNcon 6
PITFIELD	Susannah	abt 1883-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	Susannah	1813-	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	Suzanna	1673-1692	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	Sydney George	abt 1870-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Terrance Edward	1925-1995	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Theresa	1938-2012	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFOLD	Thomas	-1602	Dor 0 / Dor 5
PITFOLD	Thomas	1627-1660	Dor 9.3
PATEFIELD	Thomas	1851-1852	Lancs 2.1.2
PITFIELD	Thomas	1736-	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Thomas	1777-1853	Dor 6.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Thomas	abt 1771-1771	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Thomas	1772-1772	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Thomas	1781-1855	Dor 6.1.1
PITFIELD	Thomas	1778-1858	Dor 8.1.1.1.1 / 8.1.1.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Thomas	abt 1626-1626	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Thomas	<1636-1636	Dor 3
PITFIELD	Thomas	>1627-1665	Dor 10
PITFIELD	Thomas	1720-1782	Dor 3.1.1
PITFIELD	Thomas	1789-1834	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Thomas	1815-1883	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Thomas	abt 1629-	Dor 9.1
PITFIELD	Thomas	1670-1670	Dor 9.1
PITFIELD	Thomas	1666-	Dor 9.1.1/9.1.2
PITFIELD	Thomas	1701-	Dor 9.1.1
PITFIELD	Thomas	1728-1791	Dor 9.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Thomas	1790-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Thomas	1803-	Dor 6.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Thomas	1814-	Dor 6.1.1.2
PITFIELD	Thomas	abt 1849-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD/PETFIELD	Thomas	abt 1712-1781	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	Thomas	1747-	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	Thomas	abt 1833-	Lancs 1.2
PITFIELD	Thomas Alexander	1871-1929	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Thomas Baron	1858-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Thomas Baron	1903-1999	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Thomas Ezra	1888-1953	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Thomas John	1842-1918	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Thomas Joseph Ixer	abt 1898-1963	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	Thomas Wellesley	1916-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Thomas William	1915-1994	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Thomas William	1913-2005	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	Thomas William John	1886-	Dor 10.1.1.3
PITFIELD	Thomasin	1702-	Dor 9.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Tobias	1597-	Dor 3
PITFOLD	UNKNOWN		Dor 0 / Dor 7
PITFIELD	Unknown		Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	unknown		Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	Unknown son	1656-	Dor 6.1
PITFIELD	Unnamed	1593-	Dor 6.1
PITFOLD	Ursula	>1590-	Dor 1
PITFIELD	Valerie	1929-	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Valerie	1920-1990	Tas 1.1
PITFIELD	Valerie Jean	1928-2005	Lancs 1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Vera	1922-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Vera Lavinia Daisy	1909-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	Verne Keith	1906-1971	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	Victor Henry	abt 1886-1918	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	Victor Robert	1918-1998	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	Vincent Able	1905-	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	Violet Elizabeth	1843-	Tas 1
PITFIELD	Violet Emily	1899-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
PITFIELD	Violet Gertrude Ixer	abt 1889-	Lancs 1.1.3.2
PITFIELD	Violet Jeanette	1913-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	Vivian John	1891-1956	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Walteer	1860-1865	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Walter	1884-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFIELD	Walter	abt 1893-	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Walter	1908-1919	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Walter	1874-	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Walter	1823-1899	Lancs 1.4/1.4.1
PITFIELD	Walter	1900-1957	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Walter	1871-1914	Lancs 1.4.3/1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Walter	1883-1915	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	Walter	1931-2014	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Walter	1921-2014	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Walter	1920-1989	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Walter Arthur	1924-1980	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	Walter Barclay	1879-1960	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	Walter Frederick	1900-1918	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	Walter George	1904-1957	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Walter Henry	1878-1955	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Walter John	1903-1980	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Walter Thomas	1875-1947	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	Ward Chipman	1855-1899	Geo 1.2/1.2.1
PITFIELD	Ward Chipman	1892-1939	Geo 1.2.1
PITFIELD	Ward Chipman	1925-	Geo 1.2.1
PITFIELD	Wilbert Charles	1905-1964	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	Wilfred	1831-1834	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	Wilfred	1834-1918	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	Wilfred Alexander	1913-1973	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PATEFIELD	William	1714-1779	Lancs 2
PATEFIELD	William	1746-	Lancs 2
PATEFIELD	William	1776-	Lancs 2.1
PEATFIELD	William	1785-1785	Lancs 2.2
PETFIELD/PITFIELD	William		UNcon 6
PITFIELD	William	1852-1853	Dor 10.1.1.4.1
PITFIELD	William	1844-1879	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William	abt 1849-	Dor 10.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William	-1747	Dor 10.1
PITFIELD	William	-1785	Dor 10.1
PITFIELD	William	1769-	Dor 10.1
PITFIELD	William	-1792	Dor 3.1.1
PITFIELD	William	1631-	Dor 9.3
PITFIELD	William	1840-1916	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	William	1874-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	William	-1712	Dor 9.1/9.1.2
PITFIELD	William	1663-1665	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	William	1667-1728	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	William	1692-	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	William	1707-1794	Dor 9.1.2
PITFIELD	William	1689-1709	Dor 9.1.2/9.1.2
PITFIELD	William	1736-1739	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	William	1749-	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	William	1750-	Dor 9.1 Misc
PITFIELD	William	1723-	Dor 9.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William	1767-1829	Dor 9.1.1.1/9.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William	1868-	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William	1882-1940	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	William Nicholas	1847-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William	1885-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	William	abt 1857-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	William	1839-1840	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	William	1845-1845	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	William	1856-1908	Tas 1
PITFIELD	William	1856-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1/2.1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	William	1764-1786	UNcon 3
PITFIELD	William	-<1719	UNcon 6
PITFIELD	William	1703-1775	UNcon 6
PITFIELD	William	1647-1715	UNcon 7
PITFIELD	William	1683-	UNcon 7
PITFIELD	William	abt 1817-1883	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William	1887-1949	Lancs 1.1
PITFIELD	William	1859-1862	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	William	1880-1953	Lancs 1.4.1
PITFIELD	William	abt 1807-1868	Lancs 1.1/1.1.2
PITFIELD	William	abt 1834-1901	Lancs 1.1.2
PITFIELD	William	1845-1901	Lancs 1.1.3/1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	William	1795-1866	Lancs 1/1.4
PITFIELD	William	1859-1862	Lancs 1.4
PITFIELD	William	1870-1871	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	William	1785-1785	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	William Albert Henry	1897-1963	Lancs 1.1.3.4
PITFIELD	William Arthur	1921-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
PITFIELD	William Augustus	1840-1874	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William Augustus	abt 1877-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William Batsford	abt 1829-1855	Geo 1.1
PITFIELD	William E	abt 1888-	Lancs 3
PITFIELD	William Edward	1897-1897	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	William Ezra	1869-1946	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	William F	1811-1887	Ben 1
PITFIELD	William Frank	1856-1913	Geo 1.4
PITFIELD	William Frederick	1910-1973	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	William George	1867-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
PITFIELD	William George	1898-1970	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	William George	1918-1978	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PITFIELD	William George Frederick	1918-1969	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	William Hallett	1842-1929	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	William Hatton	-1838	UNcon 8
PITFIELD	William Henry	1854-1910	Dor 10.1.1.4.1 / 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	William Henry	1872-1873	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	William Henry	1806-1872	Geo 1/Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	William Henry	1864-1947	Geo 1.3.1
PITFIELD	William Henry	1910-1987	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	William Howard	1924-1924	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William James	1872-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	William James	1886-1912	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
PITFIELD	William Joffre	1914-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	William John	abt 1836-1921	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William John	1886-1972	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William John	abt 1902-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD/RANSOM	William	1706-	Dor 9.1 Misc
PITFIELD	William John	abt 1896-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William John	1864-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William John	1867-1945	Lancs 1.1.2.1
PITFIELD	William John Stone	1799-1872	Dor 3.1.1.1/3.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William Percy	1891-1973	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	William Percy	1903-1963	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	William Percy	1871-1949	Lancs 1.1.3.1
PITFIELD	William Percy	1917-1944	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
PITFIELD	William Slade	1790-1832	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William Stone	1798-1798	Dor 3.1.1.1
PITFIELD	William T	1843-1924	Geo 1.2
PITFIELD	William Thaddeus	1902-1959	Geo 1.3
PITFIELD	William Thomas	1878-1878	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	William Udal	1868-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1.1
PITFIELD	William Walker	1845-	Lancs 2.2
PITFIELD	William Walker	1831-	Lancs 2.2/2.2.1
PITFIELD	William Walker	1890-1921	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	William Walker	1862-1919	Lancs 2.2.1
PITFIELD	Winfred Shirley	1926-	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PITFIELD	Winifred	1909-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
PITFIELD	Winifred	1687-1753	Dor 9.2.1

PITFIELD	Winifred	abt 1739-1741	Dor 9.2.1
PITFIELD	Winifred	1888-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
PITFIELD	Winifred Adeline	1903-	Lancs 1.4.2
PITFIELD	Winifred Adeline	1902-1927	Lancs 1.4.3
PITFIELD	Winifred Evelyn	1929-1989	Lancs 1.4.3.1
PITFIELD	Winifred Kate	1896-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PITFIELD	Winifred Mima	1880-	Dor 8.1.1.1.2.1
PLEASANTS	Frances	abt 1840-	Dor 2.1.1.1.1/2.1.1.1.1.1.1
PLUMPTRE	Edward Hallows		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PLUMRIDGE	Nora Kathleen	1912-1982	Lancs 1.1.3.3
PODBUERY	Sarah	-1708	Dor 9.1/9.1.1
POLLARD	Maria	1801-1828	Tas 1
POMARY	Mary	-1669	Dor 3 / Dor 3.1
POSNETT	Elizabeth	1895-1988	Lancs 1.1.3.4
POULSON	John		UNcon 7
POWELL	Amy	abt 1842-1916	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
POWELL	Caroline	abt 1821-1881	Dor 9.1.1.1.1
POWELL	Sarah	1836-1917	Geo 1.2
PRESTON	Priscilla	1864-1946	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
PRETTY	Clarice Cooper	1888-1949	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
PRICKETT	Arabella	1801-1881	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
PRINCE	Emily	1867-1932	Dor 6.1.1.1 / 6.1.1.1.4
PULLINGER	Leslie		Dor 10.1.1.3.1
PURDY	Harold S		Dor 6.1.1.1.2
PURDY	Victor		Dor 6.1.1.1.2
PUSSEY	Edwin J		Lancs 1.1.3.3
PYM	John		Dor 9.1.1.1.1
QUIGLEY	Francis Patrick	abt 1854-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
RANDALL	Bessie Louisa	1906-1989	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
RANDLE	William		Dor 2.1.1.2
RANSOM	Joan	1686-	Dor 9.1 Misc
RATHBONE	Ena Kathlyn	1917-2012	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
RAWLINS	Ada Catherine	1854-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
READ	Thomas	abt 1856-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
READETT	Fred		Lancs 2.1.1
RECOLLET	Caroline	abt 1853-1880	Geo 1.3
REYNOLDS nee HURREN	Eliza	1871-1920	Lancs 1.1.3.1
RHODES	Linda Agnes	1905-1932	Lancs 1.1.2.1.1
RICHARDS	Flossie Irene	1897-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
RICHARDSON	Edith W		Dor 10.1.1.3.1
RICHARDSON	George		Dor 2.1.1.1
RICHMOND	James	1810-1903	Lancs 1.3
RIDGLEY	Sarah Caroline	1876-1959	Lancs 1.1.3.3
RIEGEL	Jacob	1889-	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
ROBERTS	Elizabeth	abt 1874-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
ROBERTS	Emily	1867-	Dor 3.1.1.1.1
ROBERTS	Emma	1848-1927	Dor 10.1.1.4
ROBERTS	Harriet Sophia	1870-1932	Lancs 1.1.3.3
ROBINSON	Ann	abt 1750-1817	Lancs 1
ROGERS	Ann	-1787	Dor 8.1.1.1
ROGERS	John	abt 1845-	Dor 10.1.1.1.3
ROPER	Jane	1805-1877	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2 / 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
ROQUE	Norma		Dorset 2.1.1.1.2.3
ROSE	Alexander		UNcon 3
ROSEVEAR	Anne	abt 1739-1813	UNcon 3
ROSEVEAR	Laurie	abt 1891-1939	Lancs 1.1.3.2
ROSS	Kate	1850-1894	Tas 1
ROSTERN	John	1868-1946	Lancs 1.4
ROSTERN	Samuel	1863-1908	Lancs 1.4
ROUSOM	John Frederick	1920-1988	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
ROWSOME	Jane	1864-1926	Lancs 1.1.4
RUSSELL	George	1853-1922	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
RYAN	Eleanor	1801-1877	Geo 1/Geo 1.1
SALTER	John		Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
SANSFORD	Lily Louisa		Dor 10.1.1.4.3
SANSOM	Ruth White	abt 1849-1898	Dor 6.1.1.1 / 6.1.1.1.2
SARGENT	Elizabeth	abt 1794-1855	Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.3
SARGENT	John		Dor 9.1.2
SARGENT	Maria	-1811	Dor 10.1.1 / 10.1.1.3
SAUNDERS	Terence Bernard	1899-1938	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
SAUNDERS	Eric S	-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
SCARD	Alice Maud	1868-1932	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
SCHOLES	Sarah Ellen	abt 1865-	Lancs 2.1.1
SCOFIELD	Arthur		Dor 10.1.1.3.1
SCOTSON	Margaret	1839-1866	Lancs 1.4/1.4.3
SEARS	Freda Beatrice May	1922-1983	Lancs 1.1.3.4
SEARS nee TILCHETT	Rosina	abt 1875-	Dor 2.1.1.3.1
SEAWARD	Elizabeth	-1721	Dor 2.1.1/2.1.1.1
SHAW	Elizabeth	abt 1813-	Lancs 1.4/1.4.1
SHELDON	Arthur William	1918-1955	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
SHELDON	James		Geo 1.3
SHELLEY	Ellen Lillian		Dor 6.1.1.1.2
SHIPPY	George Leroy		Geo 1.3.1
SHONFIELD	Caroline	abt 1837-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
SHORT	William George	abt 1880-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
SHUTTLEWORTH	Eleanor	abt 1849-1913	Lancs 2.1.2
SIGGS	George Frederick	1883-1969	Lancs 1.2.3.3
SILLS	George		Dor 6.1.1.2
SIMMONDS	Irene May		Dor 2.1.1.1.1
SIMPKINS	Angelina	abt 1851-	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1
SIMPSON	Hilda	1906-1995	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
SKENE	James	1888-1968	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
SLADE	Mary		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
SLATER	John E	1919-	Dor 6.1.1.1.1
SLEIGH	Elizabeth		Lancs 1.1.2
SMITH	Adelaide Mary	abt 1847-1919	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
SMITH	Annie	1899-1986	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
SMITH	Dorothy Emma	1909-1980	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
SMITH	Elizabeth Sarah	abt 1846-1883	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.1
SMITH	Gerge	1886-	Lancs 1.1.3
SMITH	Hannah		Dev Uncon
SMITH	John William		Geo 1.3
SMITH	Mary Brown	abt 1830-	Dor 10.1.1.3
SMITH	Robert		Dor 0
SMITH	Samual	1866-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
SMITH	William Henry	abt 1875-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
SNEDKER	Walter	abt 1879-	Lancs 2.1.1
SNOW	Nancy Elizabeth	-1999	Geo 1.2.1
SNOW	William	abt 1866-	Dor 9.1.1.1.1.1
SOLOMON	Nancy	1887-1965	Geo 1.3
SONTAD	Inara		Geo 1.2.1
SOUTHWELL	Elizabeth J		Dor 6.1.1.1.2
SPEAR	Thomas Wardner		Dor 9.1.1.1.1
SPITZ	Mariam	1894-1994	Geo 1.3.1
SPRAGUE	Joan	abt 1738-1819	Dor 8.1.1.1 / 8.1.1.1.1
SPRAKE	William	-1602	Dor 1
SQUIBB	Gertrude Kate	1886-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
SQUIBB	William Samuel	abt 1877-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
SQUIBB (nee Collins)	Amy		Dor 10 / 10.1
SQUIRES	Samuel	1825-1879	Dor 2.1.1.2.1
STANDHAFT	June Marie		Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
STANTON	Margaret	1883-1957	Lancs 1.4.1
STARIN	Georgiana Gaylord	1872-1952	Dor 2.1.1.1.1.1
STARTIN	Joan Margaret		Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
STEPHENS	Issac Burnell		Dor 10.1.1.1.1
STEVENS	Dorothy Gladys	-1973	Dor 10.1.1.3.1
STEWART	Thomas McAvity	-1953	Geo 1.2.1
STILE	Amos		Dor 10.1
STONE	Amelia	abt 1789-1848	Dor 8.1.1.1.1
STONE	Anne	abt 1792-1817	Dor 3.1.1.1
STONE	Elizabeth Anna	abt 1857-1922	Dor 6.1.1.1 / 6.1.1.1.3
STONER	Agnes Ellen	1881-1960	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
STOPS	George Warwick		Dor 3.1.1.1.1
STRANGEWAYS	Robert		Dor 9.1.2.1
STRONG	Bridget	abt 1638-1693	Dor 9.1
STUBBS	Adelaide Sophia	abt 1874-1912	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.1
STUBBS	Harriett Ellen	1850-	Geo 1.2
STUDLEY	Philip A		Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
STURT	Humphrey	abt 1724-1786	Dor 9.2.1
SUMERVAILE	Thomas		UNcon 6
SUTHERLAND	Diana		Geo 1.2.1
SWAFFORD	Mabin Wicklough	1874-1953	Geo 1.3.1
SWEENEY	William		Geo 1
SWEET	Elizabeth		Dor 6.1.1 / 6.1.2
SWETMAN	Ann	-1684	Dor 3
SYDENHAM	Priscilla	abt 1565-1623	Dor 0 / Dor 9
SYMES	Samuel	abt 1840-	Dor 6.1.1.1
SYMES	Joan		Dor 6.1
SYMONDS	Betty	-1792	Dor 2.1.1.3
SYMONDS	Patricia	1928-1988	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1.1
TAYLEUR	Albert Gresley	abt 1849-	Lancs 1.1.3
TAYLOR	Alice	1865-1944	Lancs 1.4.2
TAYLOR	Dorothy Maud		Dor 10.1.1.3.1
TAYLOR	Emma	1838-1891	Lancs 1.4
TAYLOR	John	1874-	Lancs 1.1
TAYLOR	Mary Ellen	1862-1910	Lancs 1.1
TAYLOR	Thomas		Dor 6.1.1
TAYLOR	Walter		Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
TERRY	George Washington	1841-	Geo 1.4
THICK	Elizabeth	1880-1928	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
THOMAS	Bessie Naomi	abt 1876-1919	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
THOMAS	Richard William	1894-1954	Lancs 1.1.2.1
THOMPSON	Alexander		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
THOMPSON	Mary Elizabeth	1911-1975	Dor 3.1.1.1.1.1
THOMPSON	Mary Elizabeth	1891-1966	Lancs 1.1
THOMPSON	Walter		Lancs 3
THROUGHEAR	Edward	-	UNcon 7as
THORN	Ann	1751-	Dor 10.1.1
THORN	Mary	abt 1760-1845	Dor 10.1.1
THORNTON	Delores Antoinette		Geo 1.4
THORP	Dorothy Victoria	1911-1988	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.3
THRESHER	Sarah Ann	abt 1865-	Dor 10.1.1.4.2 / 10.1.1.4.2.2
THURSBY	Susannah R	-1874	Lancs 1.1.2
THURSTAN	James Allen	abt 1889-	Dor 10.1.1.4.3
TICKELL	Agnes	-1740	Dor 9.1.2
TIMBEY	Robert Charles		Lancs 1.1.3.1
TOFT	Lillian Gertrude		Dor 6.1.1.1.3
TOMKINS	Gwenda Harriet	1927-2020	Lancs 1.1.2.1
TOUCHETT	Talbott		Dor 9.2.1
TRIKES	John Starr		Geo 1.1
TRIM	Wilifred		Dor 10.1.1.4.2.1
TRIMMER	Helen Irene	1915-	Geo 1.3
TROWBRIDGE	Nicholas		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
TRUMAN	Emily Minnie	1862-1945	Lancs 1.1.3.1/1.1.3.1.1
TUCKER	John	1647-	Dor 8
TUCKER	Richard	-1739	Dor 8.1.1
TUCKER	Sarah	-1786	Dor 3.1.1
TUCKER	Amos	-	UNcon 8
TURLEY	Robert		UNcon 8
UDAL	Mary Ann	1838-1927	Dor 8.1.1.1.1.2.1 /8.1.1.1.1.2.1.1
UNKNOWN	Ann	abt 1716-1795	UNcon 8
UNKNOWN	Ann	1797-1876	Lancs 1.2
UNKNOWN	Elizabeth	abt 1721-1779	UNcon 6
UNKNOWN	Elizabeth		UNcon 8
UNKNOWN	Mary	abt 1823-1865	Lancs 1.2
UNKNOWN	Sarah		Dor 9.1 Misc
UNKNOWN	Sarah		UNcon 9
UNKNOWN	Sarah		Dor 10
UNKNOWN	Agnes	-1658	Dor 9/9.4
UNKNOWN	Alice	-1621	Dor 2
UNKNOWN	Ann	-1622	Dor 0/Dor 3
UNKNOWN	Anne		Dor 0 / Dor 5
UNKNOWN	Anne	-1768	Dor 2.1.1.2
UNKNOWN	Anne	-1678	Dor 3
UNKNOWN	Belle		Lancs 1.2
UNKNOWN	Brenda		
UNKNOWN	Catherine	-1644	Dor 3.1
UNKNOWN	Elizabeth	-1721	Dor 8./ 8.1.1
UNKNOWN	Elizabeth	-1666	Dor 2/2.1
UNKNOWN	Elizabeth	-1655	Dor 3.1
UNKNOWN	Elizabeth		Lancs 1.2
UNKNOWN	Elizabeth (Betty)	abt 1762-1841	Dor 10.1.1
UNKNOWN	Ellenor	-1644	Dor 3.1
UNKNOWN	Ester	-1721	Dor 2.2
UNKNOWN	Hannah		Dor 9.1.1
UNKNOWN	Jane	-1718	Dor 8
UNKNOWN	Joan	-<1595	Dor 0

UNKNOWN	Joan		Dor 0/Dor 1
UNKNOWN	Joan	-1736	Dor 8.1.1
UNKNOWN	Joan		Dor 8.1.1 / 8.1.1.1
UNKNOWN	Joan		Dor 2.1
UNKNOWN	Joan	-1668	Dor 3.1
UNKNOWN	Joan	-1699	Dor 6.1
UNKNOWN	Joan Elizabeth		Lancs 1.1.3.3
UNKNOWN	Judith	-1687	Dor 3
UNKNOWN	Judith	-1592	Dor 0 / Dor 8
UNKNOWN	Margaret		Dor 10
UNKNOWN	Margaret	abt 1868-	Lancs 2.2.1
UNKNOWN	Mary	-1586	Dor 0 / Dor 7
UNKNOWN	Mary	abt 1780-1854	Dor 6.1.1
UNKNOWN	Mary	-1730	Dor 6.1.1
UNKNOWN	Mary	-1739	Dor 2.1/Dor 2.1.1
UNKNOWN	Mary		Dor 3.1
UNKNOWN	Penelope		Dor 10
UNKNOWN	Susanna	-1777	Dor 2.1.1 / 2.1.1.2
UNKNOWN	Susannah	-1679	Dor 9.1/9.1.2
UNKNOWN	Sylvia		Geo 1.2.1
UNKNOWN	Unknown		Dor 9.1
UNKNOWN	Unknown	-1678	Dor 2.2
UNKNOWN	Unknown		Dor 3
UPJOHN	Frederick		Dor 6.1.1.1
UPSEL	Ann	-1768	Dor 10.1
UTBER	Margaret	abt 1618-	Dor 10
UTEREINER	Dorthy Mae	1926-2000	Geo 1.4

VALENTINE	Aaron	1879-1951	Lancs 1.4
VANDERVEER	William Emerson		Geo 1.3.1
VAWSER	Mary	-1689	UNcon 7
VEAL	Harriet	1826-	Dor 2.1.1.3/2.1.1.3.1
VILE	Ernest Frank	abt 1892-	Dor 6.1.1.1.2

WADE	Matthew	-	Dor 3.1
WADHAM	Mary	-1585	Dor 0 / Dor 4
WALBRIDGE	John		Dor 8
WALDEN	Elizabeth		Dor 9.2.1
WALKER	Ann	1790-1869	Lancs 2.2
WALKER	Clarence Frank	1914-1986	Lancs 1.1.2.1
WALKER	Daisy	1896-1959	Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
WALKER	Hannah	abt 1851-	Lancs 2.1.1
WALKER	Robert		Lancs 2.2
WALLER	Elizabeth	abt 1663-1700	Dor 9.2/9.1.1
WALLIS	Jane Bonnett	abt 1861-	Dor 10.1.1.3
WALLIS	Kathleen Mona		Dor 2.1.1.2.1.1
WALLIS	Mary	-1765	UNcon 6
WALSH	Rosina	1888-1940	Lancs 1.1
WARBURTON	Margaret	1778-	Lancs 2.1
WARD	Charles		UNcon 3
WARD	Gilbert	1899-1977	Lancs 1.1.3.3
WARDROPE	Nancy Marguerita	1924-2009	Lancs 1.1.2.1
WARKLEY	unknown		Dor 8
WARR	John		Dor 8.1.1.1.1
WARR	Robert		Dor 10.1.1
WARREN	Elizabeth	abt 1848-	Dor 10.1.1.1.1
WATTS	John		Dor 381.1.1.1
WAY	Martha		Dor 10.1
WEATHERILL	George Leper	1859-1942	Geo 1.3
WEBBER	John	1919-1990	Lancs 1.4.3.1
WEBSTER	Edith Maud	abt 1855-	Dorset 2.1.1.1.2.1
WELDON	Diane		Geo 1.2.1
WELLER	Sarah		UNcon 8
WELSH	Howard Jennings	1930-	Geo 1.4
WENTZ	Ira Alexander	1889-	Geo 1.4
WESCOTT	Mary A	1885-1969	Dor 10.1.1.4.2.2
WESLEY	Mary	-1669	Dor 3.1
WEST	James		Dor 2.1.1.1.1
WESTACOTT	John H		Lancs 1.1.3.2
WESTHEAD	James	1861-1922	Lancs 1.4
WHATMOUGH	Nancy Horrocks	abt 1867-	Lancs 2.2.1
WHEELER	JOHN		Dor 2.1.2
WHITE	Arthur		Dor 10.1.1.1.1
WHITE	Bridget	-1693	Dor 3 / Dor 3.1
WHITE	Clara M	abt 1867-1955	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
WHITE	Elizabeth Mary	abt 1856-	Dor 6.1.1.1
WHITE	Francis		Dor 10.1.1.4
WHITE	Julia May	1884-1971	Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
WHITE	Mary	abt 1785-1815	Dor 2.1.1.1
WHITE	Susan		Dor 3.1.1.1
WHITEHEAD	Florence Mabel	1910-1988	Lancs 1.1.3.1
WHITTLE	Charles Henry	1887-1957	Lancs 1.1.3.4
WILCOCK	Bertha	1895-1966	Lancs 1.4.2
WILLARD	Unknown		Dor 6.1
WILMOTT	Sarah		Dor 6.1.1
WILSON	Jane	1859-1950	Lancs 1.1.3/1.1.3.4
WILSON	Violet	1902-1976	Lancs 1.1
WINGROVE	John H		Lancs 1.1.3.2
WINTER	Brian	1895-	Dor 2.1.1.2.1.2
WINTER	Charles Arthur William		Dor 3.1.1.1.1.1
WINTER	John		UNcon 9
WITT	Edgar Bernard		Dor 10.1.1.4.1.2
WOOD	George Henry Charles		Dor 6.1.1.1.3
WOOD	Pentichost	-1670	Dor 2
WOODIWISS	Dorothy Agnes	1923-1983	Lancs 1.1.3.4
WOODS	Edith May	1906-1982	Lancs 1.1.3.1
WOODS	Margaret	abt 1777-	Lancs 1/1.1
WOODSFORD	Henry		Dor 10.1.1.1
WOODSFORD	Mary	abt 1734-1821	Dor 10.1
WOOLLETT	Ronald G		Lancs 1.1.3.1.1
WOOLSTENHOLME	Alice	abt 1805-1898	Lancs 1.1/1.1.2
WORTHINGTON	Annie	1908-1936	Lancs 1.4.3
WRIGHT	John	1880-	Dor 10.1.1.4.1

YATES	Alice	1857-1929	Dor 10.1.1.4.2
YATES	John		Lancs 1.1
YOUNG	William	abt 1852-	Dor 10.1.1.4
YOUNG nee TOLEMAN	Mary	abt 1804-abt 1890	Dor 2.1.1.2.1

ZOUCHE	Anne	-	Dor 0 / Dor 9

This page is intentionally blank